Environmental Management Plan

Carpentaria Pilot Project

Imperial Oil & Gas

EP 187

IMP 5-1

Document Control

Prepared for: **Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Ltd**

Date	Rev	Description	Compiled	Reviewed
05/02/2024	1	Issued for Submission	Trent S., Pete S., Damian O., Spiros, K., Nick F., Vicky C.	Vic F., Katie R., Emily R., Tony H., Jon B., Luke J., Robin P., Alex B., Kelvin W.

Prepared by:

inGauge Energy Australia

Level 4, 301 Coronation Drive, Milton, QLD, 4064

E: admin@ingauge.com.au

ABN: 51 164 429 190

Approved by: **Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Ltd**

06/02/2024	Alex Underwood	Chief Executive Officer

This document has been prepared to comply with the regulatory requirements for undertaking a regulated activity in the Northern Territory. It has been prepared by personnel who have qualifications and experience relevant to preparation of this and similar documents. All care has been taken in preparing this document to comply with the regulatory requirements in the Northern Territory. Imperial does not accept liability if this document and the information in it, is used for any purpose other than to meet the regulatory requirements for a regulated activity in the Northern Territory.

Executive Summary

a. Location

The Regulated Activity and associated works (the Activity) covered by this EMP will occur within the area referred to as the Carpentaria Pilot Project (CPP) Area (**Figure i**). The CPP Area is within the Barkly region of the Northern Territory. The Activity will be wholly contained within Exploration Permit (EP) 187 which is in the Beetaloo extended survey area (BESA) of the Beetaloo geological and bioregional assessment (GBA) program [DEPWS, 2023B].

The CPP Area is situated on the southwest flank of EP 187 in the Sturt Plateau and Gulf Fall and Uplands bioregions at the divide between the Limmen Bight River and the McArthur River catchments [DCCEEW, 2022]. The nearest dwelling is 1.3 km east of the CPP boundary on Carpentaria Highway, and approximately 7.5 km away from the proposed Carpentaria Gas Plant. The nearest community/town is Cape Crawford, 66 km east of the CPP Area. Borroloola is 150 km northeast, Daly Waters is 200 km northwest, and Darwin is 640 km northwest of the CPP Area.

b. Background

The Activity follows on from petroleum exploration and appraisal undertaken within the EP since 2019. Such work includes 388 km of 2D seismic acquisition, the drilling of four petroleum wells (two horizontal and two vertical), and the hydraulic fracturing (HF) of three of those wells. These wells provided encouraging extended gas flow test results. Initial flow rates over the first 30 days (IP30) of extended production tests for the two horizontal wells averaged 2.0 and 3.5 TJ/day per normalised 1,000 m of the lateral wellbore from the target shale formation, which is at a depth of approximately 1,600 m subsurface. The composition of gas in the CPP Area is provided in **Table i**.

Table. i CPP Gas Composition

Gas Composition – Vol. %					
Component			**Carpentaria - 2H**		**Carpentaria - 3H**
			Phase 1 2022 Testing	**Phase 2 2023 Testing**	**Phase 2 2023**
C1	Methane	**Hydrocarbons**	83.17	82.80	83.58
C2	Ethane		11.95	12.40	11.54
C3	Propane		1.47	1.50	1.4
C4	Butane		0.30	0.30	0.27
C5+	Pentane and Higher		0.60	0.06	0.06
He	Helium	**Inerts**	0.16	0.12	0.15
CO_2	Carbon Dioxide		0.88	0.91	0.86
N_2	Nitrogen		2.01	1.91	2.13
Total Gas Composition			**100**	**100**	**100**

The Activity, covered by this EMP, represents the ongoing appraisal phase of the shale gas discovery, which was announced to the ASX in 2021 with the successful production test of the Carpentaria-1 petroleum well. The gas produced by the Activity will be recovered on an appraisal basis rather than flared.

Unconventional resource assessment, such as shale, requires testing over multiple years to optimise and characterise well performance. Unlike conventional gas fields, where reservoir permeability is sufficient to enable gas to flow freely to the surface, shale reservoirs require a more extensive appraisal phase.

The Activity has the following objectives:

- Evaluate gas production from appraisal wells for an extended period of years to help define well performance and decline rates and estimate the expected ultimate recovery (EUR) of resources.
- Assess the commerciality of the resource necessary for moving beyond the appraisal phase into full-field development.

- Further delineate the shale resource through the appraisal of up to ten new wells on up to four new pads in addition to the existing well pads in the CPP Area.
- Optimise operations, including HF flowback management and fluid reuse, to develop the resource most efficiently and effectively for all stakeholders.

A scenario of flaring produced gas would make up over 90% of the potential total annual greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions associated with the Activity. Imperial proposes to export the gas flow to customers via the McArthur River Gas Pipeline that crosses the CPP Area to eliminate these unnecessary GHG emissions. Compared to BAU, this would eliminate over 90% of Scope 1 GHG emissions associated with the Activity. This EMP does not cover the maintenance and operational activities of the McArthur River Gas Pipeline.

The *Greenhouse Gas Emissions Management for New and Expanding Large Emitters (*the Large Emitters Policy*)* identifies the NT Government's minimum requirements for managing greenhouse gas emissions from new or expanding industrial and land use development projects. It has been established in recognition of the Northern Territory's target of net zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050. The policy came into effect on 1 September 2021. The *Large Emitters Policy* will be given effect through environmental authorisations granted under Northern Territory environmental legislation.

This policy establishes the NT Government's expectations for new large emitting projects, or significant emitting expansions of existing projects, to reduce and manage their emissions to enable development while contributing to the Northern Territory's emissions target.

Large greenhouse gas emitters under this policy include industrial projects (e.g., petroleum, mining, extractive, refining, or manufacturing projects) that meet the emissions threshold of estimated scope one emissions of 100,000 $tCO_{2\text{-}e}$ in any financial year over the life cycle of a project, not counting emissions generated from land clearing directly associated with the Activity [NORTHERN TERRITORY GOVERNMENT, 2021].

Imperial will apply to the Minister for approval to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis under Section 57AAA of the *Petroleum Act 1984 (NT)*. If successful, this will enable Imperial to conduct production appraisal tests without significant flaring.

By exporting gas to the MRGP, the average annual GHG estimated emissions from the Activity are approximately 30,000 tCO_2-e over the period covered by the EMP. In no financial year covered by the EMP do the estimated emissions exceed the 'large greenhouse gas emitters' Industrial project annual threshold of 100,000 tCO_2-e [NT EPA, 2022A].

Gas recovery of ~25 TJ/day is expected during the appraisal phase. Flaring of ~25 TJ/day during the appraisal phase would result in ~475,000 $tCO_{2\text{-}e}$ per year. Exporting this gas to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline significantly reduces Scope 1 GHG emissions from the CPP Area.

c. Scope

The Activity (summarised in **Table. ii**, and described in **Section 3.1**) will include the following:

- Land clearing and earthworks.
- Drilling, hydraulic facture, completion, testing, maintenance, suspension, and abandonment of wells.
- Construction, operation, modification of facilities, and gas and wastewater flowlines used to recover petroleum, treat water, and treat gas.
- Decommissioning and rehabilitation.

The Activity is planned to commence in 2024.

The well pads will each have an approximate disturbance area of 12 ha, including fire breaks. The well pad design incorporates stockpiling locations for vegetation and topsoil for subsequent site rehabilitation. The Activity is being conducted in an EP with existing clearing and infrastructure. The Activity will expand the land disturbance footprint by 226 ha (including 21 ha of contingency) from the existing 43.4 ha to approximately 269 ha within the 442,700 ha area of EP 187.

Multiple wells may be drilled off each well pad. The well's true vertical depth (TVD) to the target shale is approximately 1,600 m; the lateral length of the horizontal section can reach up to 5 km, although are typically 3 km.

The multi-well pad design significantly scales up the potential energy production intensity of each well pad if the appraisal phase is successful and:

- Maximises petroleum production so that the optimum value of the resource is returned to the Northern Territory [PETROLEUM ACT, 1984 (NT)].
- Minimises the disturbance footprint and resources required to undertake the Activity in accordance with ESD principles [ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION ACT, 2019 (NT)].

Imperial proposes to export and estimated 25 TJ/day of gas to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline during the appraisal phase. The pipeline transects the CPP Area from east to west along the Carpentaria Highway.

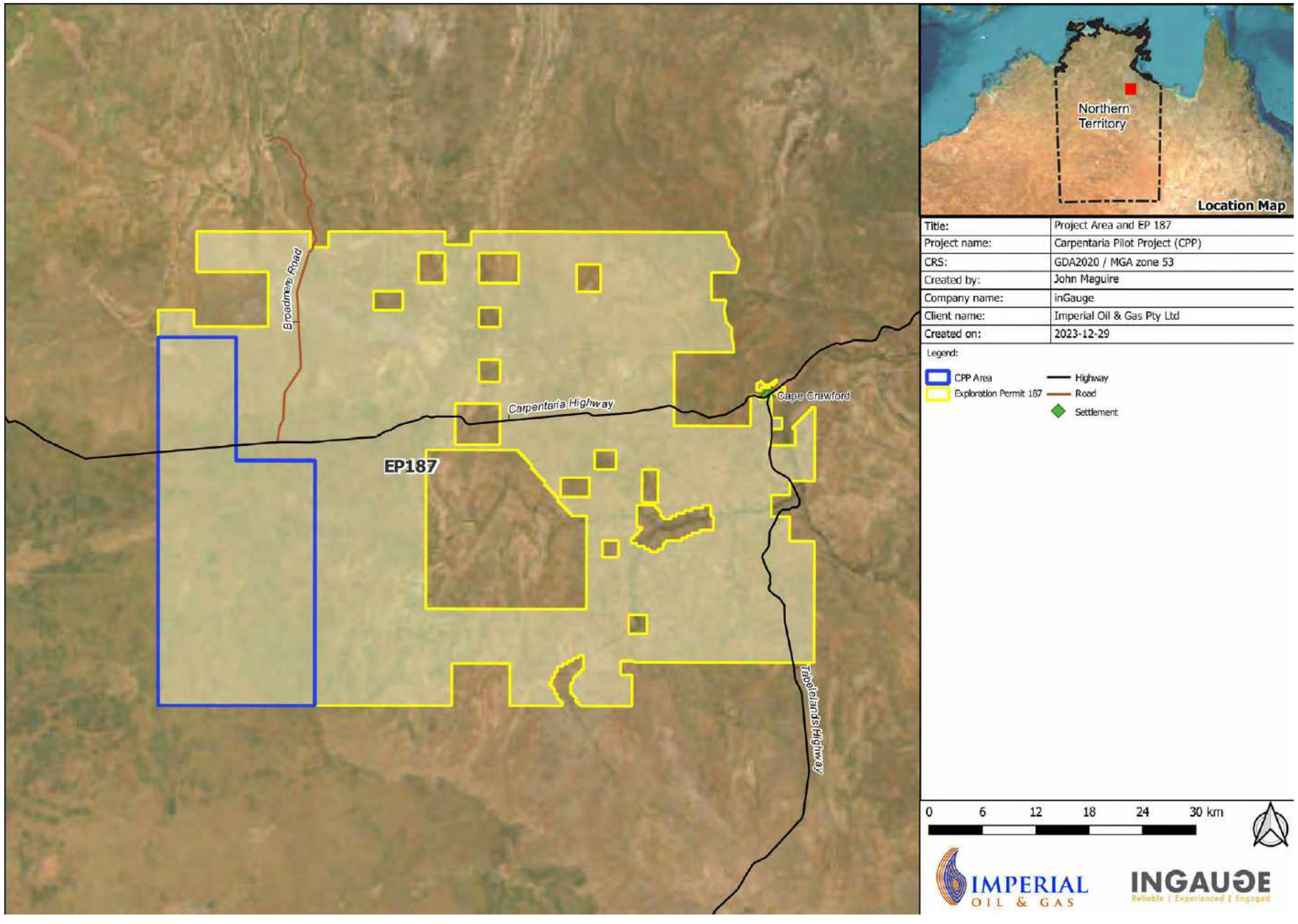


Figure. i EP 187 and CPP Area Location

Table. ii Summary of Activity

Component	Quantity (up to)	
AAPA Certificate	Authority Certificate submitted and accepted on 7th September 2023	
Total Area of Exploration Permit (EP 187) (ha)	442,700	
Estimated Disturbance	**Existing (ha)**	**New (ha) (includes contingency)**
Estimated Max Disturbance	**43.4**	**226**
Well Pads	9.30	62.1
Access Tracks	24.0	24.2
Gravel Pits	2.5	57.6
Laydown Area	7.6	0.0
Water Bore Pads	-	1.1
Flowline	-	60.0
MRGP Connection	-	3.2
Campsite	-	1.2
Gas Plant	-	5.7
Communications Satellite dish	-	0.3
Water Handling Station	-	10.6
Petroleum & HF Stimulation		
Wells	Up to 10 new (including re-entry of one) and 2 existing wells	
Well Pads	Up to 4 new (plus use, and potential expansion, of 2 existing)	
Wells to be Hydraulically Fractured	Up to 10	
Proppant (sand) (tons)	Up to 14,000 tonnes per well	
Gravel Pits		
Quantity	Up to 9 (plus use, and potential expansion, of 3 existing gravel pits)	
Predicted Extraction Volume (m^3)	100,000 m^3	
Groundwater		
Extraction Licence	To be applied for (Anticipated that current extraction licence GRF10316 is amended)	
Extraction Licence Quantity (ML)	750 ML / year	
Estimated Number of Production Bores *	Up to 9 new (plus use of the 5 existing under GRF10316)	
Estimated Number of New Water Bore Pads	Up to 9	
Estimated Total Groundwater Usage (ML)	~950	
Estimated Control Monitoring Bores	~8*	
Estimated Impact Monitoring Bores	~8*	
Estimated Flowline Length (km)	~ 50 – 60**	
Waste & Wastewater		
Generation		**Storage & Handling**
Estimated Volume of Drilling By-products (m^3)	1,500 m^3 / well	**Well pad Sump Capacity (Each)** (m^3)	4,500
HF Flowback Generated (ML)	~35 ML / well (Intended to be reused)	**Number of Above-ground Tanks**	**Water Handling Station:** Main configuration up to 110 ML in capacity. Planned to be two primary 55 ML above-ground tanks. **Well pads and WHS:** Up to one contingency 13 ML tank per pad

Component		Quantity (up to)	
			(theoretical max amount of 7 contingency tanks)
Flowback/Wastewater Final Predicated for Treatment and Offsite Disposal (%)	~5% / well	**Largest Potential Above-ground tank Capacity** (ML)	110
Indicative Schedule			
Activity Duration		5 years (2024 – 2029) subject to extension	
Cumulative Duration of Hydraulic Fracturing (months)		~25	
Indicative Work Force / Personnel			
Personnel Estimate per Work Force (Persons)		Drilling: ~40 Hydraulic fracturing: ~25 Civil Construction: ~20 Gas Plant: ~6	
Quantity of Campsites		1 central camp site	
Indicative Traffic			
Estimated Peak Traffic Movement for the Activity (in a week)		~240 Light Vehicle ~74 Heavy Vehicle	
Average Movements for First 3 Months / week (first 3 months)		~186 Light Vehicle ~39 Heavy Vehicle	
Average Movements / week (remaining months)		~65 Light Vehicle ~29 Heavy Vehicle	
Estimated Greenhouse Gas Emissions			
Estimated Total (tCO_2-e)		~180,381	
Petroleum Production			
Gas Exportation		~25 TJ/day	

* Control and Impact monitoring bores will be installed as per *the Code* and the *Preliminary Guideline: Groundwater Monitoring Bores for Exploration Petroleum Wells in the Beetaloo Sub-Basin* [DENR, 2018]. This number is based on a fair assumption of aquifers present at four new well pad locations.

** Upper bound includes contingency flowlines

d. Existing Environmental Features

The environmental features in the CPP Area are described in the *Terrestrial Ecosystems Baseline Report: Strategic Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin* (Beetaloo SREBA Report) [YOUNG L ET AL; DEPWS, 2023] and summarised in **Section 4** below. Imperial has commissioned desktop studies and field assessments to map the environmental and historical features of the CPP Area and the surrounding region. These assessments are presented in **Appendix 01** (Environmental Assessment Report) and **Appendix 02** (Archaeological Survey Report). The features of the existing environment are summarised in **Table. iii**.

Table. iii Summary of the Existing Environment

Theme	Environmental Feature	Description
Land	Bioregions	• Majority portion of CPP Area: Sturt Plateau • Minority portion of CPP Area: Gulf Fall and Uplands
	Land System	• Lateritic plains and rises • Bukalara land system
	Land Use	• Cattle grazing
	Vegetation	Large perennial tussock grasses, broad-leaved and lilioid herbs in the inter tussock spaces, and sparse presence of woody plants.
Water	Surface Water	Several streams transect the CPP Area, with the largest being order three. The CPP Area is located on the divide between the Limmen Bight River and Macarthur River catchments.
	Groundwater	The recognised aquifer system at the CPP Area is the Cambrian Limestone Aquifer (CLA). Imperial's estimated groundwater usage for the Activity is 950 ML. Imperial will apply for an increased water allocation in Groundwater Extraction Licence (GWEL) GRF10316 from 85 ML/a to 750 ML/a for the Activity. This is less than 10% of the Georgina Basin petroleum activity cap of 8 GL/a and approximately 0.4% of the Georgina Basin beneficial groundwater allocation of 186.154 GL/a. [DEPWS, 2023B].

Theme	Environmental Feature	Description
		Reuse of HF flowback may reduce the Activity's overall potential annual groundwater extraction requirements by up to 40%.
Significant, Threatened, and Pest Species	Significant or Threatened Species	The environmental assessment (**Appendix 01**) identified two birds and two reptile species listed under the *Environment Protection Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) and/or *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976* (TPWC Act) that are known to or are highly likely to occur in the CPP Area. Four species listed as migratory (EPBC only) are known or highly likely to occur. No Threatened Ecological Communities (TEC) were found to occur within the study area.
	Pest Flora	Two Class A and six Class B weeds have been identified in either desktop or ground surveys in EP 187. None of these species occur within the disturbance area of the Activity and hence are outside of the management area.
People	Community and Economy	The CPP Area is located within the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust (NT Portion 5706). There are no settlements within the CPP Area. The closest dwelling is West Balbarini, which is 1.3 km east of the CPP Area.
	Culture and Heritage	No World Heritage Properties, National Heritage Places, Wetlands of International Importance, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park, or Commonwealth Marine Areas occur within the study area.
	Existing Infrastructure	The Carpentaria Highway and the McArthur River Gas Pipeline transect the CPP Area (east to west), and are generally aligned with each other and follow topographic high points in the local landscape at approximately 250 m AHD.

e. Environmental Impacts and Risks

Risks and impacts associated with the Activity have been identified via an Environmental Risk Assessment (ERA) using the S-P-R model (source, pathway, and receptor). The implementation of numerous environmental controls has enabled the reduction of residual risk to ALARP.

The ERA process combines the likelihood and consequence of an event occurring to give a relative indication of risk ranking associated with that event. The ERA identified sensitive environmental factors, and their initial and residual risk rankings. The EMP presents a detailed ERA.

The highest risk ranking of 5 relates to fugitive greenhouse gas emissions, and the flaring or venting of gas during appraisal phase, potentially contributing to anthropomorphic climate change. Good design and operation practices will significantly reduce the risk of fugitive emissions, and gas recovery on an appraisal basis would significantly reduce flaring and venting emissions (approval is currently being sought under Section 57AAA of the Petroleum Act 1984 (NT). With these controls this risk is reduced to a ranking of 3.

The results of the ERA for environmental factors with an initial risk ranking of 4 and 5 are summarised in **Table. iv**. The risk assessment process and a comprehensive risk assessment table detailing the full range of environmental factors, potential impacts, mitigation measures and initial and residual risk rankings is provided in **Table 6.1 – 7** of the EMP.

f. Chemicals Risk Assessment

Due to hydraulic fracturing, a tiered chemical and human health risk assessment has been undertaken to identify chemicals of concern to both human health and the environment. Potential chemical exposure routes include transportation, storage, hydraulic fracturing, and the subsequent treatment and disposal of flowback fluids.

The tiered method employed is as follows:

- Tier 1 – Identify chemicals of low human health and ecological concern that do not require additional chemical risk assessment in the tier assessment process.
- Tier 2 – Identify chemicals that are not identified as a low human health and ecological concern and therefore require an additional risk assessment to characterise potential risks. This risk assessment is conducted using a quantitative evaluation of the risks based on the potential complete exposure pathways and Tier 1 assessment.

Three hydraulic fracturing system formulations were assessed, with ten chemicals carried through to a Tier 2 assessment. These were as follows:

- Amine oxides, cocoalkyldimethyl

- Chlorous acid, sodium salt
- Crontonaldehyde
- Glutaraldehyde
- Tributyl tetradecyl phosphonium chloride
- Dicoco dimethyl quaternary ammonium chloride
- Octamethylcyclotetrasiloxane
- Decamethylcylopentasiloxane
- Dodecamethylcyclohexasiloxane
- Copper (II) sulfate

Based on an assessment including the persistent, bioaccumulative, and toxic (PBT) nature of the chemicals, a hazard quotient (HQ) of less than one was determined for all considered chemicals. On this basis, no further management controls are deemed necessary.

Imperial acknowledges chemical variations in stated hydraulic fracturing chemicals may be subject to additional approvals.

Table. iv Summary Environmental Factors Risk Ranking Assessment

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking	Residual Risk Ranking
Atmospheric Processes	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Flaring or venting gas during appraisal phase contributes to anthropomorphic climate change	**5**	**3**
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Wastewater flowline**	Wastewater flowline leak impacting soil	**4**	**3**
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment impacting soil	**4**	**3**
Culture and Heritage	**Infrastructure Site Selection**	Damage to cultural and heritage places and objects	**4**	**3**
Culture and Heritage	**Land Clearing**	Damage to cultural and heritage places and objects	**4**	**3**
Human Health	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF Sand Dust Silicosis Impacts	**4**	**3**
Inland Environmental Quality	**Wastewater flowline**	HF flowback water flowline leaks impacting inland surface water	**4**	**3**
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment impacting inland surface water	**4**	**3**

*Environmental factors with an initial risk ranking of 4 and 5.

g. Environmental Outcomes

This EMP has been developed to comply with the *Petroleum (Environment) Regulations 2016 (NT)* and *the Code*. This includes using the Activity's Environmental Outcomes, Environmental Performance Standards (EPS), and SMART Measurement Criteria, to determine whether an environmental outcome or EPS has been met. **Table. v** provides a summary of Imperial's environmental outcomes; environmental performance standards and measurement criteria can be found in **Section 5**.

Table. v Summary of the Environmental Outcomes

Theme	Environmental Factor	Environmental Outcome
Land	Terrestrial Environmental Quality	No significant impact on threatened flora and fauna.
	Terrestrial Ecosystems	No significant long-term impact on soil stability, quality, or surface water.
Water	Inland Water Quality	No significant impact on groundwater quality or quantity.
Air	Air Quality	No unnecessary greenhouse gas emissions are generated from the Activity.
People	Community and Economy	No significant negative impact on community.
	Culture and Heritage	No significant impact on Indigenous and non-indigenous artefacts, sacred or heritage sites.

h. Stakeholder Engagement

EP 187, including the CPP Area, is situated on the land of the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust within NT Portion 5706. An Exploration Deed between Imperial and the Northern Land Council (NLC) was executed on 5 February 2014 under the *Aboriginal Land Rights Act 1976 (NT)* (ALRA), enabling petroleum exploration to proceed, subject to the deed conditions, including appraisal testing. The EP 187 NLC Exploration Deed describes the petroleum shale resource of interest and sets out the terms and conditions agreed upon by the NLC and Imperial.

The CPP Area encompasses several lease holdings (as referenced in Section 19 of ALRA), which are run as extensive cattle grazing agistments, allowing livestock access to grassland, watercourses, and riparian areas within respective S-19 agistment leasehold areas. The nearest sensitive receptor to the CPP Area is West Balbarini, 1.3 km east of the CPP Area.

On 14 September 2016, the NT Government announced a moratorium on hydraulic fracturing of onshore unconventional reservoirs. The moratorium was subsequently removed on 17 April 2018, and the *Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019 (NT)* (*the Code*) was released in 2019.

Since then, Imperial has conducted an active annual petroleum exploration program on EP 187 focused in the CPP Area, requiring annual stakeholder engagement meetings on-country, engagement of custodian representatives through the NLC as Cultural Monitors in a variety of field operations, and proactively focusing on building respectful relationships with stakeholders as the Activity has matured.

Imperial has taken a proactive approach to early and ongoing engagement with a diverse range of stakeholders and the broader community so that they are informed of Imperial's ongoing works, are consulted and involved to ensure their aspirations are considered.

Imperial seeks to establish and maintain enduring and mutually beneficial relationships with the communities it is a part of, ensuring that activities generate positive economic and social benefits for and in partnership with these communities.

Imperial believes that the Activity satisfies the requirements of Section 57AAA to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis and is progressing with the requirement of Section 57AAA (5)(d) to obtain approval, consent, or agreement with the NLC and Traditional Owners for the sale or other beneficial use of petroleum recovered on an appraisal basis.

A list of Stakeholder contact details can be found in **Table. vi** and a summary of the engagement conducted in **Table. vii**. The rationale behind the engagement and commitment to carry out future engagement is outlined in **Section 5** and a report and full communications log in **Appendix 10**.

Table. vi Stakeholder Contact Details

Stakeholder	Contact Details
Northern Land Council	
Murphy Pastoral Co Pty Ltd	
Relief Creek	
West Balbarini	

Table. vii Key Consultation Activity Summary

Consultation Methodology	Description	Engagement Reach	Ongoing Commitments
Targeted Group Presentations	20 August 2023 Meeting undertaken in Katherine with specific TO group and interested community relevant to EP 187 - Facilitated by NLC.	24 x Traditional owners and community members in attendance.	Ongoing core methodology to incorporate stakeholder engagement as required.
	21 August 2023 Meeting undertaken in Katherine with specific TO group and interested community relevant to EP 187 - Facilitated by NLC.	35 x Traditional owners and community members in attendance.	
	22 August 2023 Meeting undertaken in Elliot with specific TO group and interested community relevant to EP 187 - Facilitated by NLC.	10 x Traditional owners and community members in attendance.	
	25 August 2023 Meeting undertaken in Borroloola with specific TO group and interested community relevant to EP 187 - Facilitated by NLC.	21 x Traditional owners and community members in attendance.	
	29 November 2023 Meeting undertaken with Daly Waters Progress Association (DWPA) members	7 x Community Organisation members in attendance.	
Community Drop-in Sessions	21 November 2023 – Robinson River Community session; advertised on local notice boards and Mungoorbada Aboriginal Corporation Facebook page.	13 x community members in attendance.	Community drop-in sessions are to be scheduled annually to continue to build on transparent sharing of Activity information and activity updates.
	30 November 2023 – Borroloola Community session; advertised on local notice boards across the township and on the MAWA Aboriginal Corporation's Facebook page.	20 x community members in attendance.	
	1 December 2023 – Daly Waters (Hiway Inn) Community session; advertised on local notice boards.	7 x community members in attendance.	
	2 December 2023 – Elliott Community session; advertised on local notice boards.	7 x community members in attendance.	
	8 December 2023 – Darwin Community session; advertised through NT News printed media and Mix 104.9 local radio station.	10 x community members in attendance.	
Online Consultation Portal and Contact Mechanism	22 November 2023 Online consultation portal launched and available to the public.	N/A	Online consultation portal to be updated with relevant information and CPP updates.

Consultation Methodology	Description	Engagement Reach	Ongoing Commitments
Fact Sheets and Email Briefings	21 November – 5 December 2023 Direct email campaign to identified stakeholders and community members.	60 x stakeholders and community representatives were directly provided with information.	Revise relevant stakeholder matrix to continue to provide relevant CPP information and updates.
Field Visits	18-20 December 2022 Traditional owners and local aboriginal community members were invited to participate in field visits while Imperial was undertaking various activities, including: • Drilling Carpentaria-4V. • Fracking Carpentaria-3H. • Other civil operations to support project activities. • Monitoring of existing infrastructure.	25 x Traditional Owners and community members attended across 3 days of scheduled site visits.	Ongoing core methodology to incorporate stakeholder engagement.
Regional Conferences and Business Network Events	13 September 2023 NT Resources Week Annual Conference. CEO presentation to provide attendees with an update on Imperial's activities and outlook for future proposed activities.	Unmeasured.	Participation will remain ongoing to continue stakeholder engagement and consider other forums for participation.
Regional Community Events and Shows Days	7-8 June 2023 - Alice Springs Regional Show Provision of information on activities to date and Activity aspirations with Imperial representatives available to engage directly with community members to answer questions.	Unmeasured.	Participation will remain ongoing to continue stakeholder engagement and consider other community events relevant to stakeholder engagement.
	14 June 2023 - Tennant Creek Regional Show Provision of information on activities to date and Activity aspirations with Imperial representatives available to engage directly with community members to answer questions.	Unmeasured.	
	21 June 2023 - Katherine Regional Show Provision of information on activities to date and Activity aspirations with Imperial representatives available to engage directly with community members to answer questions.	Unmeasured.	
	27-29 June 2023 - Darwin Regional Show Provision of information on activities to date and Activity aspirations with Imperial representatives available to engage directly with community members to answer questions.	Unmeasured.	
Local Business Supply Chain Briefings	6 December 2023 - Katherine Supply Chain Briefing facilitated by ICN NT.	17 x Local Business representatives in attendance.	Participation will remain ongoing to continue stakeholder engagement

Consultation Methodology	Description	Engagement Reach	Ongoing Commitments
	8 December 2023 - Darwin Supply Chain Briefing facilitated by ICN NT.	97 x Local Business representatives in attendance.	
Advertising and Media	22 November 2023 Printed NT News advertisement for general public awareness of Activity information and online consultation portal.	Unmeasured.	Public advertising and media are to be considered where relevant to provide the general public with CPP information and updates.
	1 December 2023 Printed NT News advertisement for general public awareness of scheduled Darwin community drop-in session (8 December 2023).	Unmeasured.	
	4-8 December Consistent radio advertisement slots to advertise for general public awareness of scheduled Darwin community drop-in session (8 December 2023).	Unmeasured.	
One-on-one Meetings	Various one-on-one engagement meetings with stakeholders and community members were undertaken throughout 2023 as detailed in the Communication Log (**Appendix 10**).	N/A	Ongoing core methodology to incorporate stakeholder engagement as required.

Definitions

Terminology	Definition
Above-ground Tank	An above-ground tank used to contain produced water and flowback fluid as per C.4.2.2 of *the Code*.
Appraisal Phase	A phase of the Activity that recovers petroleum on an appraisal basis as defined by Section 5 (12) *Petroleum Act 1984* (NT).
Activity (may be referred to as "the Activity" in this EMP)	• The Regulated Activity and associated works covered by this EMP include: • Land clearing to establish up to four new well pads out of five locations being considered, as well as the potential expansion of the existing well pads at Carpentaria 2/3 and 4. • Clearing for new access tracks and the expansion of existing landowner tracks. • Clearing for gas and water/wastewater flowlines and a connection to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline (MRGP). • Clearing for up to 9 new gravel pits plus the expansion of three existing gravel pits at Carpentaria 1, 2/3 and 4. • Clearing to establish a gas plant, water handling station, campsite, groundwater extraction and control monitoring bores, and a communications satellite dish. • Earthworks associated with excavating drilling sumps, turkey's nests, trenching for gas, and water flowline and MRGP connection. • Construction of new groundwater extraction bores, above-ground tanks, the Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP) (including office warehouse, workshop), Water Handling Station (WHS)), gas and water/wastewater flowlines. • Drilling, hydraulic fracturing, completion, and workover of up to 10 new wells (including the re-entry of the existing well at Carpentaria 4), and the tie in and testing of up to 10 new wells plus the existing wells at Carpentaria 2/3). • Operations and Maintenance of up to 12 (up to 10 new and 2 existing) gas wells, new and existing well pads, laydown yard and helipad location at Carpentaria 1, groundwater extraction bores, above-ground tanks, the Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP), Water Handling Station (WHS), gas and water/wastewater flowlines and camps (inc. irrigation of treated sewage effluent and grey water). • The storage and transportation of petroleum from up to 12 gas wells through flowlines and gas plant to the MRGP. • The storage, transfer, reuse, use, and disposal of wastewater or hazardous substances via flowline and heavy vehicle. • The recovery of petroleum on an appraisal basis. • Suspension or abandonment of the wells, and decommissioning of facilities.
Atmospheric Separator	An atmospheric separator, also referred to as a well completion vessel in the Code, is utilised before the pressurised separator will function.
Camp Wastewater	Treated sewage effluent and greywater from campsite/s and offices (e.g., laundry, showers, and sink wastes).
Completions Fluids	Fluid used to control a well during well completion.
CPP Area	Carpentaria Pilot Project Area – the location of the Activity within EP 187.
Decommissioning	The process by which a well is permanently sealed to prevent the flow of fluids into, out of, and along the wellbore at the end of its useful life. Also refers to a process of managing, or removing facilities or infrastructure at end of use.
Drilling by-products	Residual drilling fluids, cuttings, and cement returns.
Drilling Fluids	The mixture of water and additives for drilling purposes (e.g., well control, lubricating the drill bit and removing cuttings).
Environmental Aspects	Planned and unplanned aspects of the Activity that have the potential to have an environmental impact.
Environmental Factors	Environmental factors are broad divisions of the environment that may be impacted by the Activity.
Environmental Impact	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 3* *'Any adverse change, or potential adverse change, to the environment resulting wholly or partly from a regulated activity.'*
Environmental Risk	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 3* *'The chance of something happening that will have an environmental impact, measured in terms of the environmental consequences and the likelihood of those consequences occurring.'*

Terminology	Definition
Extended Production Testing	Flow testing a well over a period to gather data.
Facility	New groundwater extraction bores, above-ground tanks, the Carpentaria Gas Plant (including office warehouse, workshop), Water Handling Station.
Flowback Fluid	Fluid that is a mixture of hydraulic fracturing fluid and formation fluid that is allowed to flow from the well following hydraulic fracturing.
Gravel Pit	Location of material for construction of infrastructure (e.g., gravel or clay).
Implementation Strategy	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 3* *'The implementation strategy for a regulated activity that is included in the environmental management plan for the activity, as required by Schedule 1, Part 2 [of the PER]'.*
Indicative	Reflective of the plan but may be adjusted to suit site conditions or Activity requirements.
Infrastructure	Access tracks, well pads, wells, Carpentaria Gas Plant, Water Handling Station, groundwater bore pads, camp, gravel pits, flowlines, pipelines.
Interest Holder	Imperial Oil and Gas Pty Ltd (Imperial). May also be referred to as the Operator in this EMP.
MRGP Connection	The pipework interface point required to connect the Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP) to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline (MRGP).
Open-topped Treatment Tank	An above-ground tank used to contain wastewater for treatment.
Operations	In relation to land in the CPP Area, means the conduct of the Activity on CPP Area land up until that land is not required for the ongoing conduct of the Activity or future regulated activities.
Pastoralist	Person or entity who leases or owns land for the purposes of carrying out livestock grazing activities.
Precautionary Principle	The precautionary principle is a mandate to address uncertainty and to ensure that potential, though not well-defined or understood, hazards are taken into account in decision making.
Produced Water	Naturally occurring water that is extracted from the geological formation following hydraulic fracturing.
Project Footprint	The total land clearing area for infrastructure.
Recordable Incident	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 3* *'recordable incident means an incident arising from a regulated activity:* (a) *that:* (i) *has resulted in an environmental impact or environmental risk not specified in the current plan for the activity; or* (ii) *has resulted in a contravention of an environmental* performance standard specified in the current plan for the activity; or (iii) *is inconsistent with an environmental outcome specified in the current plan for the activity; and* *(b) is not a reportable incident.'*
Regulated Activity	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 5(1)* *'a regulated activity is an activity or a stage of an activity:* *(a) carried out, or proposed to be carried out, in connection with a technical works programme for a petroleum interest; and* *(b) that has, or will have, an environmental impact or environmental risk.'*
Reportable Incident	*Petroleum (Environmental) Regulations – Part 1 Regulation 3* *'means an incident, arising from a regulated activity, that has caused or has the potential to cause material environmental harm or significant environmental harm.'*
Significant Rainfall Event	Defined as an event where >300 mm of rainfall occurs over four days.
Sump	Earthen excavation constructed to contain drilling by-products (drilling cuttings, fluids, cement returns). May also be called a storage pit.
the Code	*Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019*
Traditional Owner	Has the meaning given in the *Aboriginal Land Rights Act 1976* (NT): 'traditional Aboriginal owners, in relation to land, means a local descent group of Aboriginals who: (a) *have common spiritual affiliations to a site on the land, being affiliations that place the group under a primary spiritual responsibility for that site and for the land; and* *(b) are entitled by Aboriginal tradition to forage as of right over that land.'*

Terminology	Definition
Wastewater	<u>*Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019 – Section C.2.1 and C.2.2*</u> Water and wastewater to which Section C.2.1 of *the Code* applies being: *(a) water that has been used in or produced from petroleum wells, whether it is being re-used, recycled, treated, or disposed of, and includes flowback fluid, produced water, drilling fluids, completion fluids, well suspension fluids and non-aqueous drilling fluids;* *(b) "waste material" and material containing "contaminants" as defined in s 4 (1) of the Waste Management and Pollution Control Act 1998 (NT);* *(c) wastewater meeting the definition of "waste" under the Waste Management and Pollution Control Act 1998 (NT);* *(d) water that has been acquired or used in petroleum activities that is being disposed of, (for example, unused volumes of hydraulic fracture fluid or drilling fluid, raw water, or waters described in C.2.1 (a)); and* *(e) residual drilling waste, e.g., muds and cuttings (which may be more or less in a solid state) in addition to the fluids mentioned in (a) to (d) above;* *but not to the material set out in section C.2.2'.* Water and wastewater <u>do not</u> include fluids defined in Section C.2.2 being: *(a) recoverable hydrocarbons (e.g. oil, condensate and natural gas) produced from a well;* *(b) acquisition, storage and disposal of potable water;* *(c) stormwater which has not come into contact with petroleum products or wastes on site;* *(d) sewage; or* *(e) wastewater or waste that is generated from petroleum activities once it leaves the site of an approved petroleum activity.'*

Acronyms, Abbreviations & Units

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
AADT	Annual Average Daily Traffic
AAPA	Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority
AEP	Annual Exceedance Probability
AHD	Australian Height Datum - equivalent to approximately "mean sea level"
AICS	Australian Inventory of Chemical Substances
ALARP	As low as reasonably practicable
ALRA	Aboriginal Land Rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976
APGA	Australian Pipelines and Gas Association
APPEA	Australian Petroleum Production and Exploration Association
ASX	Australian Stock Exchange
AWP	Annual Works Program
BAU	Business as Usual
BESA	Beetaloo extended survey area
BGL	Below Ground Level
BoM	Bureau of Meteorology
CBL	Cement Bond Log
CEC	Cation Exchange Capacity
CEO	Chief Executive Officer
CGP	Carpentaria Gas Plant
CLA	Cambrian Limestone Aquifer
CO_{2-e}	Carbon dioxide equivalent
CoPC	Constituents/Chemicals of Potential Concern
CPESC	Certified Professional in Erosion and Sediment Control
CPP	Carpentaria Pilot Project
CPPRP	Carpentaria Pilot Project Rehabilitation Plan
D&C	Drilling and Completions

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
DAWE	Dept of Agriculture, Water and the Environment
DD	Data Deficient
DDR	Daily Drilling Report
DEPWS	Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security
DFIT	Diagnostic Fracture Injection Test
DIPL	Department of Infrastructure, Planning and Logistics
DITT	Department of Industry, Tourism and Trade
DoEE	Department of Environment and Energy
EC	Electrical Conductivity
EMP	Environmental Management Plan
EP	Exploration Permit
EP Act	Environment Protection Act 2019
EPA	Environment Protection Authority (NT)
EPBC Act	Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999
EPS	Environmental Performance Standards
ERA	Environmental Risk Assessment
ERN	Emergency Response Numbers
ERP	Emergency Response Plan
ESCP	Erosion Sediment Control Plan
ESD	Ecologically Sustainable Development
ESY	Estimated Sustainable Yield
EUR	Estimated Ultimate Recoverable
EVNT	Endangered, Vulnerable or Near Threatened
GBA	Geological and bioregional assessment
GDE	Groundwater Dependant Ecosystem
GHG	Greenhouse Gas
GIS	Geographic Information System

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
GISERA	Gas Industry Social and Environmental Research Alliance
GL	Gigalitres (1,000,000,000 litres)
GL/a	Gigalitres per annum
GRF	Gum Ridge Formation
GW	Giga Watt
GWEL	Ground water extraction licence
GWWAP	Georgina Wiso Water Allocation Plan 2023-2031
ha	Hectares
HDD	Horizontal directional drilling
HF	Hydraulic Fracturing
HFI	Hydraulic Fracturing Inquiry
HHECRA	Human Health & Environment Chemical Risk Assessment
HSEMS	Health Safety Environment Management System
IADC	International Association of Drilling Contractors
Imperial	Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Limited
IMS	Integrity Management System
kg	Kilograms
km	Kilometre
KOP	Kick-Off Point
L	Litres
LACA	Land Access and Compensation Agreement
LCG	Land Clearing Guidelines
LEL	Lower Explosive Limit
LoR	Level of Reporting
LWD	Logging While Drilling
m	Metres
m BGL	Metres Below Ground Level

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
MAASP	Maximum Allowable Annular Surface Pressure
MAOP	Maximum Allowable Operating Pressure
MD	Measured Depth
MEMP	Methane Emissions Management Plan
MESP	Maximum Expected Surface Pressure
ML	Megalitres (1,000,000 litres)
ML/a	Megalitres per annum
mm	Millimetres
MMCF	Million Cubic Feet
MNES	Matters of National Environment Significance
MoC	Management of Change
MPa	Megapascal
MRGP	McArthur River Gas Pipeline
MRM	McArthur River Mine
mRT	Metres Rotary Table, referenced to the rotary table height of the original drilling rig, all wellbore geometry is measured in mRT.
MVD	Motor Vehicles per Day
MW	Mega Watt
NAFI	North Australia Fire Information
NEPM	National Environment Protection Measure
NGERS	National Greenhouse Energy Reporting Scheme
NLC	Northern Land Council
NRM	Natural Resource Management
NT	Northern Territory
NT EPA	Northern Territory Environment Protection Authority
NVIS	National Vegetation Information System
OEM	Original Equipment Manufacturer
P/E	Precipitation to Evaporation

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
Panel	Independent Scientific Panel
PBT	Persistent-Bio-accumulative-Toxic
PEGN	Poly-ethylene gathering network
PCBU	Person Conducting Business or Undertaking
PJ	Peta joule
PL	Petroleum Lease
PM	Project Manager
PM10	Particulate Matter < 10 micron (µm)
PM2.5	Particulate Matter < 2.5 micron (µm)
PMP	Probable Maximum Precipitation
PMST	Protected Matters Search Tool
ppb	Parts per Billion
PPE	Personal Protection Equipment
PPL	Petroleum Pipeline License
ppm	Parts per Million
psi	Pounds per Square Inch
ROW	Right of Way
SC	Site Coordinator
SCADA	Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition
SDS	Safety data sheets
SHRR	Significant Hazard Risk Register
SMP	Spill Management Plan
SRE	Significant Rainfall Event
SREBA	Strategic Regional Environmental Baseline Assessment
SRTM	Shuttle Radar Topography Mission
SRV	Stimulated Rock Volume
SSCC	Sacred Site Clearance Certificate

Acronym / Abbreviation	Description
tCO_{2-e}	Tonnes of carbon dioxide equivalent
TD	Total Depth
TDS	Total dissolved solids
TEC	Threatened Ecological Communities
TEG	Tri-ethylene glycol
TIA	Traffic Impact Assessment
TJ	Tera Joule
TO	Traditional Owners
ToC	Top of Cement
TOC	Total Organic Content
TVD	True Vertical Depth
TVDSS	True Vertical Depth referenced to sea-level (Australian Height Datum)
UCL	Upper Control Limit
WAC	Well Acceptance Criteria
WBIV	Well Barrier Integrity Validation
WCBD	Well Control Bridging Document
WHS	Water Handling Station
WMP	Weed Management Plan
WOMP	Well Operations Management Plan
WoNS	Weed of National Significance
WWMP	Waste and Wastewater Management Plan

Conversion Values

Unit	Conversion Equivalence
1 TJ	= .001 PJ = 1,000 GJ
1 km²	= 100 ha = 1,000,000 m^2
1 ppm	= 1 $mg.l^{-1}$ = 1000 ppb = 0.0001%
1 MPa	= 145 psi
1 ML	= 1,000,000 L = 0.001 GL = 264, 172 US gallons

Table of Contents

Document Control 2

Executive Summary 3

a. Location 3

b. Background 3

c. Scope 6

d. Existing Environmental Features 10

e. Environmental Impacts and Risks 12

f. Chemicals Risk Assessment 12

g. Environmental Outcomes 15

h. Stakeholder Engagement 15

Definitions 21

Acronyms, Abbreviations & Units 24

Conversion Values 30

Table of Contents 31

List of Tables 37

List of Figures 40

Appendices 44

1 Introduction 45

1.1 Background and Motivation 45

1.2 Interest Holder/Operator Details 47

1.3 Purpose 48

1.3.1 Ecologically Sustainable Development 48

1.4 Location and Layout of the Activity 49

1.5 Scope 53

1.6 Timing and Phasing of the Activity 55

2 Legislative Requirements 59

2.1 Summary of Key Legislative Requirements 59

3 Description of the Activity 70

3.1 The Activity 70

3.2 Site Selection and Planning 74

3.3 Site Location Optimisation 76

3.3.1 Indicative Locations 84

3.4 Civil Construction and Maintenance Work 106

3.4.1 Access Tracks 107

3.4.2 Highway Intersections 108

3.4.3 Gravel Pits 108

3.4.4 Well Pad Construction 111

3.4.5 Campsites, Laydown Yard, and Helipad 115

3.4.6 Water Bore Pads 116

3.4.7 Water Handling Station, Carpentaria Gas Plant and Communication Dish 117

3.4.8 Flowlines and MRGP Connection 119

3.5 Drilling, Completion, Workovers, Hydraulic Fracturing 120

3.5.1 Drilling, Completion and Workovers 121

3.5.2 Hydraulic Fracturing 121

3.5.3 Aquifer Protection 122

3.5.4 Aquifer Protection Zones 123

3.6 Well Operations 125

3.6.1 Flowback and Appraisal Testing Equipment 125

3.6.2 Separator 126

3.6.3 Venting and Flaring 126

3.7 Flowline Networks 126

3.7.1 Background 126

3.7.2 Flowline Design, Installation, and Operations 127

3.8 Gas Plant 128
3.8.1 Carpentaria Gas Plant 128
3.9 Supporting Operations 133
3.9.1 Chemicals 133
3.9.2 Groundwater 133
3.9.3 Wastewater 137
3.9.4 Greenhouse Gas Emissions 138
3.9.5 Transportation 145
3.10 Cumulative Impacts Assessment 148
3.10.1 Mineral Exploration Titles 149
4 Existing Environment 152
4.1 Introduction 152
4.2 Climate 154
4.2.1 Overview 154
4.2.2 Precipitation and Evaporation 156
4.2.3 The Pulse Reserve Model 158
4.2.4 Seasonal Aridity 160
4.2.5 Rainfall Design – Annual Exceedance Probability 161
4.2.6 Evaporation 162
4.2.7 Temperature 163
4.2.8 Wind Climate 164
4.2.9 Air Quality 166
4.2.10 Bushfires 167
4.3 Bioregions 171
4.4 Land Systems 174
4.5 Land Use 176
4.6 Sub-surface Geology 177
4.7 Soils 179

4.7.1 Soil Moisture 182
4.7.2 Soil Erosion 182
4.7.3 Soil Quality 184
4.8 Topography 188
4.9 Surface Water 190
4.9.1 Ephemeral Streams 191
4.9.2 Flooding 195
4.10 Ground Water 197
4.10.1 Overview 197
4.10.2 Anthony Lagoon Aquifer 198
4.10.3 Gum Ridge Aquifer 198
4.10.4 Bukalara Sandstone 199
4.10.5 Aquifer Connectivity 199
4.10.6 Gum Ridge Aquifer Cumulative Extraction 203
4.10.7 CPP Groundwater Baseline Assessment 204
4.10.8 Station and Highway Bores in the CPP Area 210
4.11 Vegetation 212
4.11.1 Tussock Grassland 215
4.12 Fauna and Flora 219
4.13 Protected Matters 220
4.13.1 Protected Areas 220
4.13.2 EPBC Protected Matters 221
4.13.3 EPBC Listed Birds 224
4.14 Pest Flora 227
4.15 Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems 229
4.16 Cultural Environment 232
4.17 Socio-economic Environment 232
4.17.1 Settlements and Access 232

5 Stakeholder Engagement 236

5.1 Overview 236

5.2 Stakeholder Engagement Activities 236

5.3 Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan 237

5.3.1 Purpose 237

5.3.2 Regulatory Requirements for Stakeholder Engagement 237

5.3.3 Engagement Approach 238

5.3.4 Objectives and Outcomes 238

5.3.5 Engaging with Aboriginal Stakeholders 239

5.3.6 Stakeholder Analysis and Mapping 240

5.3.7 Identified Key Stakeholders 242

5.3.8 Contact Details of Key Stakeholders 243

5.3.9 Stakeholder Engagement Methodologies 243

5.3.10 Monitoring and Evaluation 244

5.4 Assessment of Merit of Objections and Claims 245

5.5 Ongoing Engagement Plan 245

6 Environmental Risks and Mitigation Measures 247

6.1 Environmental Risk Assessment 247

6.1.1 Approach 247

6.1.2 Scientific Certainty 252

6.1.3 ALARP Decision Making Tools 252

6.2 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria 275

7 Management Plans 286

7.1 Overview 286

7.2 CPP Rehabilitation Plan 287

7.3 Weed Management Plan 289

7.4 Waste and Wastewater Management Plan 291

7.5 Spill Management Plan 293

7.6 Emergency Response / Contingency Plan 295

7.7 Erosion and Sediment Control Plan 297

7.8 Bushfire Management Plan 298

7.9 Methane Emissions Management Plan (MEMP) 300

8 Implementation Strategy 303

8.1 Management System 303

8.1.1 Roles and Responsibilities 303

8.1.2 Training and Awareness 307

8.1.3 Emergency and Contingency Preparedness and Response 308

8.1.4 Contractor Management 308

8.2 Monitoring 309

8.3 Environmental Performance Reporting 309

8.3.1 Incident Reporting 309

8.3.2 Routine Reporting 312

9 Records Management 315

10 Revision of the EMP 316

10.1 Regulation 17 316

10.2 Regulation 18 316

11 Change Management - Modification to Regulated Activity 316

12 Auditing and Assurance 316

13 Corrective Action, Review and Continuous Improvement 317

13.1 Corrective Actions 317

13.2 Review and Continuous Improvement 317

References 318

List of Tables

Table. i CPP Gas Composition 4

Table. ii Summary of Activity 8

Table. iii Summary of the Existing Environment 10

Table. iv Summary Environmental Factors Risk Ranking Assessment 14

Table. v Summary of the Environmental Outcomes 15

Table. vi Stakeholder Contact Details 17

Table. vii Key Consultation Activity Summary 18

Table 1.2—1 Details of the Interest Holder/Operator and Nominated Liaison Person 48

Table 1.5—1 Key Components of the Activity 53

Table 2.1—1 Summary of Legislation Requirements 60

Table 3.1—1 New Disturbance Area 71

Table 3.3—1 CPP Area 77

Table 3.3—2 General Well Information 78

Table 3.4—1 Indicative Activity Civil Construction and Maintenance Work 106

Table 3.9—1 Estimated Potential Groundwater Extraction (by Activity) 136

Table 3.9—2 Estimated Potential Groundwater Extraction (by Year) 136

Table 3.9—3 Waste Sources and Types 137

Table 3.9—4 Estimated Greenhouse Gas Emissions for the Activity per Financial Year 139

Table 3.9—5 Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimates (tonnes CO_2-e/a) for the Activity for this EMP 140

Table 3.9—6 Estimated Initial Mobilisation and Services Traffic 145

Table 3.9—7 Estimated Operational Requirements 146

Table 3.10—1 Estimated Cumulative Impacts for Approved Activities 151

Table 4.2—1 Climate Statistics East and West of the CPP Area (Source: BOM, 2023) 156

Table 4.2—2 Bullwaddy PM10 and PM2.5 concentrations and NEPM Limits 167

Table 4.7—1 Qualities of Red and Yellow Kandosols at the CPP Area 180

Table 4.7—2 Key Nutrients in CPP Soil Profile and Drill Cuttings 186

Table 4.7—3 CPP Soil Profile and Cuttings Analysis 187

Table 4.10—1 Well Pad Water Bores Gum Ridge Aquifer Interval 198

Table 4.10—2 GWEL issued for Gum Ridge Aquifer 203

Table 4.11—1 Vegetation types in the CPP Area 214

Table 4.11—2 Key Tussock Grasses Identified within the CPP 217

Table 4.13—1 EPBC Protected Matters - Threatened and Migratory Species in the CPP Area (October 2023) 223

Table 4.14—1 Known Weeds in EP 187 228

Table 5.3—1 Contact Details of Key Stakeholders 243

Table 6.1—1 Environmental Risk Assessment: Risk Matrix 248

Table 6.1—2 Environmental Risk Assessment: Consequences Classification 249

Table 6.1—3 Environmental Risk Assessment: Likelihood Rankings and Criteria 250

Table 6.1—4 Environmental Risk Assessment: Residual Ranking and Response 251

Table 6.1—5 Environmental Risk Assessment: Scientific Certainty Scoring 253

Table 6.1—6 Risk Assessment Table 254

Table 6.2—1 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Air Quality & Atmospheric Processes 276

Table 6.2—2 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Community and Economy 277

Table 6.2—3 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Cultural Heritage 278

Table 6.2—4 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria – Soil and Surface Water Quality 279

Table 6.2—5 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria – Groundwater Environmental Quality 282

Table 6.2—6 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Terrestrial Environmental Quality 284

Table 7.1—1 Summary of Management Plans 286

Table 7.2—1 Rehabilitation Plan Overview 287

Table 7.3—1 Weed Management Plan Overview 289

Table 7.4—1 Waste and Wastewater Management Plan Overview 291

Table 7.5—1 Spill Management Plan Overview 293

Table 7.6—1 Emergency Response Plan Overview 295

Table 7.7—1 Erosion and Sediment Control Plan Overview 297

Table 7.8—1 Bushfire Management Plan Overview 298

Table 7.9—1 Methane Emissions Management Plan 301

Table 8.3—1 Incident Reporting Requirements 310

Table 8.3—2 Routine Reporting Requirements 313

List of Figures

Figure. i EP 187 and CPP Area Location 7

Figure 1.4—1 CPP Area Boundary on EP 187 Graticular Blocks 51

Figure 1.4—2 Location and Layout of the Activity 52

Figure 1.6—1 Indicative CPP Schedule for the Activity 56

Figure 1.6—2 Annual Estimated Activity Workforce 57

Figure 1.6—3 CPP Monthly Rainfall as % of Annual Average Total – 66 years 58

Figure 1.6—4 High rainfall events - McArthur River Mine 58

Figure 3.1—1 CPP Area and Location of Activity 73

Figure 3.2—1 Regulated Activity - Assessment Area Map 75

Figure 3.3—1 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 1 79

Figure 3.3—2 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 2 80

Figure 3.3—3 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 3 81

Figure 3.3—4 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 4 82

Figure 3.3—5 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 5 83

Figure 3.3—6 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 1 86

Figure 3.3—7 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 2 87

Figure 3.3—8 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 3 88

Figure 3.3—9 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 4 89

Figure 3.3—10 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 5 90

Figure 3.3—11 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 1 91

Figure 3.3—12 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 2 92

Figure 3.3—13 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 3 93

Figure 3.3—14 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 4 94

Figure 3.3—15 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 5 95

Figure 3.3—16 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 1 .. 96

Figure 3.3—17 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 2 .. 97

Figure 3.3—18 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 3 .. 98

Figure 3.3—19 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 4 .. 99

Figure 3.3—20 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 5 100

Figure 3.3—21 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 1 101

Figure 3.3—22 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 2 102

Figure 3.3—23 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 3 103

Figure 3.3—24 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 4 104

Figure 3.3—25 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 5 105

Figure 3.4—1 Indicative Gravel Pit Layout 110

Figure 3.4—2 Indicative Well Pad Layout 112

Figure 3.4—3 Schematic View of Multiple Horizontal Wells from a Single CPP Well Pad 113

Figure 3.4—4 Topsoil Windrow to Divert Clean Water Away from the Well Pad 114

Figure 3.4—5 Indicative Campsite Layout 115

Figure 3.4—6 Indicative Water Bore Pad Layout 116

Figure 3.4—7 Indicative Layout for Water Handling Station 118

Figure 3.5—1 Scaled Well Schematic 124

Figure 3.6—1 Generic Example of Well Test Equipment Schematic 125

Figure 3.8—1 Indicative Layout for Carpentaria Gas Plant 132

Figure 3.9—1 Estimated Sustainable Yield Georgina Water Allocation Plan 135

Figure 3.9—2 Indicative Estimated Traffic Volume for the Activity 146

Figure 3.9—3 Traffic Impact Assessment Carpentaria Highway 147

Figure 3.10—1 Mineral Tenements 150

Figure 4.1—1 Beetaloo SREBA Study Area and CPP Area Location 153

Figure 4.2—1 Average Annual Rainfall in the Northern Territory - CPP Region 155

Figure 4.2—2 Monthly Average Rainfall (± CI 95%) - Daly Waters Since 1880 (BOM 2023) .. 157

Figure 4.2—3 Annual total rainfall and 2-yr moving average at Daly Waters since 1880 157

Figure 4.2—4 Number of storm events >100mm in < 7 days at McArthur River Mine 159

Figure 4.2—5 Open water area of Lake Woods Estimated by Landsat and Sentinel Satellite Imagery [DEPWS, 2022] 159

Figure 4.2—6 Annual Arid Period and 2-Year Moving Average at Daly Waters Since 1880 .. 160

Figure 4.2—7 Frequency of Observed 90-day Total Rainfall at Daly Waters since 1880 162

Figure 4.2—8 Average Daily Evaporation (± CI 95%) by Month at Daly Waters since 1880 ... 163

Figure 4.2—9 Average Monthly Minimum Temperature ± CI 95% at Daly Waters since 1940 163

Figure 4.2—10 Seasonal Wind Direction and Speed (as Measured at Tindall Airbase) 165

Figure 4.2—11 Bioregion Annual Burn History 169

Figure 4.2—12 Time Since Last Burn 170

Figure 4.3—1 Sturt Plateau Bioregion and Gulf Falls and Upland Bioregion Convergence. ... 172

Figure 4.3—2 Favenc Range Topographic Map at the CPP Area 173

Figure 4.4—1 Land Systems in CPP Environs 175

Figure 4.6—1 Model of Economic Basement of the Beetaloo Sub-basin and CPP at the East 178

Figure 4.7—1 Soil Types in the CPP Area 181

Figure 4.7—2 Badland Areas in the Vicinity of the CPP Area 184

Figure 4.7—3 Soil Profile Analysis of Well pads in the CPP Area 186

Figure 4.7—4 CPP Soil Chloride Baseline and Plant Tolerance 188

Figure 4.8—1 Elevation AHD within the CPP Environs and the Crest of the Favenc Range visible to North of Carpentaria Highway 189

Figure 4.9—1 Views of Ephemeral Streams in the Savannah Region 192

Figure 4.9—2 Ordered streams in CPP Environs draining from the crest of the Favenc Range 193

Figure 4.9—3 Average Monthly Stream Flow at McArthur River 1966-2023 194

Figure 4.9—4 Average Measured Annual Stream Flow in McArthur River, East of the CPP Area 195

Figure 4.9—5 Flood Modelling Within the CPP Area, Draining to the North and South from the Crest of Favenc Range on Carpentaria Highway 196

Figure 4.10—1 Interpretive Graphic Log of Siltstone Aquitard at the Base of Anthony Lagoon 200

Figure 4.10—2 Cambrian Limestone Aquifer in the CPP Area 202

Figure 4.10—3 Georgina Water Allocation Plan Components 204

Figure 4.10—4 Total Dissolved Solids Isopleths in the Gum Ridge Aquifer at CPP [C. R. HUDDLESTONE-HOLMES et al., 2020] 205

Figure 4.10—5 Groundwater Existing Baseline Monitoring Bores, Well Pads and Environs ... 207

Figure 4.10—6 Salinity and Alkalinity Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10) 208

Figure 4.10—7 pH and Metals Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10) 209

Figure 4.10—8 Major Cations and Anion Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10) 209

Figure 4.10—9 Trace metals and radiation confidence intervals at each bore (n=10) 210

Figure 4.10—10 Groundwater bores in the vicinity of CPP Area 211

Figure 4.11—1 Vegetation Types in the Region Aligned with the Crest of the Favenc Range (from SREBA) 213

Figure 4.13—1 Protected Areas Within the Region 222

Figure 4.13—2 Potential Gouldian Finch Roosting Habitat and Perennial Waterholes in the CPP Area 226

Figure 4.15—1 GDE in CPP Area and Environs – Catchment Drainage from Favenc Range .. 231

Figure 4.17—1 500 m Buffer between Carpentaria Highway (left) and proposed CPP Carpentaria gas plant site which is south (right) of the McArthur River Gas Pipeline corridor (right). 233

Figure 4.17—2 Settlements and Dwellings in Vicinity of the CPP Area 234

Figure 5.3—1 Identified Clusters of Stakeholders for Analysis and Mapping Process 241

Figure 8.1—1 Management Structure 304

Appendices

Appendix 01 – Ecological Assessment

Appendix 02 – Cultural and Heritage Assessment

Appendix 03 – Rehabilitation Management Plan

Appendix 04 – Weed Management Plan

Appendix 05 – Erosion and Sediment Control Plan

Appendix 06 – Waste and Wastewater Management Plan

Appendix 07 – Spill Management Plan

Appendix 08 – Human Health and Environment Chemical Risk Assessment (HHECRA)

Appendix 09 – Emergency Response Plan

Appendix 10 – Stakeholder Engagement

Appendix 11 – Traffic Impact Assessment

Appendix 12 – Bushfire Management Plan

Appendix 13 – Methane Management Plan

1 Introduction

1.1 Background and Motivation

The Activity covered by this EMP will occur within the area referred to as the Carpentaria Pilot Project (CPP) Area (shown in **Figure 1.4—2**) within EP 187. The CPP Area is within the Barkly region of the Northern Territory approximately 150 km southwest of Borroloola, in the Beetaloo extended survey area [DEPWS, 2023B].

The Activity proposed under this EMP follows on from petroleum exploration and appraisal within the EP since 2019, and includes:

- Land clearing and earthworks.
- Drilling, hydraulic facture, completion, testing, maintenance, suspension, and abandonment of wells.
- Construction, operation, modification of facilities, and gas and wastewater flowlines used to recover petroleum, treat water, and treat gas.
- Decommissioning and rehabilitation.

Work undertaken in the EP to date includes:

- 388 km of 2D seismic acquisition.
- The drilling of four petroleum exploration and appraisal wells (two horizontal and two vertical).
- The hydraulic fracturing (HF) and extended production testing of three of those wells

The testing of the existing wells, although of a limited duration, has provided positive results that led to this pilot development.

The Activity proposed under this EMP represents the ongoing appraisal phase of the shale gas discovery that was announced to the ASX in 2021 with the successful production test at the Carpentaria-1 petroleum well. The gas produced by the Activity will be recovered on an appraisal basis rather than flared.

A scenario of flaring produced gas will make up over 90% of the potential total annual GHG emissions associated with the Activity. To eliminate these unnecessary GHG emissions, Imperial proposes to export the gas flow to customers via the McArthur River Gas Pipeline that crosses the CPP Area. This would eliminate over 90% of GHG emissions associated with the Activity. Note: The Activity proposed in this EMP does not pertain to the maintenance and operational activities of the McArthur River Gas Pipeline.

A key objective of the NTEPA's *Environmental Factors and Objectives* is the Environmental Factor for atmospheric processes, which is to minimise greenhouse gas emissions, contributing to the NT Government's goal of achieving net zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 [NT EPA, 2022B]. *Greenhouse Gas Emissions Management for New and Expanding Large Emitters* applies to all new projects and expanding existing projects likely to be large greenhouse gas emitters and is defined for an industrial project threshold as below.

> *Estimated scope 1 emissions of 100,000 tCO_2-e in any financial year over the life cycle of a project, not counting emissions generated from land clearing directly associated with the project [NORTHERN TERRITORY GOVERNMENT, 2021].*

Before the recovery of petroleum commences under this EMP, Imperial will apply to the Minister for approval to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis under Section 57AAA of the *Petroleum Act 1984 (NT)*. If successful, this will enable Imperial to conduct testing at each of the well pads without extended flaring. The Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP) will be constructed to treat and compress gas for export to the existing McArthur River Gas as Pipeline. Exportation is forecast to commence in 2025 (**Figure 1.6**—1).

The Activity is forecasted to export ~25 TJ/day from wells during the appraisal phase, primarily to characterise a longer-term well production decline curve over an extended period of three years or more. This appraisal gas production is equivalent to approximately 475,000 tonnes of GHG emissions/year if flared rather than exported.

Unconventional resources, such as shale, require testing from several wells over multiple years to statistically define type well performance and gas recovery distributions, both of which are key determinants for assessing commerciality. Unlike conventional gas fields, where naturally existing reservoir permeability is sufficient to enable gas to flow freely to the surface, shale reservoirs require a more cautious, extensive appraisal phase.

The Activity has the following objectives:

- Evaluate gas production from appraisal wells for an extended period of years to help define well performance and decline rates and estimate the expected ultimate recovery (EUR) of resources.
- Assess the commerciality of the resource necessary for moving beyond the pilot phase into full-field development.
- Further delineate the shale resource through the appraisal of up to ten new wells on up to four new pads, in addition to the existing well pads in the CPP Area.
- Optimise operations, including hydraulic fracture (HF) flowback management and fluid reuse, to most efficiently and effectively develop the resource for all stakeholders.

The Activity is located on the elevated divide between two catchments. The containment, appropriate treatment, and management of HF flow back fluid and produced water at a

centralised water handling station (WHS) that is secure, purpose-built, and designed for treatment and re-use is proposed. It is essential to the overall sustainability of the Activity.

The well pad design, the proposed location of the WHS, and the use of buried high-density polyethylene (HDPE) flowlines, constructed in compliance with the *Australian Polyethylene Gathering Network Code (PEGN)* [APGA, 2019] to transfer high volumes of HF flowback fluid and wastewater between the well pads and WHS, provides a high level of confidence in containment and integrity in managing wastewater and HF flowback fluid transfer. The flowlines will also be used to transfer water to well pads for use as make-up water for HF operations. In periods when the flowlines are out of service for maintenance or other operational reasons, HF Flowback may be transported by truck to the WHS for off-site disposal or transferred to an above-ground tank at a well pad within the CPP Area.

If the Appraisal Phase is not deemed successful after the conduct of the Activity, the residual environmental impacts will not be significant. Careful attention in the well pad design and other disturbance areas to the discreet storage of vegetation and topsoil containing high cation exchange capacity (CEC) will enhance native savannah tussock grassland recovery in the rehabilitation of disturbed sites to baseline conditions. No PBT chemicals of human health concern are proposed for use in the Activity; and overall land clearing and groundwater extraction will be modest compared to other industrial activities. The decommissioning of facilities and of petroleum wells is regulated, and Imperial will decommission and rehabilitate the cleared land as per the regulations and Codes in place at the time as reflected in the Rehabilitation Management Plan – **Appendix 05** of the EMP.

1.2 Interest Holder/Operator Details

Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Limited (Imperial) is a wholly owned subsidiary of Empire Energy Group Limited and holds a 100% interest in Exploration Permit (EP) 187. **Table 1.2—1** provides details of Imperial and the nominated liaison person.

Imperial will notify and provide updated details to the Department of Industry, Tourism and Trade (DITT) and the Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security (DEPWS) if there is a change in the contact details for the Interest Holder/Operator or liaison person.

Table 1.2—1 Details of the Interest Holder/Operator and Nominated Liaison Person

Interest Holder/Operator Details	Liaison Contact Person
Interest Holder: Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Limited	**Name:** Alex Underwood
Operator: Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Limited	**Position:** Chief Executive Officer
Telephone: 02 9251 1846	**Company:** Imperial Oil & Gas Pty Limited
Address: Level 5, 6-10 O'Connell Street, Sydney, NSW, 2000	**Address:** Level 5, 6-10 O'Connell Street, Sydney, NSW, 2000
Telephone: 02 9251 1846	**Telephone:** 02 9251 1846
ABN: 92 002 699 578	**Email: info@empiregp.net**

1.3 Purpose

The purpose of this EMP is to:

- Describe how Imperial will conduct the proposed Activity under the EMP in a manner consistent with the principles of ecologically sustainable development such that impacts and risks are reduced to ALARP and acceptable.
- Provide a systematic description and quantitative assessment of the existing environmental factors, potential risk sources, and pathways.
- Provide environmental performance standards, controls, and statutory management plans to assist Imperial:
    - Undertake construction and operations across the CPP Area, which are environmentally focused on Isolation-Containment-Integrity and Monitoring.
    - Maintain a positive position in the local community during the construction, operation, maintenance, and decommissioning phases.
- Be a practical document with environmental management principles that are transparent and able to be implemented and effective.
- Demonstrate that Imperial is aligned with the principles of Ecological Sustainable Development.

1.3.1 Ecologically Sustainable Development

Ecologically Sustainable Development (ESD) relies on implementing sustainable development practices and principles so that development meets the needs of present generations without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their needs. There is no universally

accepted definition of ESD; however, the Commonwealth Government of Australia suggests the following:

> *'Using, conserving and enhancing the community's resources so that ecological processes, on which life depends, are maintained, and the total quality of life, now and in the future, can be increased' [Ecologically Sustainable Development Steering Committee, 1992].*

The aim of ESD for Imperial is to utilise the natural environment to meet the Activity's objectives without jeopardising the environment for future operations, other land managers, or the community. All aspects of environmental impacts have been assessed, and appropriate preventative and mitigative measures have been implemented and will be monitored to ensure that all aspects of the Activity are managed and developed in accordance with the ESD concepts and this EMP.

Forward planning and the adaptation of ESD concepts from the inception of development will ensure that the environmental impacts of daily operations activities are minimised. Further assessment of the consideration of ESD, the environmental values of the CPP Area and the potential impacts and environmental performance standards are presented in **Section 6**.

1.4 Location and Layout of the Activity

The CPP Area is in the southwest of EP 187. EP 187 is comprised of 52 total and partial graticular blocks, or approximately 298,400 ha, on the eastern boundary of the Sturt Plateau bioregion (**Figure 1.4—1**). The nearest house is 1.3 km east of the CPP Area boundary on Carpentaria Highway and 7.5 km away from the main project activities (**Figure 1.4—2**). The nearest community/town of Cape Crawford is 66 km east. Borroloola is 150 km northeast; Birdum is 190km northwest; and Darwin is 640 km northwest.

In this tropical savannah country, elevation is a key consideration in site selection. Within the CPP Area, ground elevations vary from approximately 220 m to 270 m AHD, and key sites preferentially avoid predicted 1/100-year inundation levels.

The CPP Area lies wholly within NT Portion 5706, which is an Indigenous estate for the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust as landowners. In 2013, Imperial applied for the grant of a petroleum exploration permit. Pursuant to Section 41 of the *Aboriginal Land Rights Act 1986 (NT),* Imperial applied to the Northern Land Council (NLC) for consent to the NTG grant of petroleum Exploration Permit (EP) 187.

The CPP Area also overlies several agistment S-19 Lease holdings, which are run as extensive cattle grazing leaseholds, allowing livestock access to savannah, watercourses, and riparian areas.

An NLC Exploration Deed was executed with Imperial on 5 February 2014. The EP 187 NLC Exploration Deed describes the petroleum shale resource of interest. It sets out the terms and conditions agreed upon by the NLC and Imperial, under Part IV of the *Aboriginal Land Rights Act 1986 (NT)*, including appraisal testing.

On 14 September 2016, the Northern Territory Government announced a moratorium on hydraulic fracturing of onshore unconventional reservoirs. The moratorium was removed on 17 April 2018 with the promulgation of the *Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019 (NT)* (*the Code*). Since then, Imperial has conducted an active annual exploration program on EP187 focused in the CPP Area, requiring annual stakeholder engagement meetings on-Country, and proactively focusing on building respectful relationships with stakeholders as the EP 187 shale exploration and appraisal has matured.

The layout of the Activity within the CPP Area is shown in **Figure 1.4—2**. Imperial intends to produce natural gas at approximately 25 TJ/day from up to six well pads. The produced gas will be exported via the McArthur River Gas Pipeline that crosses the CPP Area. The potential Production License area within EP 187, which may follow a successful appraisal phrase, comprises eight graticular blocks, six of which are partial, as shown in **Figure 1.4—1**.

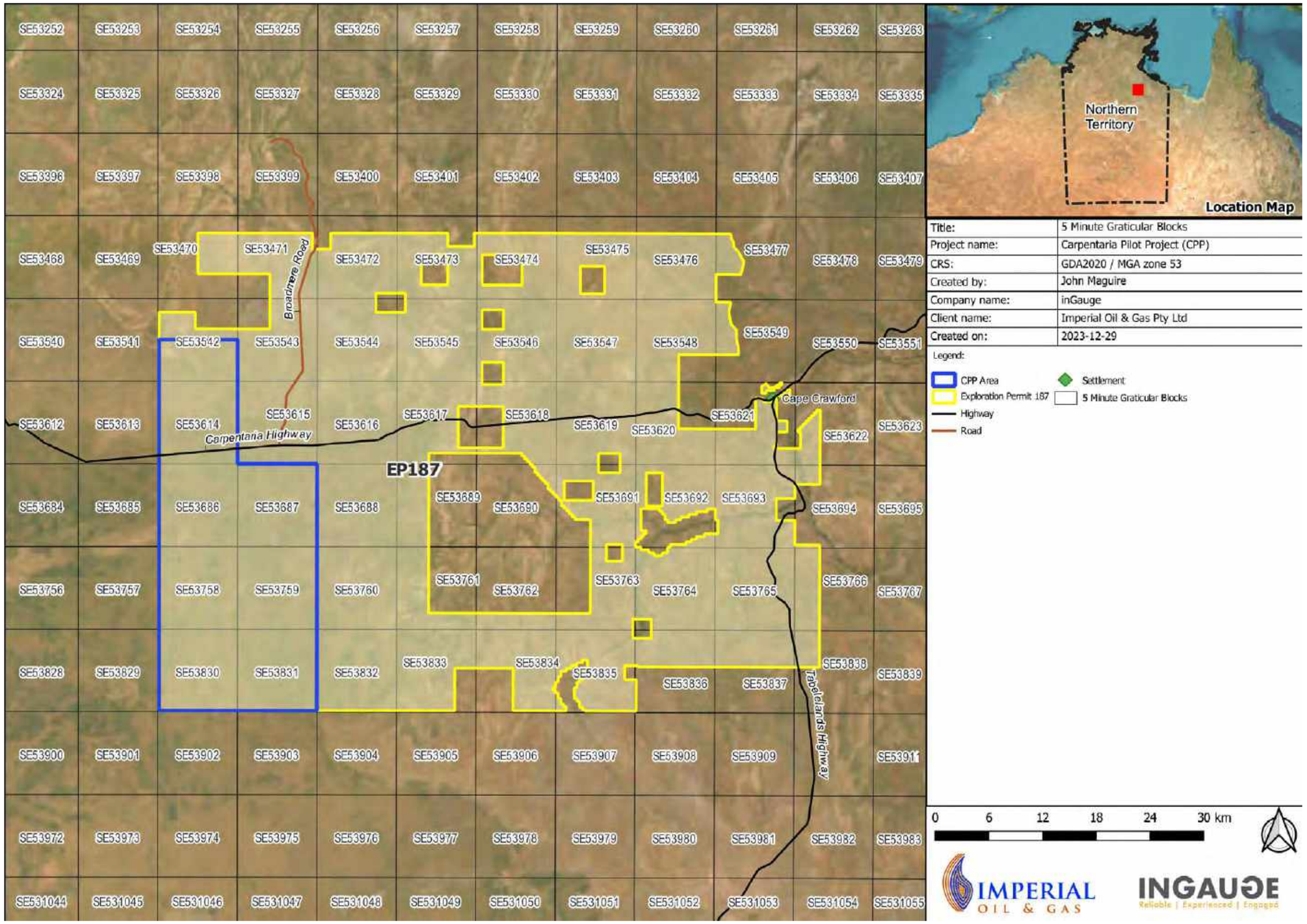


Figure 1.4—1 CPP Area Boundary on EP 187 Graticular Blocks

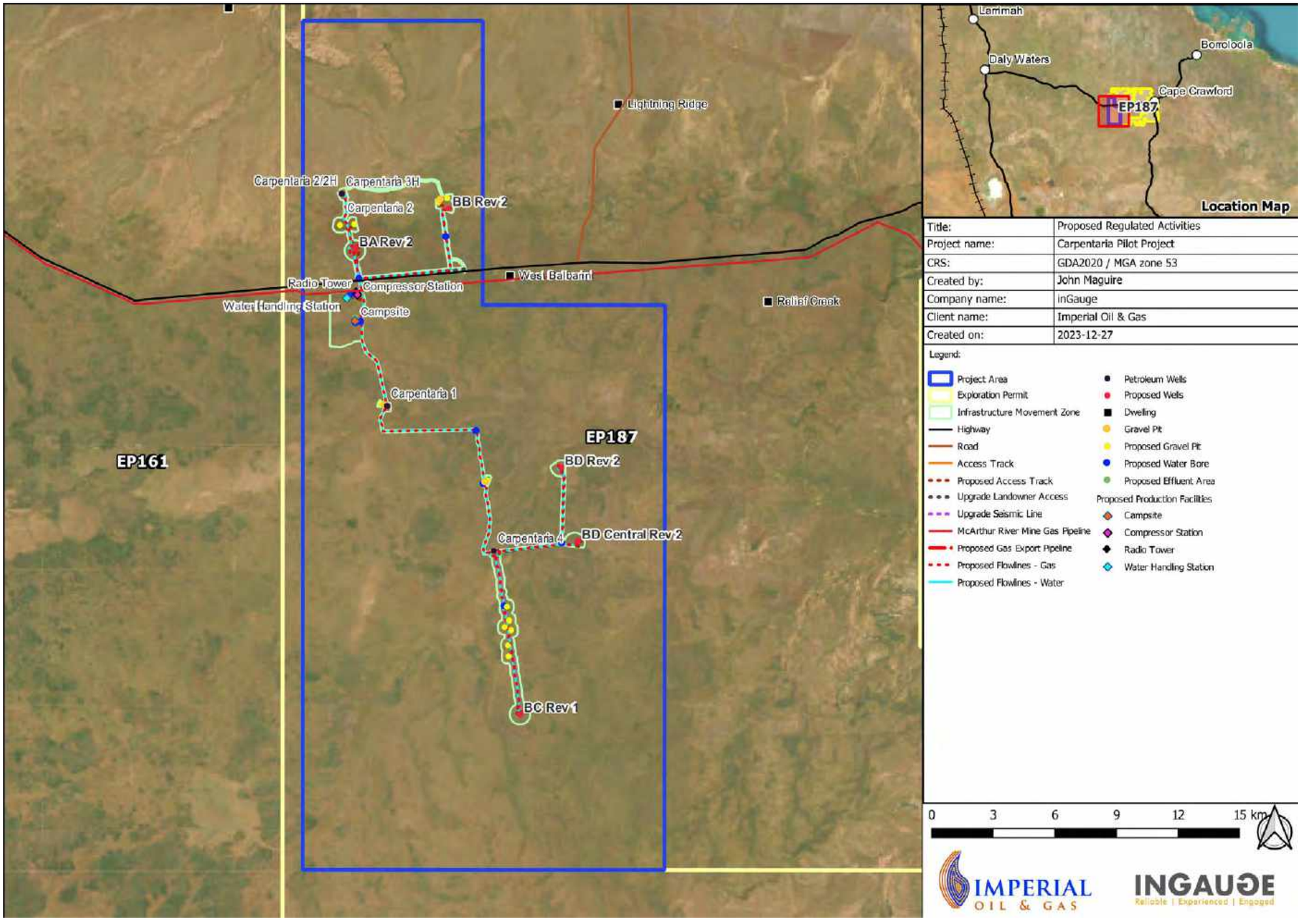


Figure 1.4—2 Location and Layout of the Activity

1.5 Scope

The Activity covered by this EMP includes:

- Land clearing and earthworks.
- Drilling, hydraulic facture, completion, testing, maintenance, suspension, and abandonment of wells.
- Construction, operation, modification of facilities, and gas and wastewater flowlines used to recover petroleum, treat water, and treat gas.
- Decommissioning and rehabilitation.

The key components of the Activity are listed in **Table 1.5—1**.

Table 1.5—1 Key Components of the Activity

Aspect	Component	Size / Capacity
Carpentaria Pilot Project	Construction period	Up to 5 years
	Existing disturbed area	43.4 ha
	Proposed Disturbed area	~226 ha
	Number of well pads	Up to 4 new and 2 existing
	Life of each well pad	Up to 50 years
	Estimated Workforce (FTE)	Civils: 20 Drilling: 40 Hydraulic Fracturing: 25 CGP: 6
	Petroleum Production	~25 TJ/day
Petroleum	Number of wells	Up to 10 new plus 2 existing
	Tonnes of proppant sand	Up to 14,000 tonnes per well
	Gas gathering network	Up to 60 km
	Estimated Groundwater Extraction (ML)	~950 ML

Aspect	Component	Size / Capacity
Water Management	Water handling site (WHS) (assumed configuration)	110 ML – twin tank
	HF Flowback (HF flowback Water/wastewater) flowlines	Up to 60 km
	Groundwater Bores (production)	Up to 9
	Grey water - domestic	< 3 ML/year
Estimated Solid Waste	Drilling cuttings (per well)	600 m^3
	HF Residual Flowback Sludge (per well)	~1.7 ML
Gravel Requirement	CPP gravel pits	Up to 100,000 m^3
Activity Infrastructure	Well Pads	62.1 ha
	Water handling station (WHS)	10.6 ha
	Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP)	5.7 ha
	Access Tracks (including contingency)	24.2 ha
	Flowline corridor (including contingency)	60 ha
	Gravel pits	57.6 ha
	Camp	1.2 ha
	Water bore pads	1.1 ha
	Laydown (existing)	7.6 ha
	Pipeline (including contingency)	3.2 ha
	Communication Satellite Dish	0.3 ha

1.6 Timing and Phasing of the Activity

An indicative timetable for the Activity is presented in **Figure 1.6**—1. Appraisal gas exports to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline are proposed to commence in 2025.

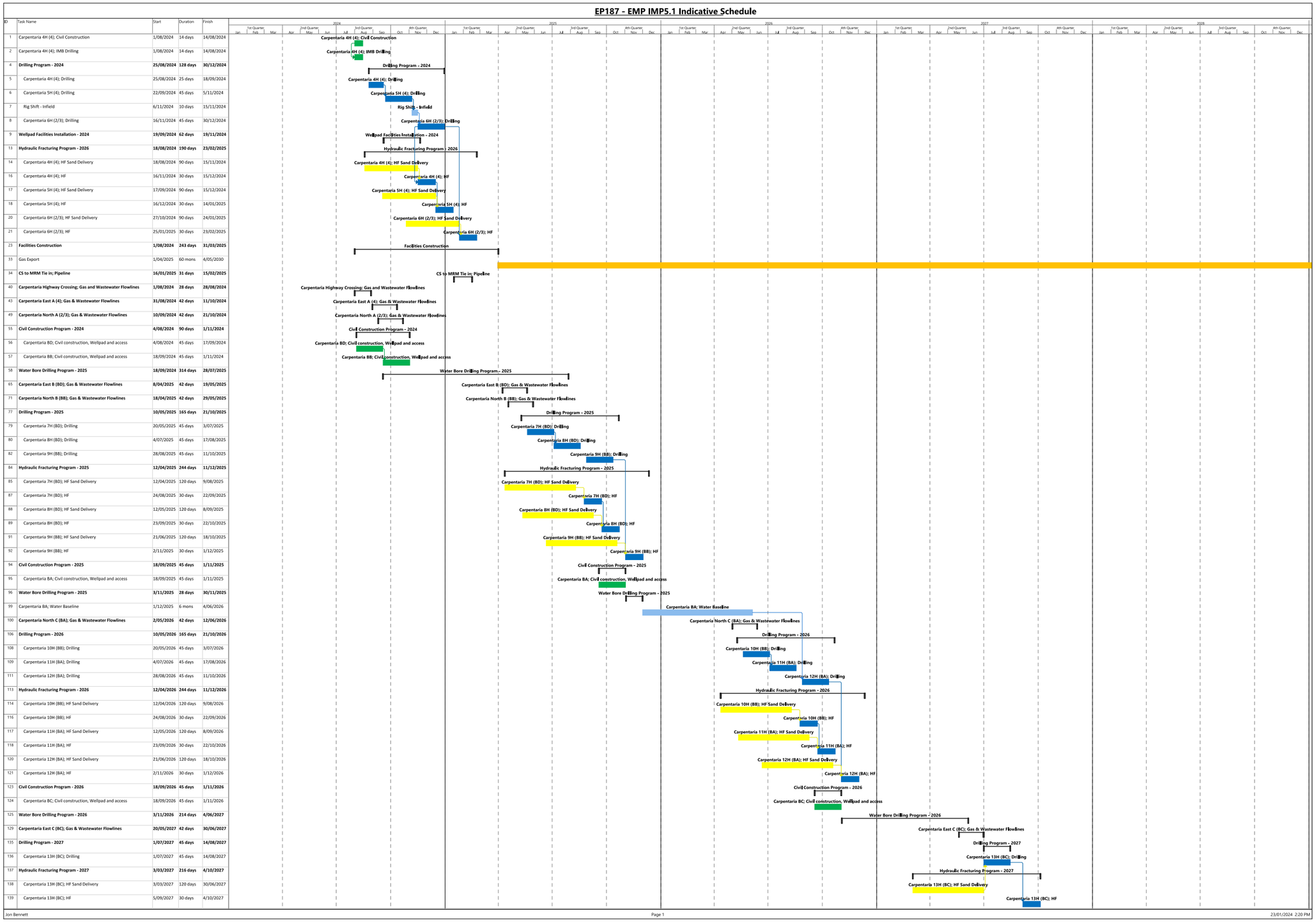


Figure 1.6—1 Indicative CPP Schedule for the Activity

The estimated annual workforce requirements based on the indicative schedule are shown in **Figure 1.6—2**.

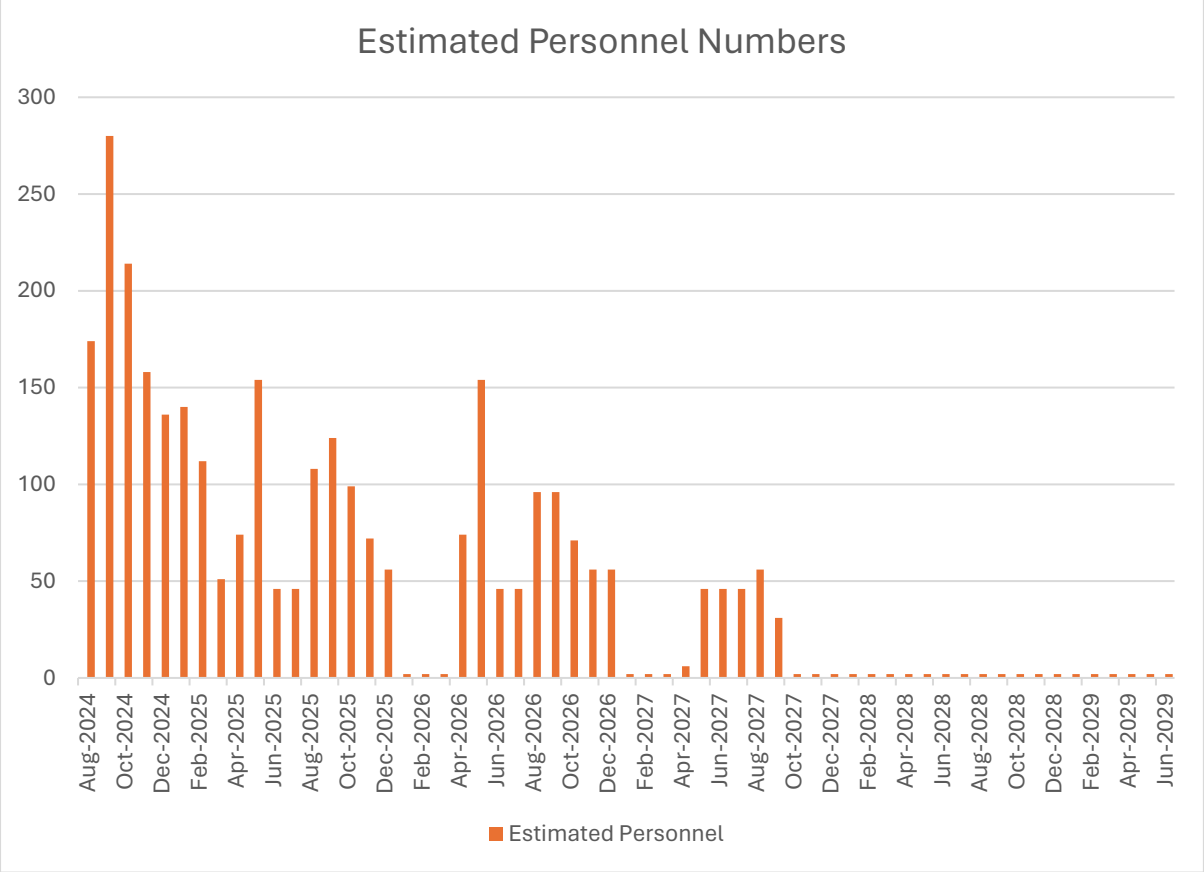


Figure 1.6—2 Annual Estimated Activity Workforce

The primary construction operations will be undertaken during the low rainfall period between April and November inclusive, when < 8% of the annual average total rainfall is received (**Figure 1.6—3**). On average, the CPP Area has 195 days with no rain per year. However, this arid period is also highly variable, as the rainfall analysis in **Section 4.1** highlights.

Appraisal operations may occur 24 hours a day, 365 days per year, including the wetter months (December to March). Forecast weather conditions will be monitored daily during the local wet season to allow risks to operational needs to be addressed. See **Appendix 06** (Wastewater Management Plan) for further information on rainfall design analysis.

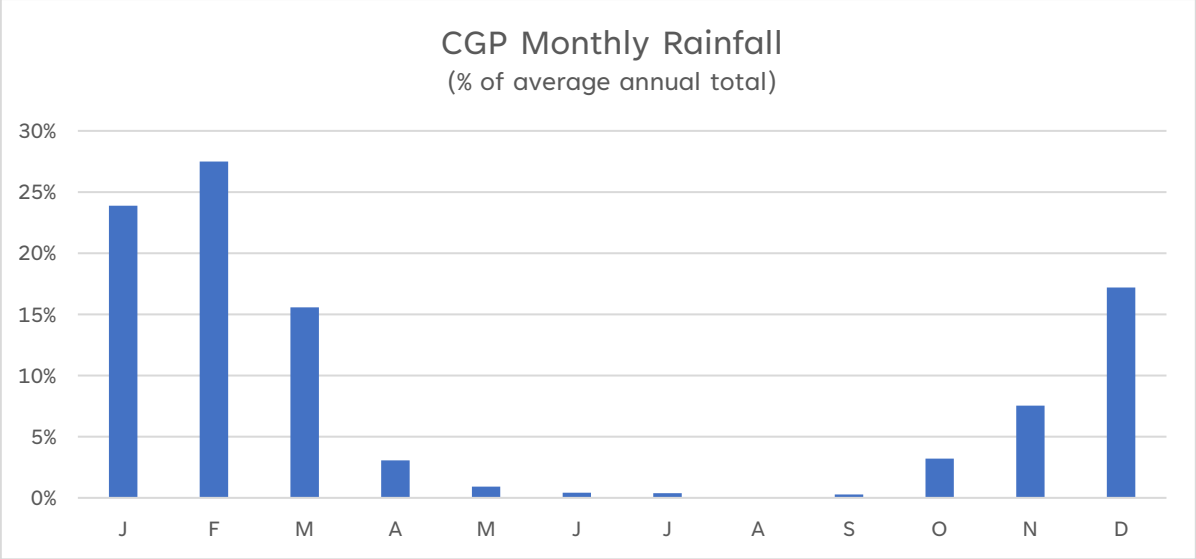
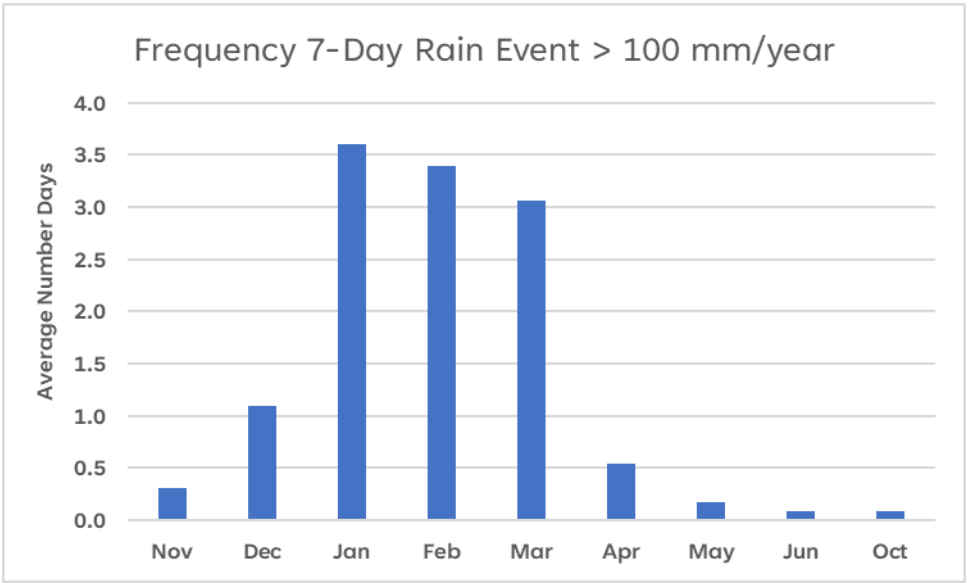


Figure 1.6—3 CPP Monthly Rainfall as % of Annual Average Total – 66 years

Analysis of 66 years of daily rainfall data from McArthur River Mine (MRM) revealed that 7-day cumulative rain events of > 100 mm rain events occurred, on average, in any month as shown in **Figure 1.6—4**. Such rainfall events would affect CPP Area access for heavy vehicles for an extended period.



(Average number of days in months in which > 100 mm 7-day rain events occurred during last 66 years at McArthur River Mine)

Figure 1.6—4 High rainfall events - McArthur River Mine

The Activity will be carried out in phases subject to project sanction, capital, personnel and operational resourcing and stakeholder and regulatory approval.

2 Legislative Requirements

2.1 Summary of Key Legislative Requirements

A summary of legislation and approval requirements and Imperial's actions to meet the requirements are provided in **Table 2.1—1**.

Table 2.1—1 Summary of Legislation Requirements

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
Northern Territory			
Petroleum Act 1984 (NT)	• **Section 44** – A petroleum exploration permit is required before applying for a production licence.	• Exploration permit EP 187 has been obtained and applies to the CPP Area and the Activity.	Department of Industry, Tourism and Trade (DITT)
	• **Section 5(12)** - For this Act, petroleum is recovered or produced on an appraisal basis if it is recovered or produced under a process intended to establish the extent and nature of a discovery of petroleum.	• This EMP has been developed to satisfy this requirement.	
	• **Section 57AAA – Recovery of petroleum on appraisal basis** *a) This section applies to a person who is:* *(a) a permittee; or* *(b) a retention licensee* *b) The person may apply to the Minister for approval to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis under the relevant petroleum interest.*	• Imperial will apply for approval to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis under Section 57AAA.	
	• **Sections 81 and 82** - Compensation to be paid to native title holders and owners/occupiers of land where petroleum activity is proposed.	• NLC Exploration Deed executed with Imperial on 5 February 2014 on behalf of the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust, and subsequently approved by the Commonwealth Minister, pursuant to Section 45 of the Aboriginal Land Rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976 (Cth).	
Petroleum Regulations 2020 (NT)	• **Regulation 12** – Requires a land access agreement before conducting regulated petroleum operations.	• NLC Exploration Deed executed with Imperial on 5 February 2014 on behalf of the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust, and subsequently approved by the Commonwealth Minister, pursuant to Section 45 of the Aboriginal Land Rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976 (Cth).	DITT
Petroleum (Environment) Regulations 2016 (NT)	• **Regulation 6(1)** – Submission of plan for approval *'An interest holder who proposes to carry out a regulated activity must first submit to the Minister, for approval, an environment management plan relating to the activity'.*	• This EMP has been developed to satisfy this requirement.	Department of Environment, Parks, and Water Security (DEPWS)
	• **Item 11(1), Schedule 1 – Recording, monitoring and reporting** *(1) 'A plan must specify arrangements for* *(a) recording, monitoring and reporting information about the regulated activity to which the plan relates in a manner that will enable the Minister to determine whether the environmental outcomes and environmental performance standards in the plan are being met; and* *(b) giving the Minister a report about the matters mentioned in paragraph (a), at approved intervals, but not less often than annually.'*	• Imperial has developed Environmental Performance Standards in **Section 6.2** and will provide an Annual Environmental Performance Report (AEPR) for the Activity as committed to in **Table 8.3—2** Routine Reporting Requirements.	

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	• **Regulation 17** – EMP Revision required for new or increased environmental impact or environmental risk. • **Regulation 18** – EMP revisions are required before the end of each five-year period.	• A revision of this EMP will be submitted to the Minister for approval if there has been a new or increased environmental impact or risk that is not provided for in this EMP. • This EMP will be revised every five years.	
	• **Regulation 7** – Stakeholder Engagement must be undertaken for the Activity during the preparation of an EMP.	• Imperial is undertaking stakeholder engagement in accordance with the PER. See **Section 5** and **Appendix 10** for details on the stakeholder engagement and consultation plan, and log.	
	• **Regulation 37A(1)** – If the Activity includes hydraulic fracturing, the interest holder must provide a report about flowback within 6 months of flowback occurring. The report must comply with Reg 37A(2) and be accompanied by a full human health risk assessment relating to any chemical found in the flowback fluid [Reg 37A (2A]). • **Regulation 37B (1)** - If the Activity includes hydraulic fracturing, the interest holder must provide a report about produced water within six months of produced water being extracted. The report must comply with Reg 37B(2) and be accompanied by a full human health risk assessment relating to any chemical found in the produced water [Reg 37B (2A)]).	• Imperial will comply with Regs 37A and 37B.	
	• **Item 10, Schedule 1 – Legislative requirements** *(1) A plan must:* *(a) specify any legislative requirements applicable to the regulated activity described in the plan that are relevant to the protection of the environment; and* *(b) demonstrate how those requirements will be met.* *(2) In this clause:* *legislative requirements includes the requirement to comply with an approved code of practice.'* Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019 (NT) (*the Code*) is an approved code of practice.	• This EMP includes a Legislative Requirements section. • The EMP has been developed following *the Code*, including all mandatory requirements applicable to the Activity. • Cross-references to the clauses in *the Code* are included in the EMP as relevant and summarised in relevant Environmental Performance Standards in **Section 6**.	
	• **Regulations 33-37, Part 3 - Reportable incidents, recordable incidents and records:** o Reportable incident means an incident, arising from a regulated activity, that has caused or has the potential to cause material environmental harm or significant environmental harm. o Details the requirements for incident reporting to the Minister and record keeping.	• EMP **Section 8.3**. • **Appendix 07** Spill Management Plan. • **Appendix 09** Emergency Response Plan	

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	• **Schedule 1 – Information to be included in the environmental management plan:** details the Information to be included in an environment management plan.	• This EMP have been drafted to comply with Schedule 1.	
Code of Practice: Onshore Petroleum Activities in the Northern Territory 2019	• *The Code* applies to all conventional and unconventional oil and gas exploration, appraisal, development, production and ancillary works in the Northern Territory.	• This EMP and its appendices have been prepared in accordance with the Code and cross-references to the clauses in *the Code* are included in the EMP as deemed relevant.	DEPWS DITT
Bushfires Management Act 2016 (NT)	• **Section 90 (1-2) – Duty of owner or occupier to control fires** *(1) Requires owners and occupiers to take all reasonable steps:* *(a) to protect property on the land from fire; and* *(b) to prevent or inhibit fire from spreading from the land to other land.* *(2) If the owner or occupier of land is unable to control a fire on the land, the owner or occupier must take all reasonable steps to notify the following of that fact:* *(a) a fire control officer or fire warden;* *(b) the occupier of any land to which the fire is likely to spread or a person apparently over the age of 16 years present on that land.*	• Imperial used the NT Government's Bushfire Management Planning Guide: Onshore Petroleum Projects (2020) [DENR, 2020] to develop the **Appendix 12** Bushfire Management Plan • **Appendix 09** Emergency Response Plan.	DEPWS Bushfires NT
Environment Protection Act 2019 (NT) **Environment Protection Regulations 2020 (NT)**	Environmental Protection Act, 2019: • **Section 48 - Referral of proposed action.** *A proponent must refer to the NT EPA for assessment (a standard assessment) a proposed action that:* *(a) has the potential to have a significant impact on the environment; or* *(b) meets a referral trigger.* Environmental Protection Regulations, 2020: • **Regulation 79** - Lists the matters to be included in an environmental impact assessment. The environmental impact assessment may include all or any of the listed matters. • **Regulation 265** – Details the form in which submissions to the EPA may be made including, in writing.	• Imperial will complete a pre-referral screening exercise to determine the potential for the Activity to have a significant impact on the environment or meets a referral trigger.	Northern Territory Environment Protection Authority (NT EPA) DEPWS
Waste Management and Pollution Control Act 1998 (NT)	• **Section 12 (1) – General environmental duty** *(1) 'A person who:* *(a) conducts an activity that causes or is likely to cause pollution resulting in environmental harm or that generates or is likely to generate waste; or*	Imperial has drafted the below sections and appendices to meet these requirements: • EMP **Section 6** Environmental Performance Standards • EMP **Section 7** Management Plans	

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	(b) performs an action that causes or is likely to cause pollution resulting in environmental harm or that generates or is likely to generate waste, *must take all measures that are reasonable and practicable to:* *(c) prevent or minimise the pollution or environmental harm; and* *(d) reduce the amount of the waste.'*	• **Appendix 03** Rehabilitation Management Plan • **Appendix 04** Weed Management Plan • **Appendix 05** Erosion Sediment Control Plan • **Appendix 06** Wastewater Management Plan • **Appendix 07** Spill Management Plan • **Appendix 09** Emergency Response Plan	
	• **Section 14** – Duty to notify if an incident causes, or is threatening or may threaten to cause, pollution resulting in material environmental harm or serious environmental harm as soon as practicable and in any case within 24 hours of becoming aware of the incident.	• EMP **Section 8.3** includes the duty to notify.	
Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 (NT)	• Powers to set aside areas that cannot be developed and includes provisions to protect wildlife.	• The CPP Area does not overlap with any areas protected under the Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 (NT).	DEPWS
Weed Management Act 2001 (NT)	• **Section 9 – General duties for potential weeds** <u>Section 9 (1)</u> *(1) 'A person has a duty to:* *(a) comply with any weed management plan for a potential weed; and'* • **Section 9C - General duties of owner or occupier of land for potential weeds** <u>Section 9C (1)</u> *(1) An owner or occupier of land has a duty to:* *(a) take all reasonable measures to prevent the spread of a potential weed on the land; and* *(b) take all reasonable measures to prevent a potential weed on the land spreading to other land.* • **Section 9E – General duties for declared weeds** <u>Section 9E (1)</u> *(1) 'A person has a duty to:* *(a) comply with any weed management plan for a declared weed; and* *(b) ensure that, if the person uses a declared weed, the declared weed is used in accordance with any classification of the declared weed under section 7(4)(b), (c) or (d).'*	• Imperial will comply with the requirements of this Act through the implementation of weed prevention, detection, and eradication controls as detailed in the Weed Management Plan (**Appendix 04**).	Weed Management Branch, DEPWS

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	• **Section 9K - General duties of owner or occupier of land for declared weeds** Section 9K (1) *(1) An owner or occupier of land has a duty to:* *(a) take all reasonable measures to prevent the spread of a declared weed on the land; and* *(b) take all reasonable measures to prevent a declared weed on the land spreading to other land; and* *(c) if the owner or occupier of the land becomes aware of the presence on the land of a declared weed that was not previously present on the land – within 14 days after first becoming aware of the presence on the land of the declared weed, notify an officer (appointed under Section 24) of the presence of the declared weed.*		
Water Act 1992 (NT) and Water Regulations 1992 (NT)	• **Section 59** - A licence is required to take groundwater.	• Imperial has a Ground Water Extraction Licence (GWEL) – GRF10316 for 85 ML p.a. A new GWEL application for the estimated CPP water usage of 950 ML will be applied for. The application will be to increase the Imperial GWEL to 750 ML p.a.	Water Resources Division, DEPWS
	• **Sections 40 (1) A person commits an offence if the person:** (a) engages in conduct that interferes with a waterway; and (b) is not authorised under this Act to interfere with the waterway.	• Work that interferes with a waterway is not planned under this EMP. If during the carrying out of the Activity, it becomes necessary to interfere with a waterway an application for a permit will be made under Section 41 before any work is carried out.	
	• **Section 48 (1) - Doing bore work without licence** *(1) A person commits an offence if the person:* *(a) does bore work; and* *(b) does not hold a drilling licence that authorises the bore work.*	• Imperial will only conduct bore work under an appropriate bore work permit using suitably qualified water bore drilling contractor(s).	
	• **Sections 60A (1), (2) and (3)** - If an application for a licence, or a licence proposed to be granted on the Controller's own initiative, to take water from a bore is for a petroleum activity that includes hydraulic fracturing and there are designated bores within 1km, a licence will not be issued unless the designated bore owners consent or the Controller is satisfied that hydrogeological investigations and groundwater modelling indicate that the activities under the licence will not have any adverse effect on the supply of water to any designated bore. **Section 60A (3)** defines 'designated bore'.	• No existing or proposed CPP water bores are within 1 km of existing designated water bores.	
	• **Section 45A** - No licence will be granted to take surface water for petroleum activity.	• No surface water take is proposed under the Activity.	

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	• **Section 62** – Establishes levels of offences for unlicensed disposal of waste by means of a bore that causes material or serious environmental harm.	• No disposal of waste by means of a bore is planned under this EMP.	
	• **Section 66** - Establishes levels of offences for engaging in unlicensed conduct that results in the increase of the volume of water in an aquifer.	• No works that increase the volume of water in an aquifer are planned under this EMP. • The Activity will be conducted under an approved WOMP including aquifer protection measures.	
	• **Section 16** – establishes levels of offences where an unauthorised person wilfully or otherwise causes waste to come into contact with surface, ground or tidal water or (otherwise) causes water to be polluted, causing serious or material environmental harm. • **Section 17A** – establishes levels of offences where a person intentionally or unintentionally engages in conduct that directly or indirectly results in hydraulic fracturing waste coming into contact with surface, ground or tidal water and it results in serious or material environmental harm. • **Section 17B** - Section 17A does not apply if hydraulic fracturing waste is produced water or flowback fluid and it comes into contact with water that is contained in the geological formation being targeted by the process of hydraulic fracturing.	• Imperial will comply with the EMP **Section 6** Environmental Performance Standards, **Section 7** Management Plans, **Appendix 06** Wastewater Management Plan, **Appendix 07** Spill Management Plan and **Appendix 09** Emergency Response (Contingency) Plan.	
Work Health and Safety (National Uniform Legislation) Act 2011 (NT) (WHS Act) **Work Health and Safety (National Uniform Legislation) Regulations 2011 (NT)**	• **Section 17** - A duty imposed on a person to ensure health and safety requires the person: *(a) to eliminate risks to health and safety, so far as is reasonably practicable; and* *(b) if it is not reasonably practicable to eliminate risks to health and safety, to minimise those risks so far as is reasonably practicable. **Section 18** defines "reasonably practicable".* • **Section 19** – Primary duty of care *(1) A person conducting a business or undertaking must ensure, so far as is reasonably practicable, the health and safety of:* *(a) workers engaged, or caused to be engaged, by the person; and* *(b) workers whose activities in carrying out work are influenced or directed by the person; while the workers are at work in the business or undertaking.* *(2) A person conducting a business or undertaking must ensure, so far as is reasonably practicable, that the health and safety of*	• Imperial's Health Safety Environment Management System (HSEMS). • Registers and safety data sheets at the workplace are maintained by Imperial's contractors. • Imperial will notify NT WorkSafe if required under the legislation.	NT WorkSafe, Department of the Attorney-General and Justice

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	other persons is not put at risk from work carried out as part of the conduct of the business or undertaking. • **Section 20 (2)** - The person with management or control of a workplace must ensure, so far as is reasonably practicable, that the workplace, the means of entering and exiting the workplace and anything arising from the workplace are without risks to the health and safety of any person • **Section 21 (2)** - The person with management or control of fixtures, fittings or plant at a workplace must ensure, so far as is reasonably practicable, that the fixtures, fittings and plant are without risks to the health and safety of any person. • **Section 38 (1)** - A person who conducts a business or undertaking must ensure that the regulator is notified immediately after becoming aware that a notifiable incident arising out of the conduct of the business or undertaking has occurred. • **Section 39 (1)** - The person with management or control of a workplace at which a notifiable incident has occurred must ensure so far as is reasonably practicable, that the site where the incident occurred is not disturbed until an inspector arrives at the site or any earlier time that an inspector directs.		
Transport of Dangerous Goods by Road and Rail (National Uniform Legislation) Act 2010 (NT) and Regulations 2011	• Requires implementing all ADG Code compliant signage, spill management, reporting and licensing requirements for chemical transportation. • Regulations Part 15 - Road vehicles must be licensed, and the drivers must hold a dangerous goods driver's licence to transport dangerous goods over 500 L or 500 kg in a single container.	• The transportation of any dangerous goods for the Activity will comply with these requirements.	NT WorkSafe, Department of the Attorney General and Justice
Heritage Act 2011 (NT) **Heritage Regulations 2012 (NT)**	• Part 5.5 Establishes offences for causing damage to heritage places or objects. • **Section 72 (1)** - A person may apply to the CEO for an approval (a work approval) to carry out work on a heritage place or object. • **Section 114** – Discovery of archaeological places and objects *(1) A person commits an offence if the person:* *(a) discovers a place or object the person knows is an Aboriginal or Macassan archaeological place or object; and* *(b) does not, as soon as practicable after the discovery, give the CEO a written report stating the following:* *(i) a description of the place or object;*	• Imperial has commissioned a desktop study and field scout (**Appendix 02** Cultural and Heritage Assessment report). Imperial will comply with the following recommendations; ○ [redacted] • Traditional Owner stakeholder engagement has included: ○ Grant of a petroleum exploration permit over Aboriginal Land vested in the NT Portion 5706 – Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust in the Bauhinia Downs/OT Downs/Mallapunyah map	Heritage Branch, Department of Territory Families, Housing and Communities

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	(ii) its location; *(iii) the person's name and address;* *(iv) if known by the person – the name and address of the owner or occupier of the place or place where the object is located.* *(2) It is a defence to a prosecution for an offence against subsection if the defendant establishes a reasonable excuse.* *(3) A person is taken to have complied with subsection (1) if the person gives the report to the CEO within 7 days after the discovery.*	sheets. Pursuant to Section 41 of ALRA, Imperial applied to the NLC for consent to the NTG grant of petroleum Exploration Permit (EP) 187. o An NLC Exploration Permit was executed with Imperial on 5 February 2014, and approved by the Commonwealth Minister for ALRA. The EP 187 NLC Exploration Deed describes the petroleum shale resource of interest and sets out the terms and conditions agreed upon by the NLC and Imperial under Part IV of ALRA. o Proposed disturbance site surveys (**Appendix 02**- Archaeological Survey) o Section 5 of this EMP for details on Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan. ' o **Appendix 10** of this EMP for Stakeholder Engagement Report and Communications Log • Prior to and during construction, Imperial's 'Cultural Heritage Procedure' will be implemented for unexpected finds. • Imperial has assessed the risks in **Section 6**: Environmental Risks and Mitigation Measures and will implement the mitigation measures detailed in the EMP and associated Management Plans (**Section 7**) and comply with the Implementation Strategy (**Section 8**).	
Radiation Protection Act 2004 (NT)	• Manage harmful effects of radiation for the protection of people and the environment.	• If analysis of gas infrastructure indicates NORM levels that exceed the National standard for limiting occupational exposure to ionizing radiation, Schedule 1 [NOHSC:1013(1995)] levels, a Radiation Protection Plan will be developed and implemented and a licence under this Act will be applied for with the Department of Health.	Department of Health (DoH)
Northern Territory Aboriginal Sacred Sites Act 1989	• Requires a person to obtain an AAPA Authority Certificate to carry out work on land adjacent to or encompassing a sacred site.	• Imperial's application for an AAPA Authority Certificate for the Activity was accepted on 7th September 2023.	Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority (AAPA)
Public and Environmental Health Act 2011 (NT) **Public and Environmental Health Regulations 2014 (NT)**	• Sewage and grey water treatment systems are subject to the requirements of the Act and Regulations. • **Regulation 96** - Notification of installation of wastewater management system *(1) This regulation applies in relation to the installation of either of the following at a place where the Building Act 1993 does not apply:* *(a) a wastewater management system that treats more than 2 000 L per day;*	• Imperial will ensure that the Wastewater treatment systems meet the requirements of the Act and Regulations and that the sewerage plants meet the NT Code of Practice for Small Onsite Sewage and Sullage Treatment Systems and the Disposal or Reuse of Sewage Effluent and the NT Code of Practice for Wastewater Management, 2020. • Imperial will comply with **Appendix 06** (Wastewater Management Plan).	Department of Health (DoH)

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	(b) a series of wastewater management systems that treat more than 2 000 L per day. *(2) The owner or occupier of a place must notify the CHO of the owner or occupier's intention to install the wastewater management system or series of wastewater management systems at least 7 days before the start of the installation.* *(3) The wastewater management system notification must:* *(a) be made in the approved form; and* *(b) be accompanied by the prescribed fee*	• Imperial will notify the NT Chief Health Officer in the approved form accompanied by the prescribed fee if a treatment system or series of systems with a capacity > 2,000 L/day are proposed.	
Agricultural and Veterinary Chemicals (Control of Use) Act 2004. (NT) **Agricultural and Veterinary Chemicals (Control of Use) Regulations 2005. (NT)**	• Detail requirements for the safe storage, handling, and use of agricultural (weed control) and veterinary chemicals.	• Imperial will use suitably licensed and qualified personnel or contractors and will comply with the Act and Regulations when storing, handling, and using weed control chemicals.	
Commonwealth			
Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth)	• The proponent must determine if the Activity is likely to have a significant impact on a matter of national environmental significance or the environment of Commonwealth land and refer the proposal to the Minister if the proponent thinks the proposal requires referral. • Since 2014, the NT Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has been accredited to assess proposed actions on behalf of the Commonwealth.	• No Threatened Ecological Communities (TEC), World Heritage Properties, National Heritage Places, Wetlands of International Importance, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park or Commonwealth Marine Areas occur within the study area. • A Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST) (Appendix A of **Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report) and a Significant Impact Assessment (SIA) has been undertaken by suitably qualified person (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). • Imperial has determined that the Activity is not likely to have a significant impact on a matter of national environmental significance (and is not being carried out on Commonwealth land) and, as such, does not need to be referred to the Commonwealth Minister for the Environment and Water for determination.	Commonwealth Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water NT EPA (Assessor)
National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Act 2007 (Cth)	• Registration and reporting under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Scheme where emission thresholds are exceeded.	• Imperial is registered and reports all relevant emissions under the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Scheme (NGERS).	Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources
Aboriginal Land Rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976 (Cth)	• **Section 45** - A mining interest shall not be granted to an intending miner in respect of Aboriginal land unless: *a) the relevant Land Council and the intending miner have entered into an agreement under section 46 as to the terms and*	• Imperial has an agreement (NLC Exploration Deed) for EP187, under Section 46 terms and conditions executed on 5 February 2014. This deed was approved by the Minister.	Minister for Indigenous Affairs (Cth)

Legislation	Requirements	How Imperial Meets the Requirements	Administrator
	conditions to which the grant of the mining interest will be subject; and b) *the Minister has consented, in writing, to the grant of that mining interest.*		

3 Description of the Activity

3.1 The Activity

The Regulated Activity and associated works covered by this EMP includes:

- Land clearing to establish up to four new well pads out of five locations being considered as well as the potential expansion of the existing well pads at Carpentaria 2/3 and 4.
- Clearing for new access tracks, and the expansion of existing landowner tracks.
- Clearing for gas and water/wastewater flowlines and a connection to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline (MRGP).
- Clearing for up to nine new gravel pits plus the expansion of three existing gravel pits at Carpentaria 1, 2/3 and 4.
- Clearing to establish a gas plant, water handling station, campsite, ground water extraction and control monitoring bores, and a communications satellite dish.
- Earthworks associated with excavating drilling sumps, turkey's nests, trenching for gas, and water flowline and MRGP connection.
- Construction of new groundwater extraction bores, above ground tanks, the Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP) (inc. office warehouse, workshop), Water Handling Station (WHS), gas and water/wastewater flowlines.
- Drilling hydraulic fracturing completion and workover of up to 10 new wells (including the re-entry of the existing well at Carpentaria 4), and the tie in and testing of up to 10 new wells plus the existing wells at Carpentaria 2/3).
- Operation and Maintenance of up to 12 (up to 10 new and 2 existing) gas wells, new and existing well pads, laydown yard and helipad location at Carpentaria 1, groundwater extraction bores, above ground tanks, the Carpentaria Gas Plant (CGP), Water Handling Station (WHS), gas and water/wastewater flowlines and camps (including irrigation of treated sewage effluent and grey water).
- The storage and transportation of petroleum from up to 12 gas wells through flowlines and gas plant to the MRGP.
- The storage, transfer, reuse, use, and disposal of wastewater or hazardous substances via flowline and heavy vehicle.
- The recovery of petroleum on an appraisal basis.

- Suspension or abandonment of the wells and decommissioning, of facilities.

The total area expected to be cleared for the Activity within the CCP Area is detailed in **Table 3.3—1** and presented in **Figure 3.1—1**.

Table 3.1—1 New Disturbance Area

Area	Quantity & Indicative Dimensions (up to)	Total New Clearing (ha)
Well Pads		
New Well Pads	4	45.6
Expansion of Existing Well Pads Carpentaria 2/3 Carpentaria 4	2	16.5
Access Tracks		
New Access Tracks (8 m width)	16.2 km	13.0
Landholder Access Tracks (4 m width to be widened by 4 m)	11.9 km	4.75
Contingency Access Tracks (8 m width)	8.1 km	6.5
Gravel Pits		
New Gravel Pits	9	37.3
Expansion of Existing Gravel Pits	3	20.3
Groundwater		
Water Bore Pads	9	1.1
Flowlines and MRGP Connection		
Gas and Water / Wastewater Flowlines (Co-located 8m width otherwise 16m width)	53 km	49
Contingency Gas and Water / Wastewater Flowlines (16m width)	7 km	11
MRGP Connection (16m width)	0.12 km	0.2
Contingency MRGP Connection (16m width)	18.8 km	3

Area	Quantity & Indicative Dimensions (up to)	Total New Clearing (ha)
Additional Facilities and Infrastructure		
Gas Plant	1	5.7
Water Handling Station	1	10.6
Campsite	1	1.2
Pipeline Communications Satellite Dish	1	0.25
Total (inc. contingency) (ha)		**226**

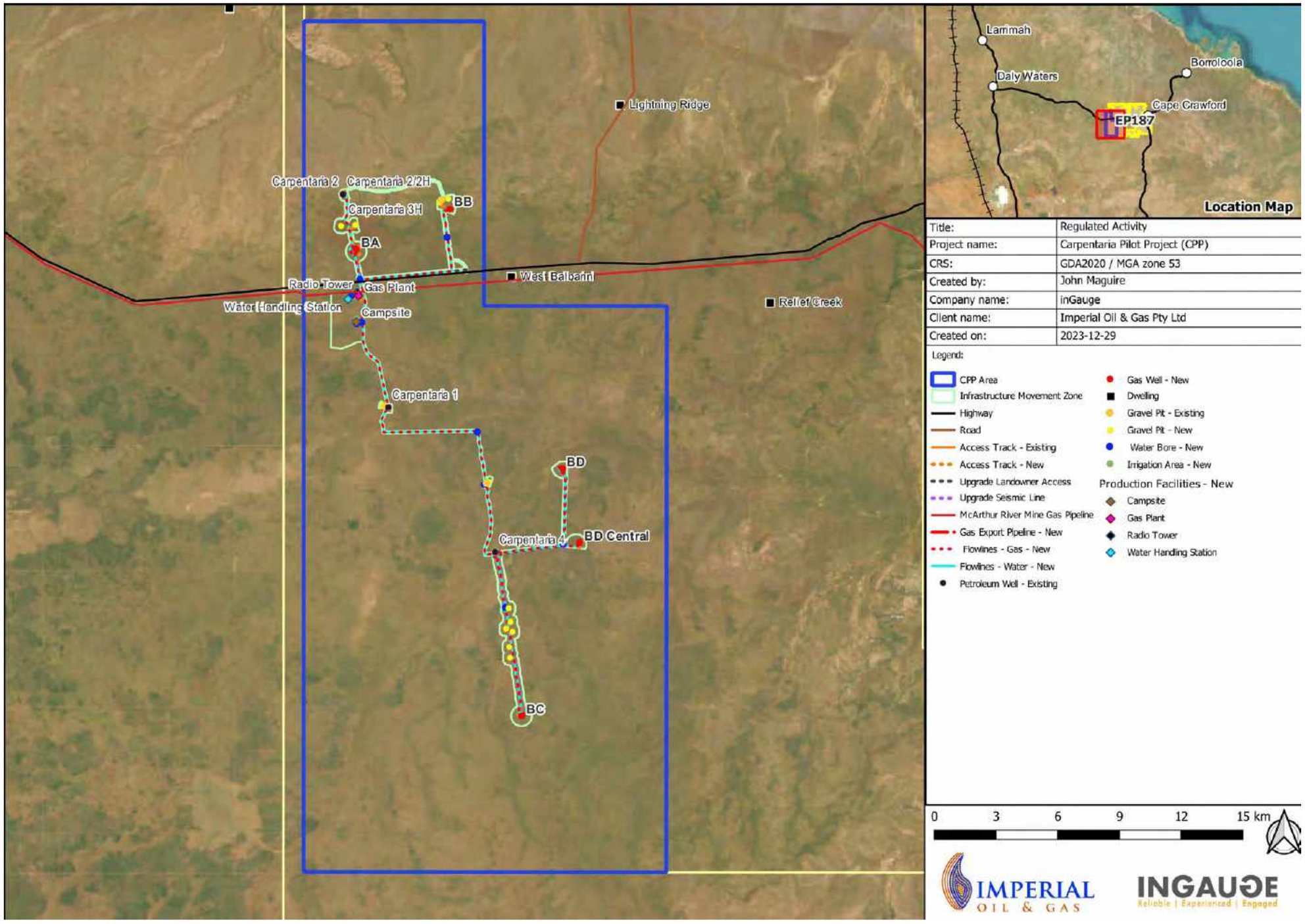


Figure 3.1—1 CPP Area and Location of Activity

3.2 Site Selection and Planning

The CPP site selection and planning process conforms with *the Code* requirement that the planning, design, location, and construction of petroleum infrastructure must have regard to the considerations of the *Land Clearing Guidelines* [DEPWS, 2021B], and specific consideration must be given to the following site selection features:

- Cultural heritage.
- Suitability of site, including flooding risk, sheet flow pathways, soil drainage and slope constraints, proximity to watercourses, and erosion and sediment controls.
- Must minimise interference with wet season water flow paths and exposure of infrastructure to flooding.
- Impacts to sensitive receptors; wildlife movement; biodiversity protection; water; weeds.
- Landscape and regional scale impacts assessed, including baseline ecological studies of areas to be disturbed.
- Critical habitats and important habitats are identified and avoided.
- The area of vegetation to be cleared for infrastructure development has been minimised.
- Potential environmental nuisance has been avoided and minimised with a setback distance of at least 2 km from an existing or proposed habitable dwelling for well pads, flowlines, and MRGP Connection.
- Requirements of *the Code*.

Well pad selection in unconventional gas developments, such as shale, has some flexibility in optimising well pad surface locations due to the extended reach of the horizontal wells. Analysis of seismic reflection acquisition surveys, drilling results from existing wells, offset to other well pads, and other factors are considered by the geologists and engineers in selecting the preferred location and alignment in the target shale formation for directional drilling and HF at each proposed well pad area.

Initial site selection for the new well pads and facilities was conducted using desktop assessment within the assessment zone and refined by on-ground assessment.

A map of the location of the Activity assessment area is presented in **Figure 3.2—1**. Following the on-ground assessments, the infrastructure movement zone was delineated within this assessment area. This is discussed further in **Section 3.3**.

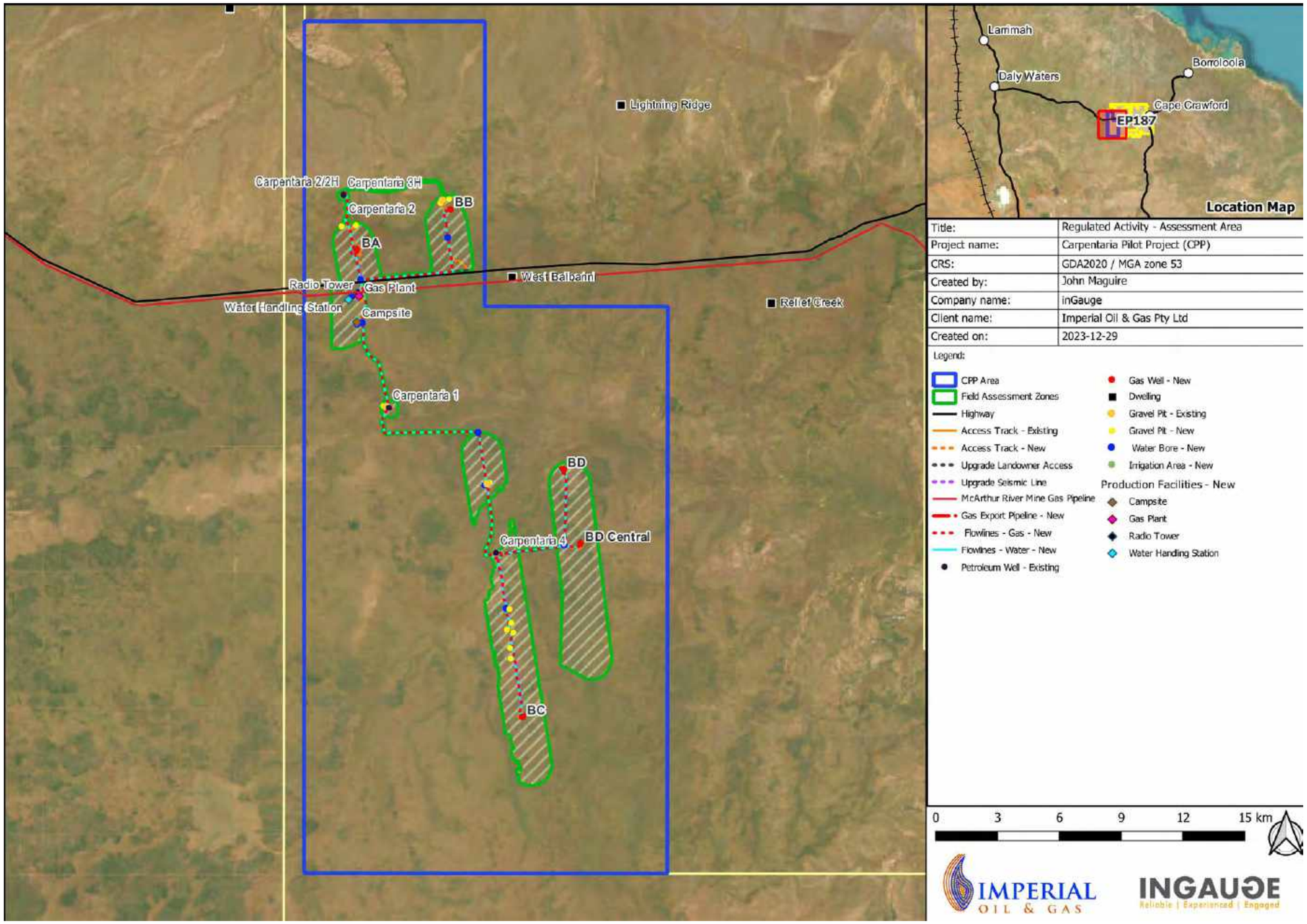


Figure 3.2—1 Regulated Activity - Assessment Area Map

3.3 Site Location Optimisation

To assist with environmental impact assessment and concentrate discussions specifically on the environmental aspects in the in the immediate vicinity of the Activity, as opposed to the entire extent of EP187, the CPP Area (**Table 3.3—1**) has been defined.

The NT EPA Environmental Factors and Objectives have been used as a framework for assessing the suitability of the CPP Area layout and site selection. This detail and GIS analysis is presented in **Section 4**.

A total of 18 environmental features were used to assist in the environmental risk assessment, including SREBA vegetation features, surface water features, NRM GIS layers, SRTM elevation, predicted flood level, offsets from local infrastructure and existing water bores, and compliance with the Code. The mapping of this information for CPP sites is presented in **Section 4**, and the environmental risk assessment and mitigation measures are presented in **Section 6**.

In addition, desktop and field studies have assisted in site selection and assessment process. These include:

- Engineering surveys with drone topographical mapping.
- Environmental site survey (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).
- Anthropological surveys in combination with Traditional Owner representatives (**Appendix 02** Cultural and Heritage Assessment).
- CPP site flood modelling (**Section 4.9.2**).
- CPP Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 05**).

Finally, the environmental factor risk assessment approach has been adopted in the Risk Source-Pathway-Receptor Analysis presented in **Section 6** (Environmental Risks and Mitigation Measures), and in the design of the Environmental Performance Standards in **Section 6**. The proposed new site locations are listed in **Table 3.3—2**.

The indicative Activity locations have been chosen based on the above assessment and are illustrated in **Figure 3.3—1** to **Figure 3.3—5**.

Table 3.3—1 CPP Area

Location Point	Easting*	Northing*
Point 1	517766.6	8148096.18
Point 2	526648.6	8148087.18
Point 3	526613.5	8120581.95
Point 4	508998.6	8120606.61
Point 5	509026.2	8161929.73
Point 6	517778.3	8161924.24

* GDA2020 Zone 53

Table 3.3—2 General Well Information

General Well Information		
Carpentaria 2/3 (Existing well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.700855° E 135.102435° 510911.90 8153534.52
Carpentaria 4 (Existing well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.858110° E 135.171877° 518308.90 8136133.52
Well Pad BA* (New well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.725115 E 135.108585 511574.90 8150850.52
Well Pad BB* (New well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.707470 E 135.151124 516110.90 8152799.52
Well Pad BC* (New well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.929991 E 135.183944 519586.89 8128180.52
Well Pad BD* (New well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.821372 E 135.202545 521579.90 8140194.52
Well Pad BD (Central)* (New well pad) (GDA2020, Zone 53)	Latitude Longitude Easting Northing	S 16.853843 E 135.210352 522407.90 8136601.52

* indicative location.

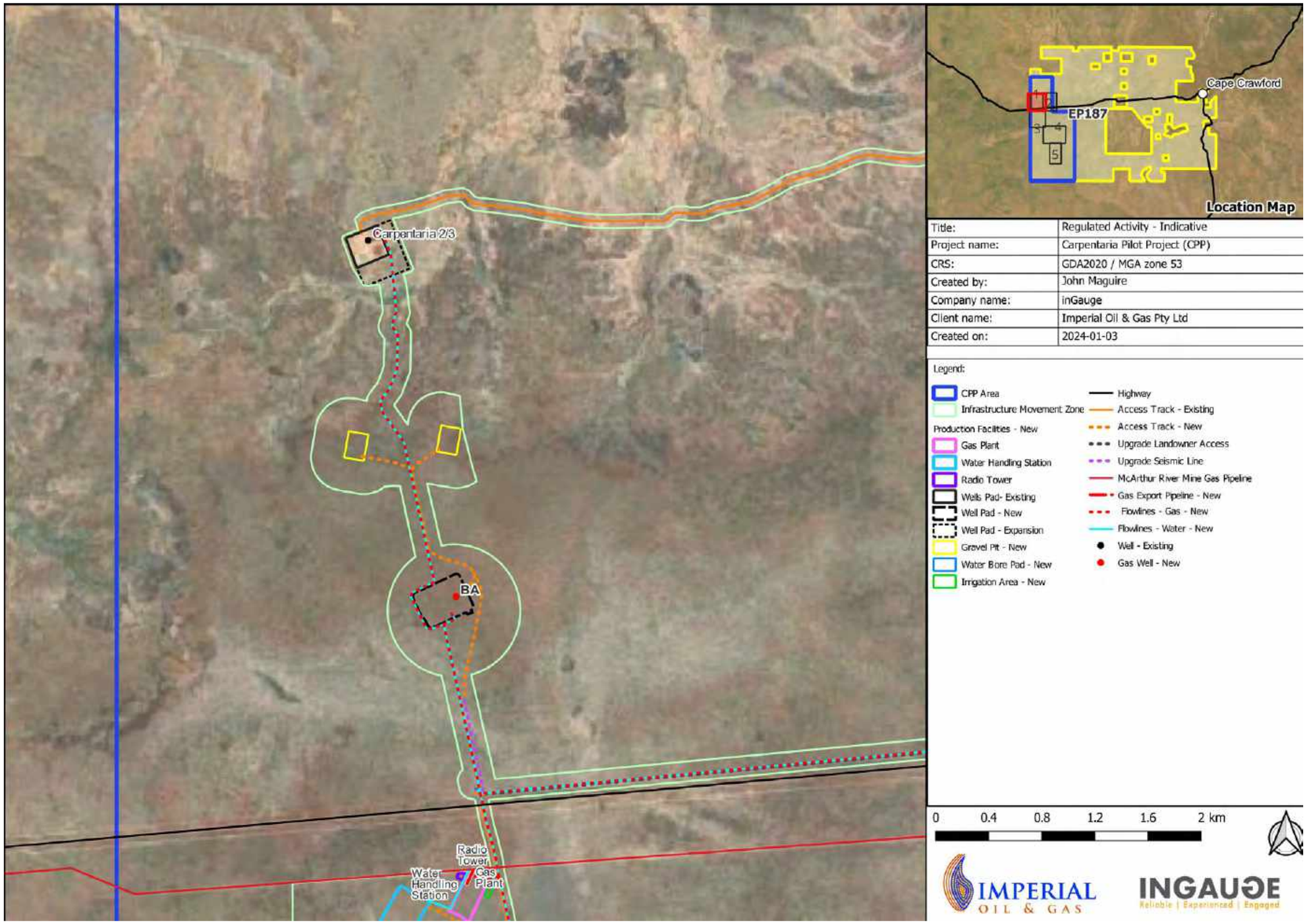


Figure 3.3—1 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 1

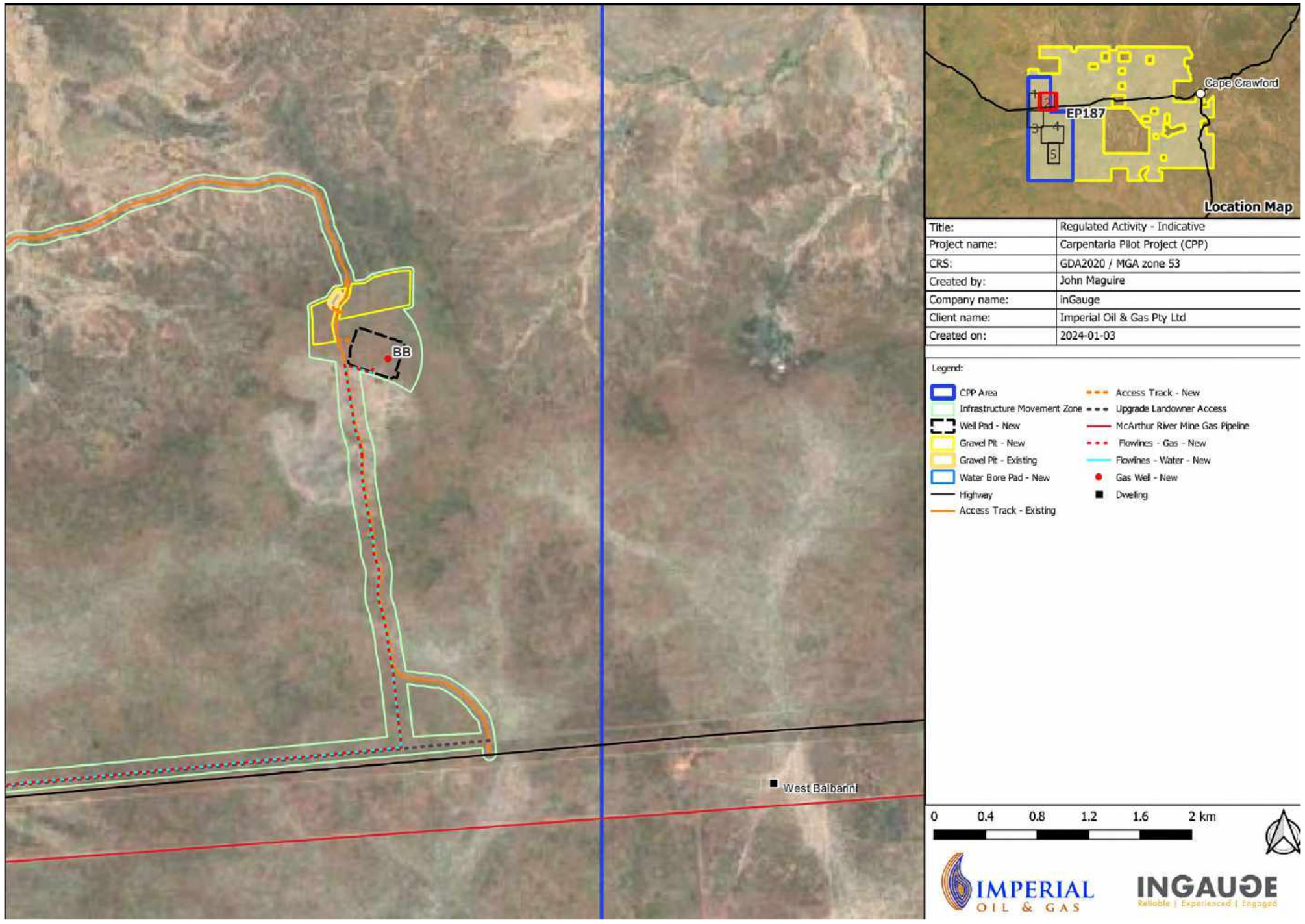


Figure 3.3—2 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 2

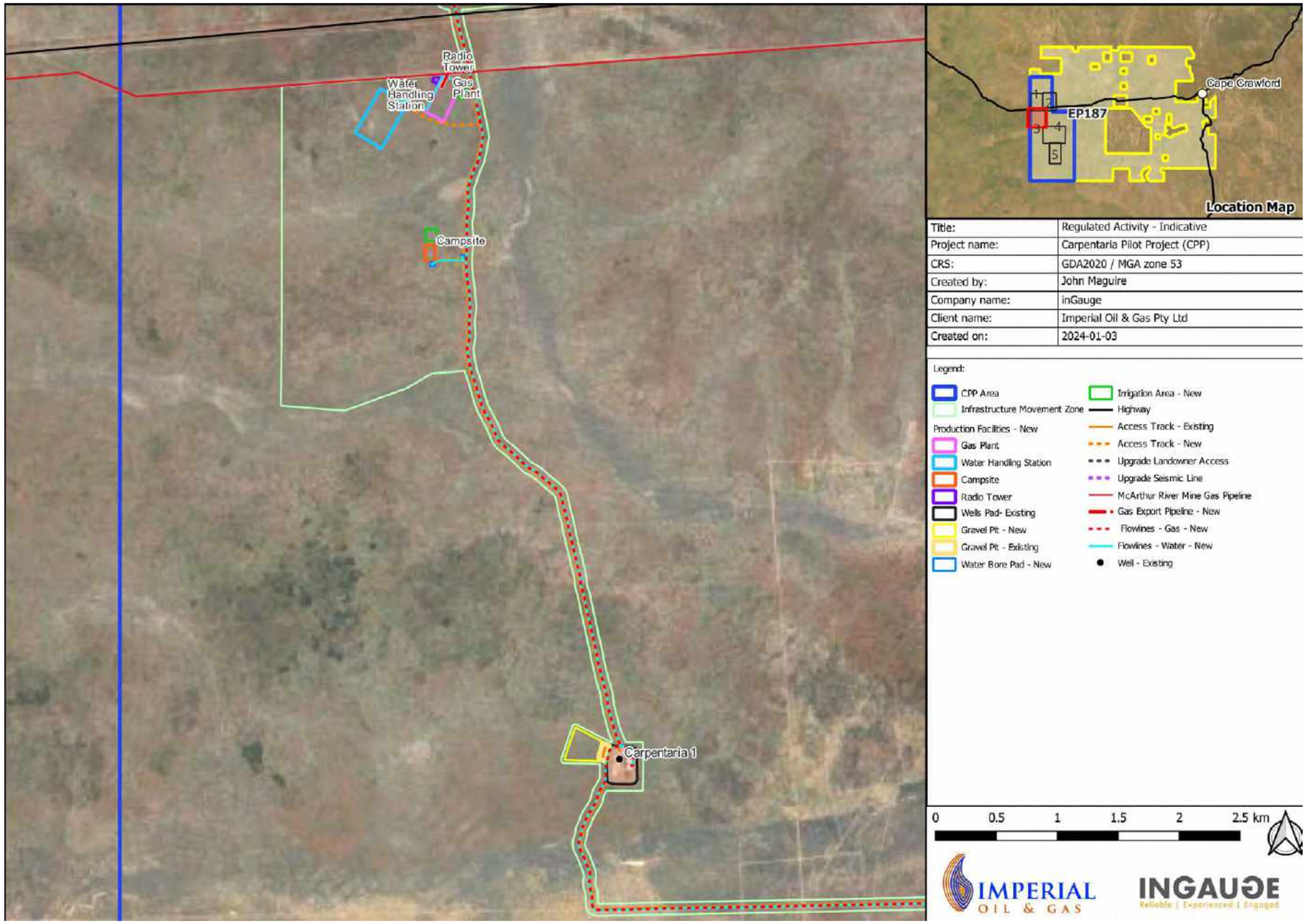


Figure 3.3—3 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 3

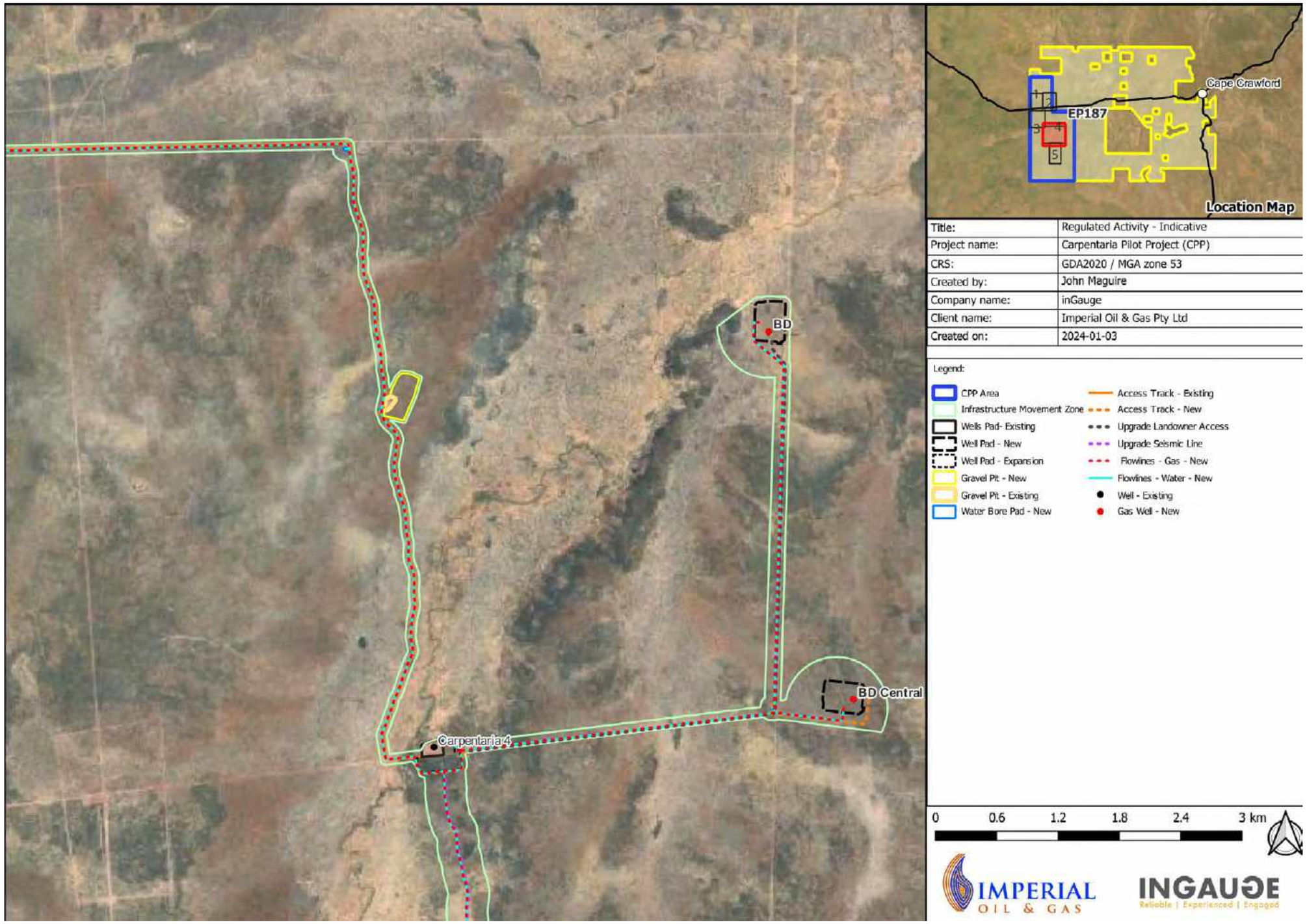


Figure 3.3—4 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 4

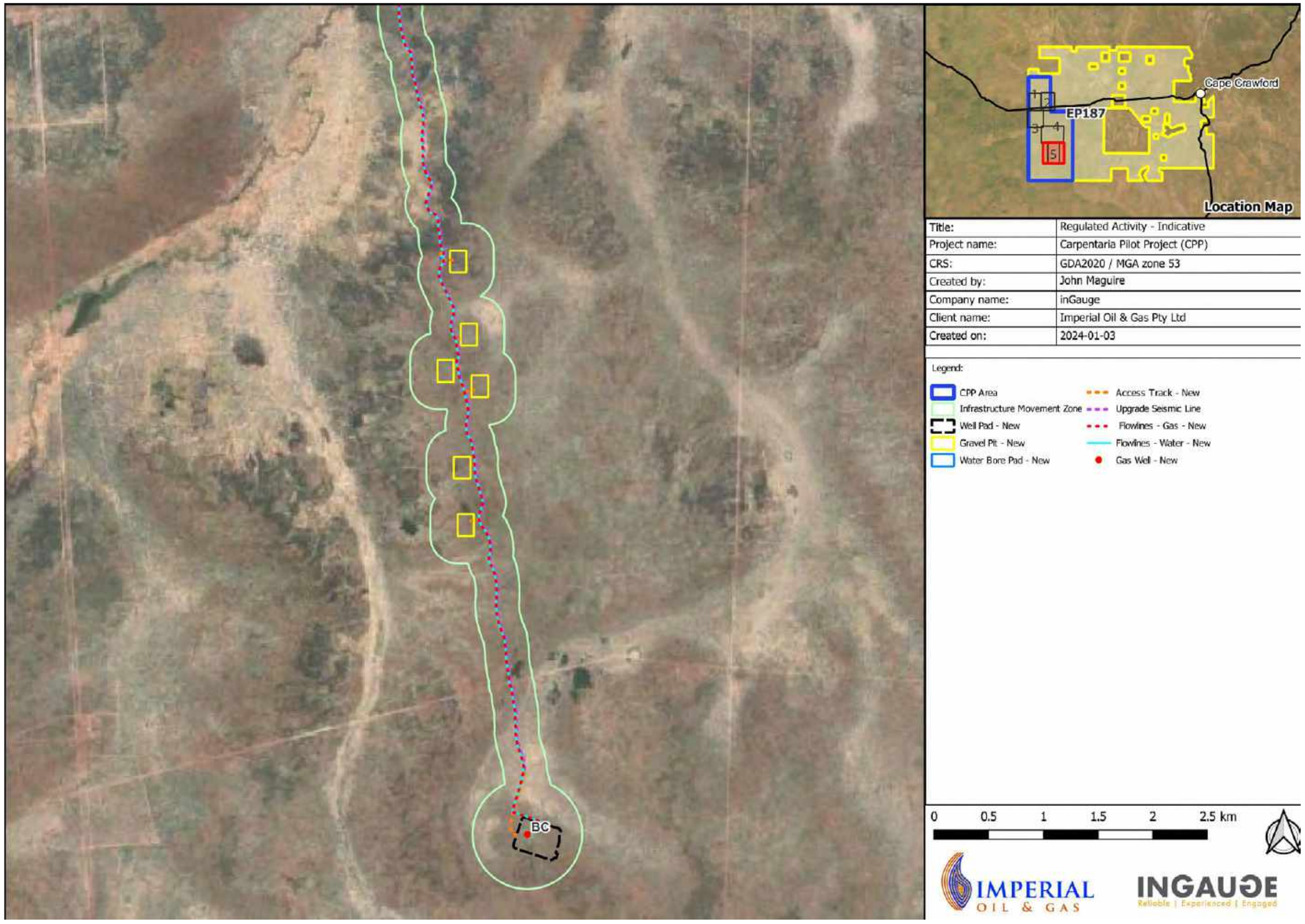


Figure 3.3—5 Regulated Activity - Indicative - Map 5

3.3.1 Indicative Locations

The indicative locations for all well pads, CGP, WHS and Campsite have been ground-truthed post the desktop assessment to verify the on-ground conditions to avoid flood-prone areas, riparian zones, and sensitive vegetation and to account for slope. The initial desktop assessment area is shown in **Figure 3.2—1** and has since been refined to the infrastructure movement zone post-ground-truthing. The results from this on-ground assessment are shown in the Environmental Assessment Report (**Appendix 01**) and Archaeological Assessment Report (**Appendix 02**).

Each well pad and facility was adjusted based on ground conditions. For example, for the well pad BD:

- An initial proposed well pad location for BD was considered unsuitable due to the area being in a low-lying monoculture of *Eucalyptus pruinosa* (Silver Box). The E. *pruinosa* on EP 187 tends to favour low-lying flat areas that may become seasonally inundated. The vegetation, therefore, assists in providing insights into what the area is like during the wet season.
- The soil at the original location for BD consisted of light brown/black clays, which are also typical of low-lying floodplain areas.
- A new location for BD was chosen in a mixed eucalypt (*Corymbia dichromophloia*, *Grevillea parallela*) woodland with patches of lancewood (Acacia shirleyi). The soil at the new location is red loam. These species and soil types suggest the new area is not within a flood-prone area.
- The new location for BD still appears to be within the modelled flood zone, but the ground assessment (as per above points) verified that the modelling in this location is not reflective of the site conditions.

Similarly, the Carpentaria 4 well pad proposed expansion was adjusted to exclude areas to the north and east near Relief Creek, which were originally being considered.

The indicative locations and infrastructure movement zone based on the results of the desktop and on-ground assessment for each of the potential infrastructure locations are shown in the following figures:

- The 1 in 100-year flood modelling is shown in **Figure 3.3—6** to **Figure 3.3—10**.
- The indicative elevations are shown in **Figure 3.3—11** to **Figure 3.3—15**.
- The ordered streams, GDEs, water bores and sinkholes are shown in **Figure 3.3—16** to **Figure 3.3—20**.
- The SREBA vegetation mapping is shown in **Figure 3.3—21** to **Figure 3.3—25**.

Although the identified locations for the Activity are indicative, they will likely represent the actual placement of the infrastructure. The purpose of the infrastructure movement zone is to accommodate potential shifts in the Activity locations at the time of clearing. These adjustments may arise due to changes in the local environment, discussions with local landowners and/or project planning considerations. Locations can be moved or rotated to optimise the flowline network, reduce water run-on or run-off, or to circumvent environmental features, such as habitat trees. Any relocation of infrastructure within this movement zone will be carried out in consultation with a Field Environmental Advisor. If movement is required out of the infrastructure movement zone (a significant movement) within the EP, it will be done after being ground-truthed by both an ecologist and archaeologist and adhere to the management of change **Section 11**.

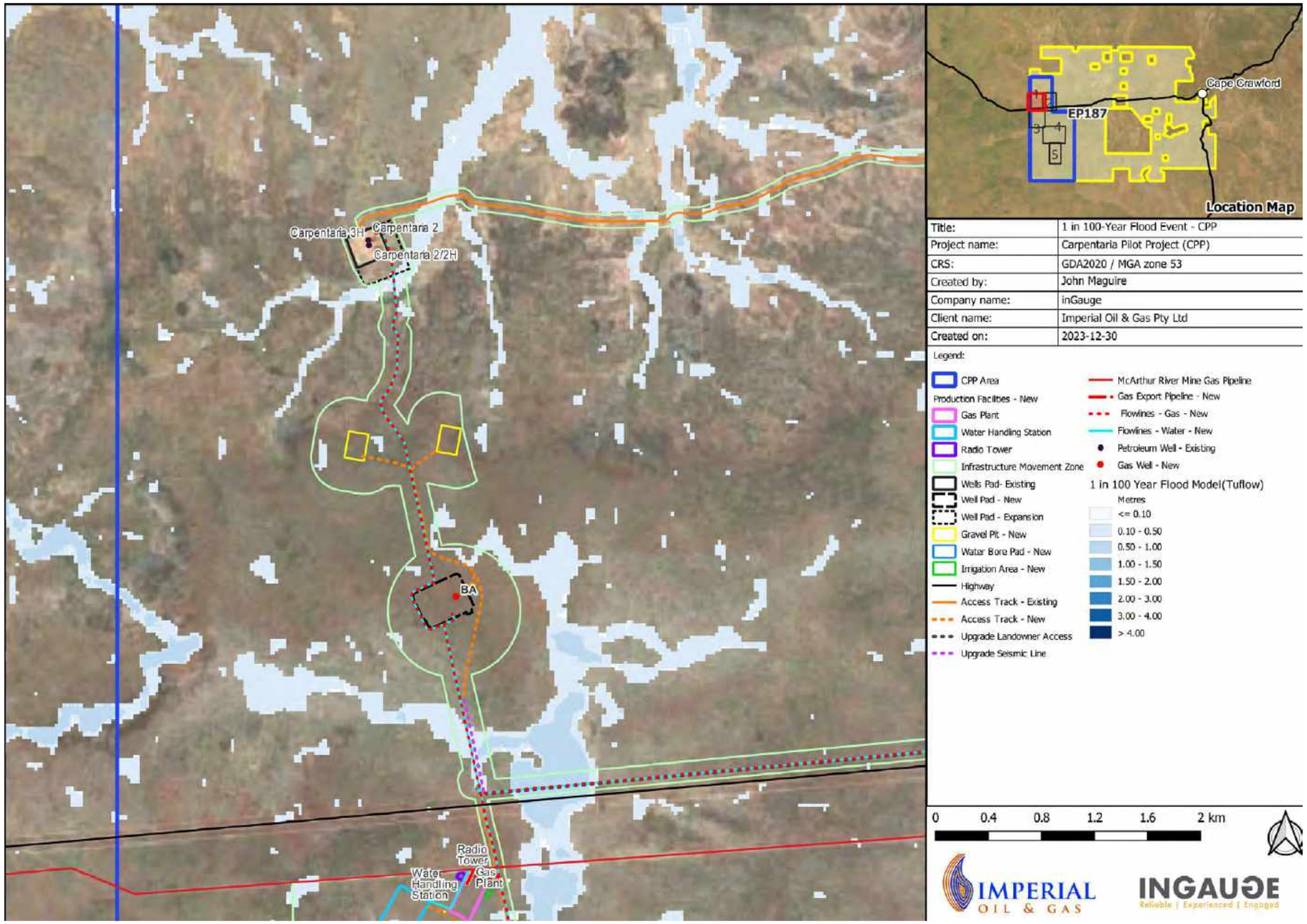


Figure 3.3—6 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 1

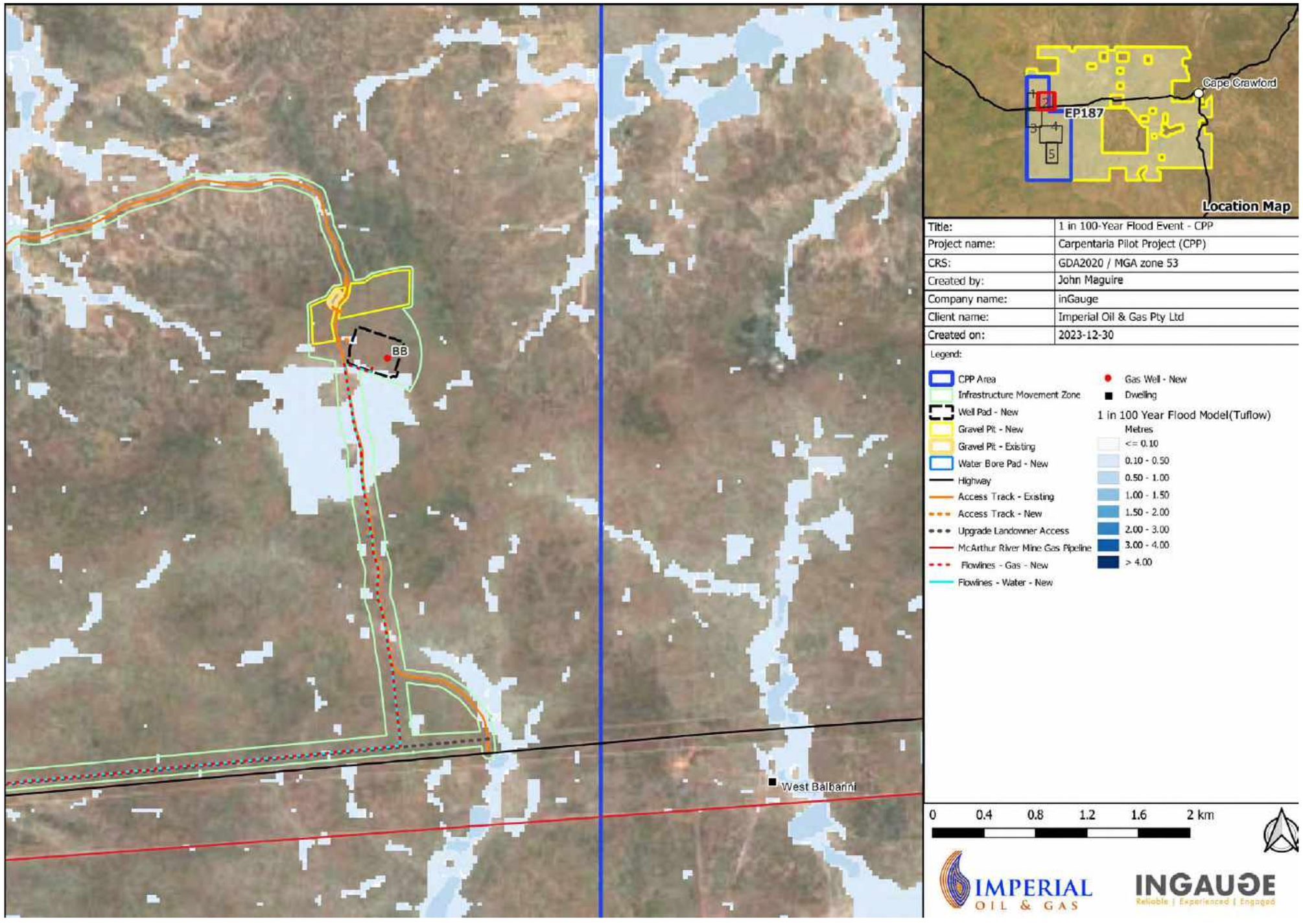


Figure 3.3—7 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 2

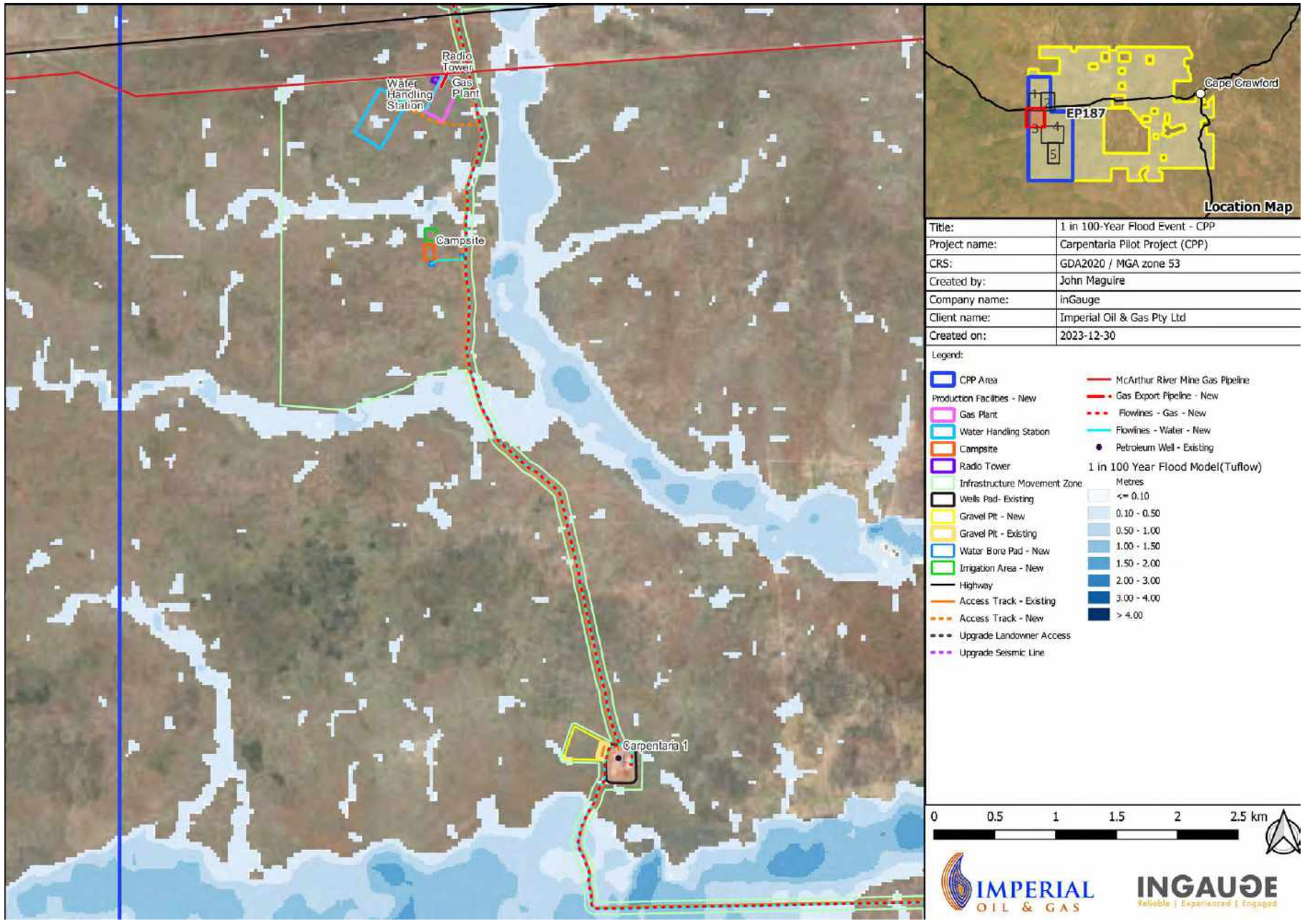


Figure 3.3—8 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 3

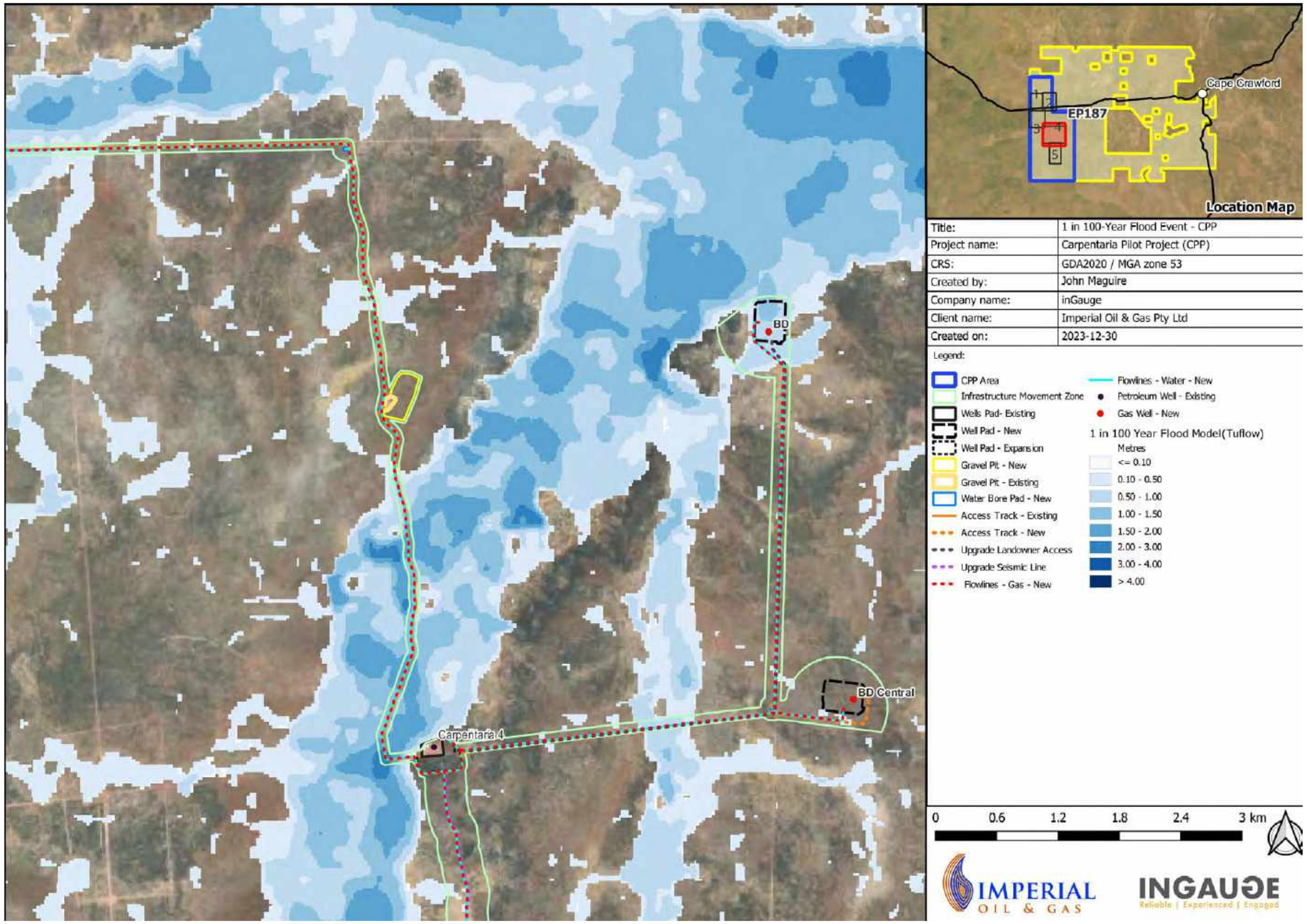


Figure 3.3—9 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 4

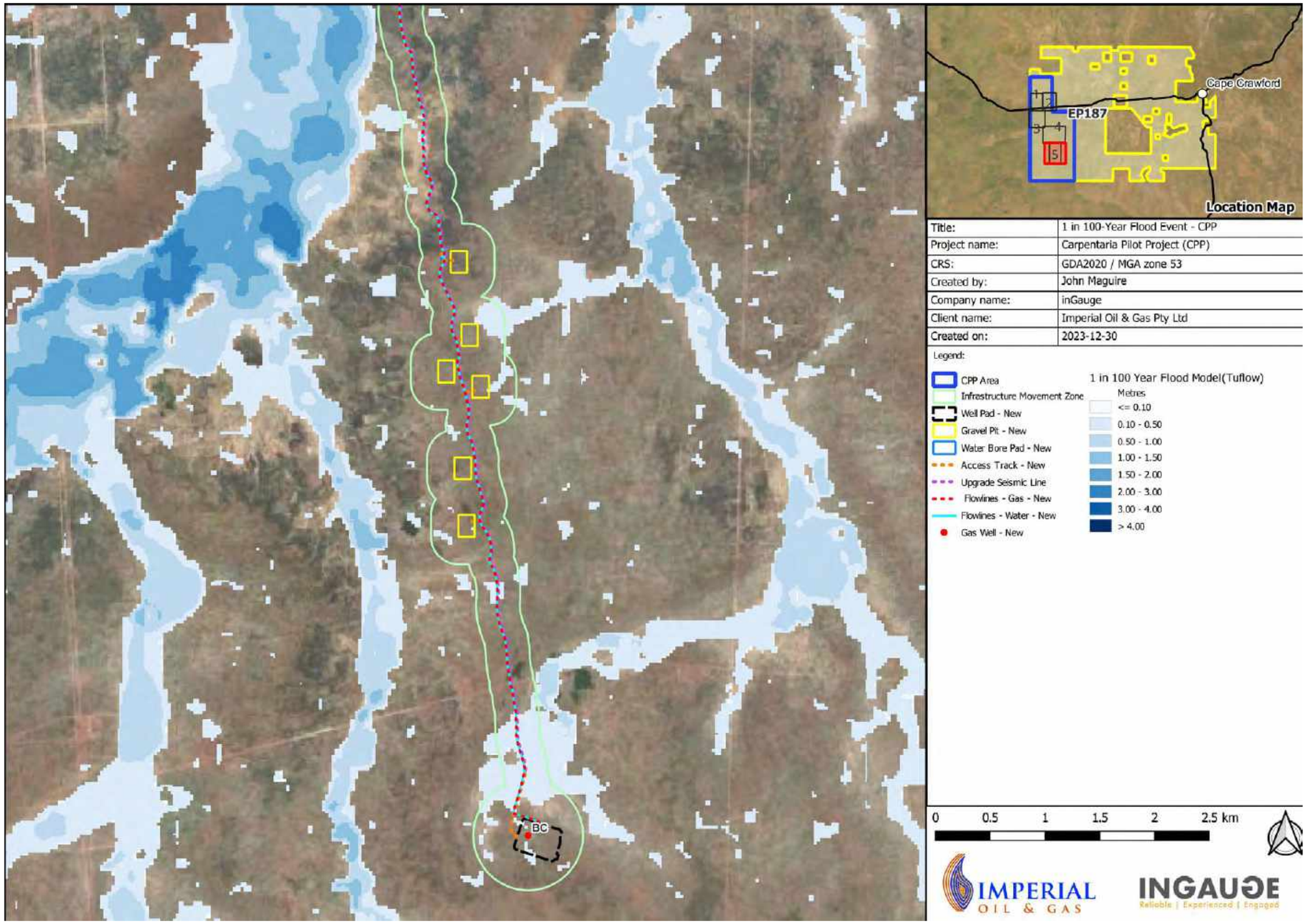


Figure 3.3—10 Regulated Activity 1 in 100-year Flood Modelling - Map 5

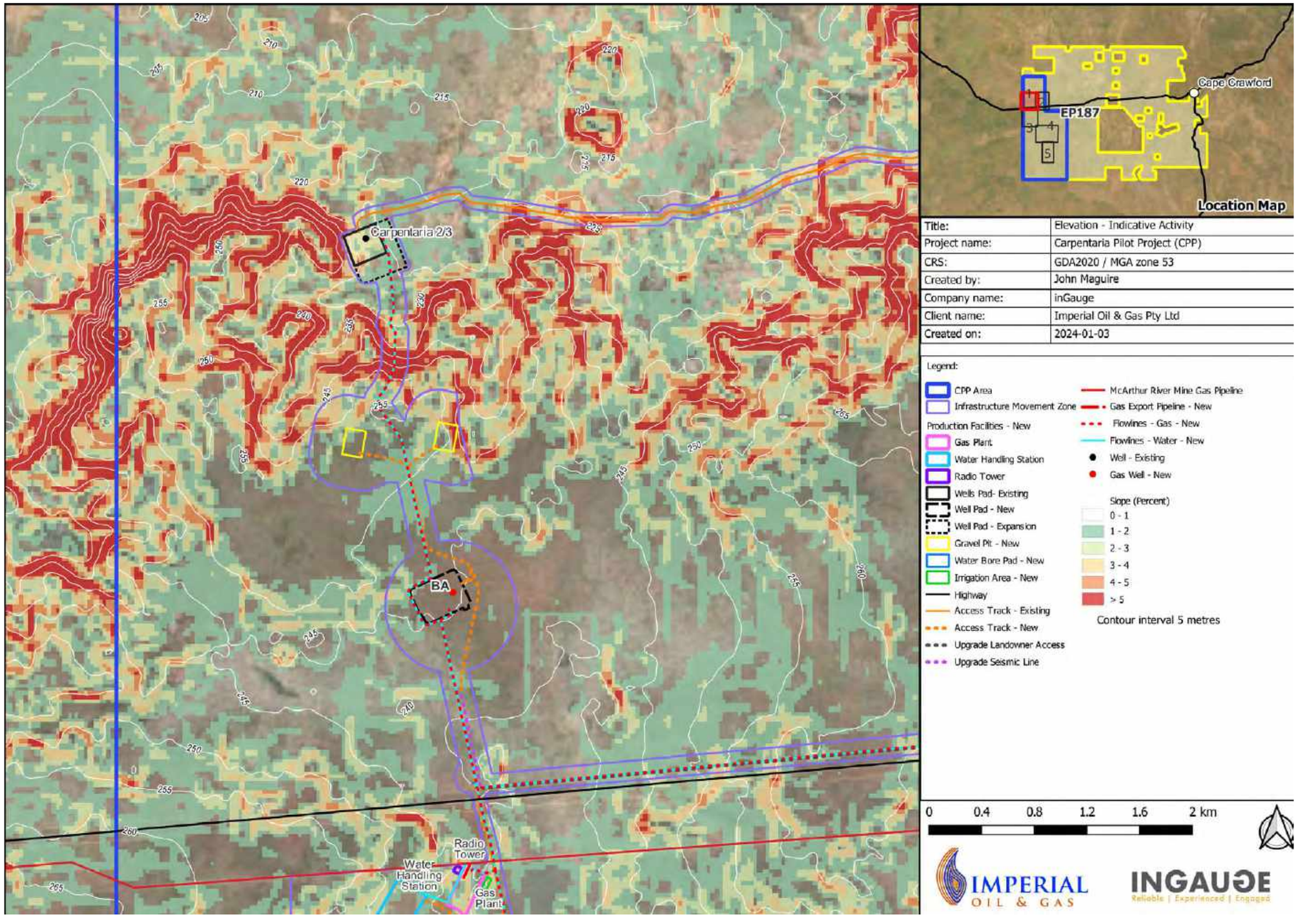


Figure 3.3—11 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 1

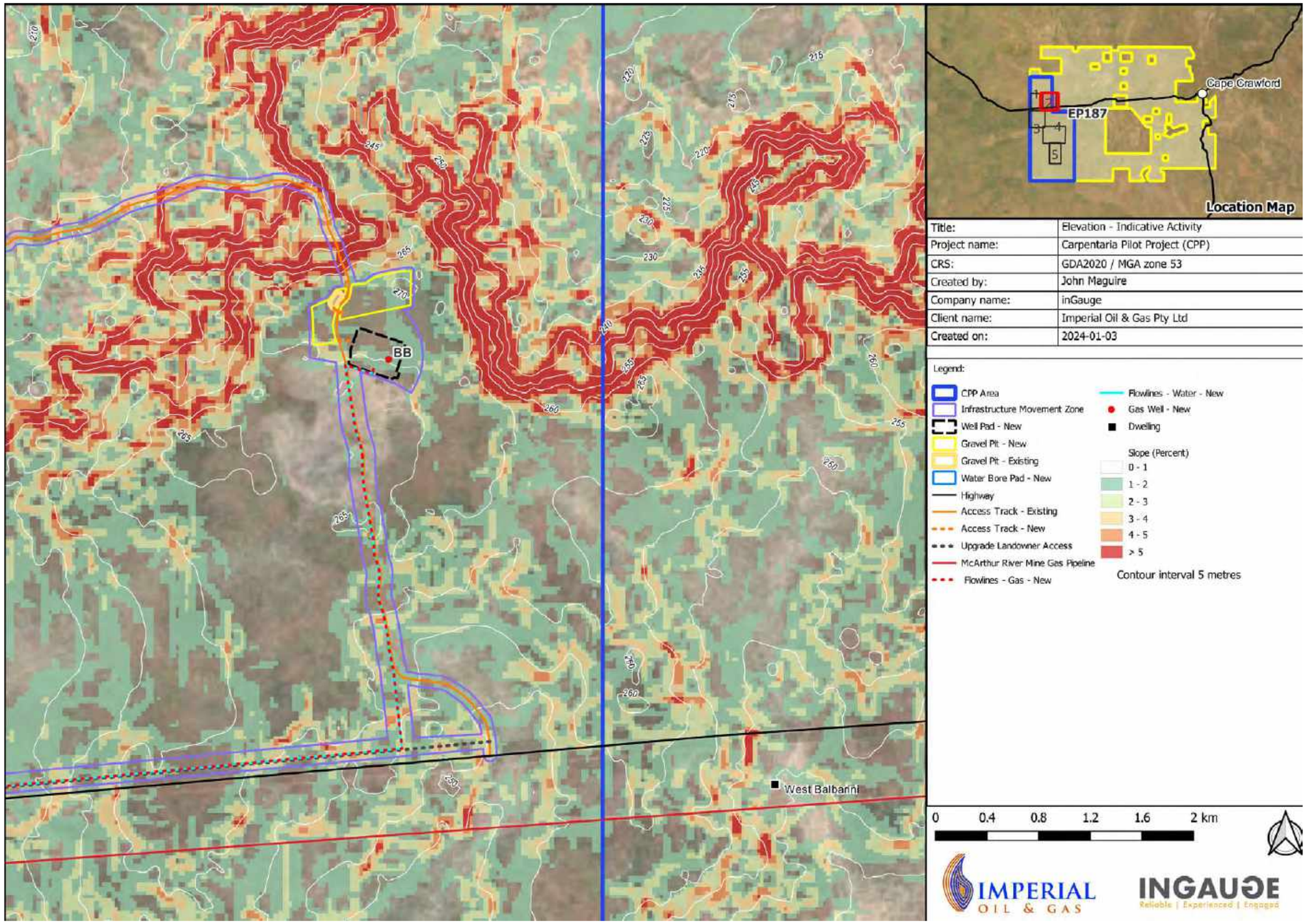


Figure 3.3—12 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 2

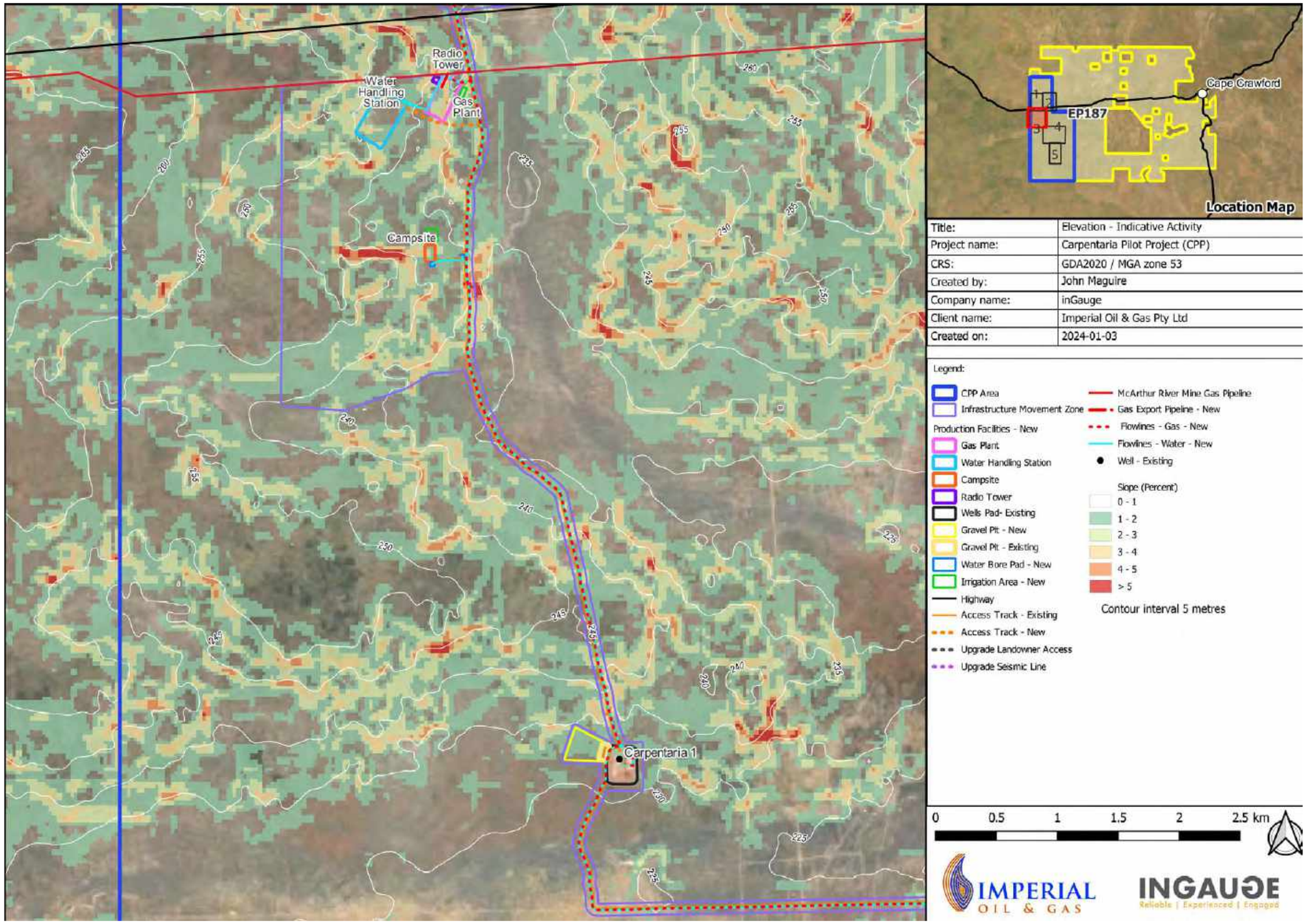


Figure 3.3—13 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 3

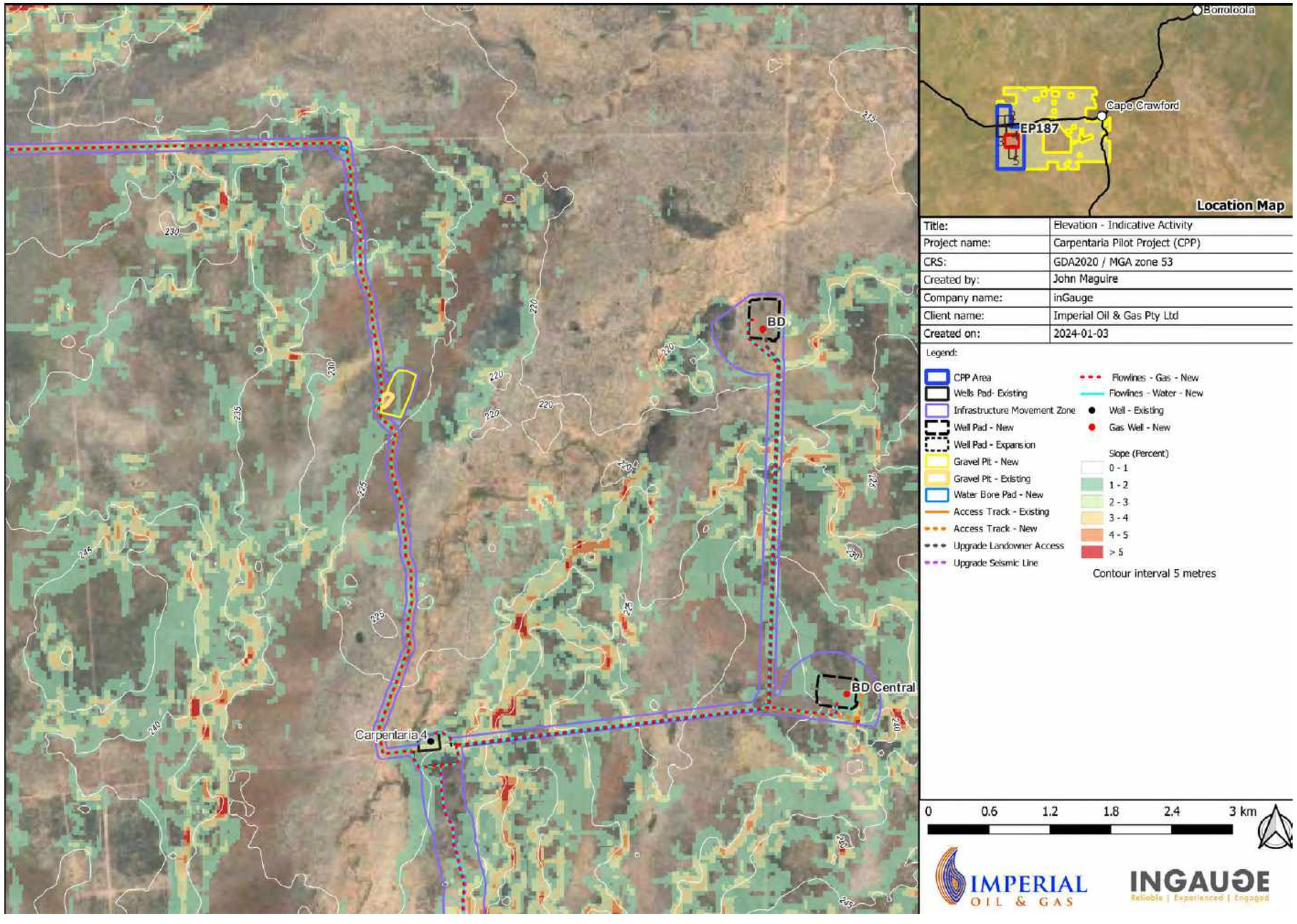


Figure 3.3—14 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 4

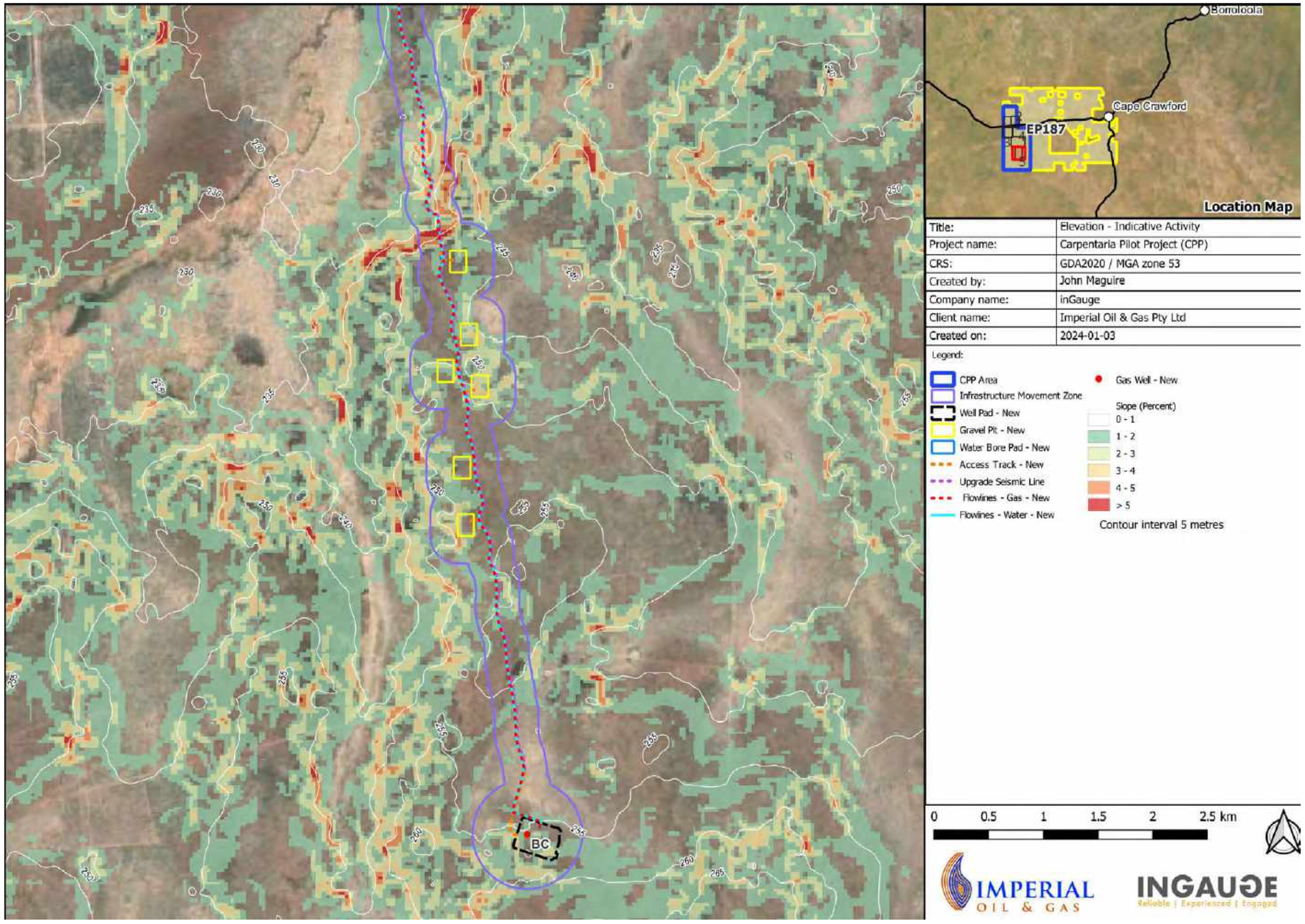


Figure 3.3—15 Regulated Activity Indicative Elevation – Map 5

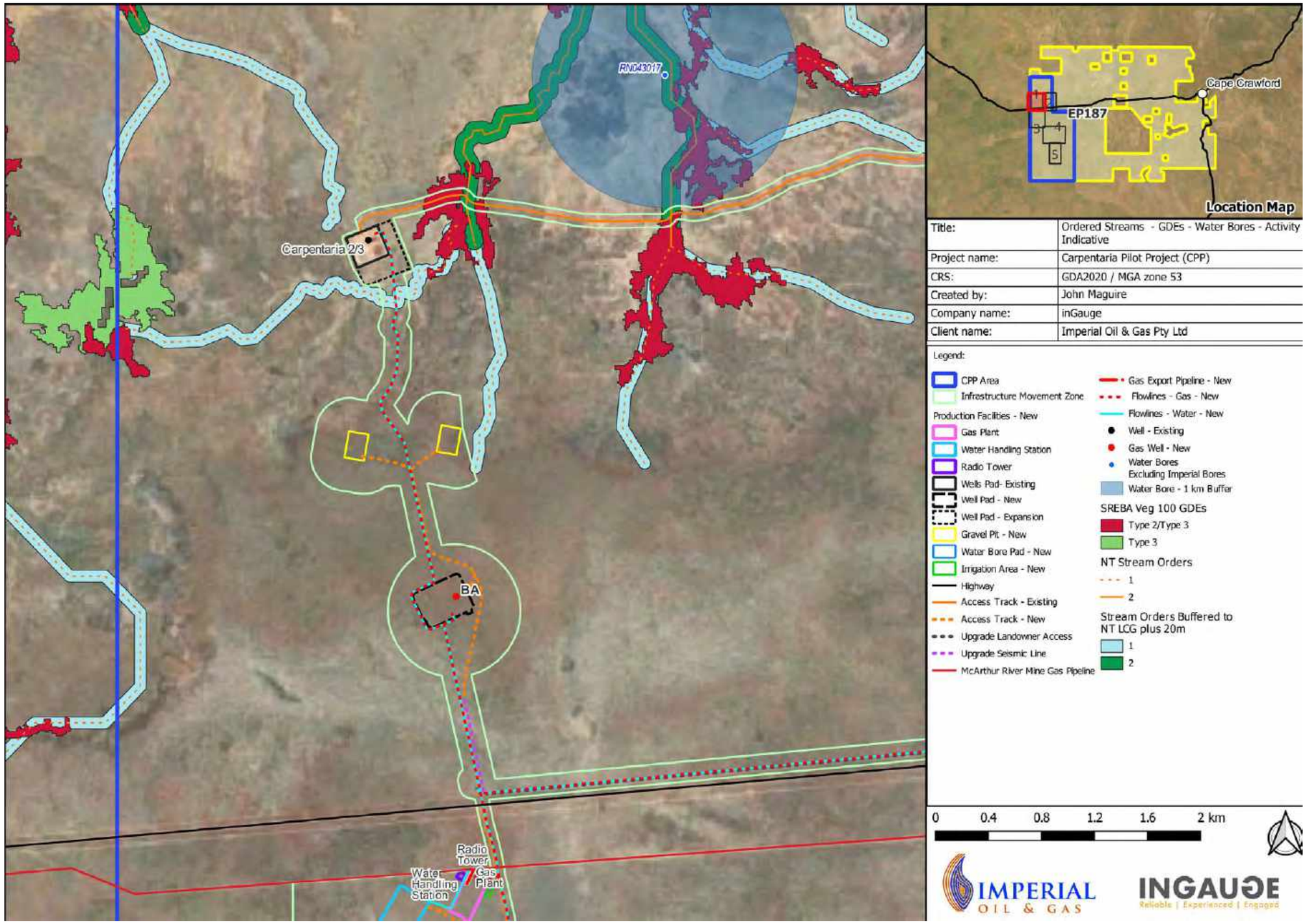


Figure 3.3—16 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 1

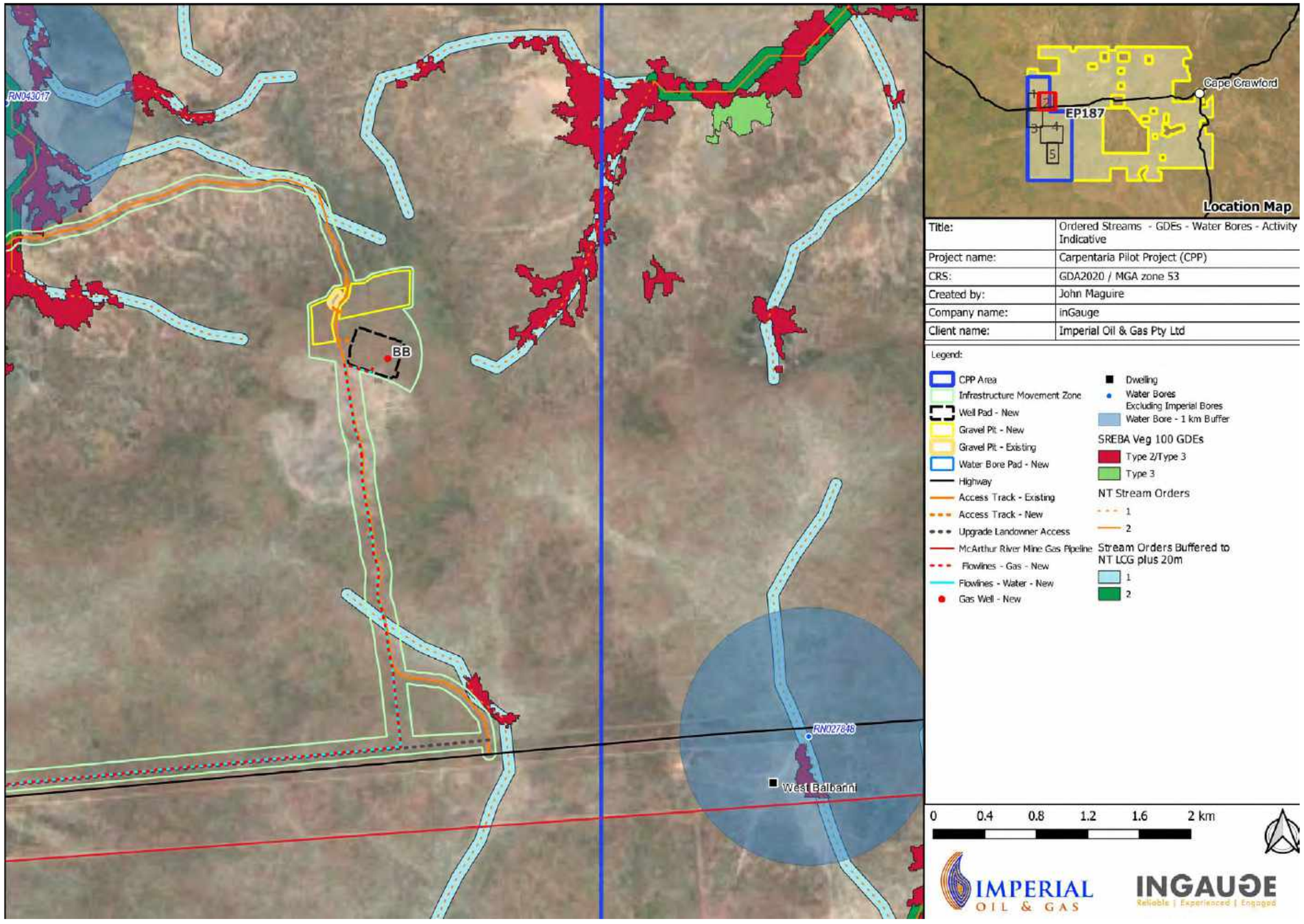


Figure 3.3—17 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 2

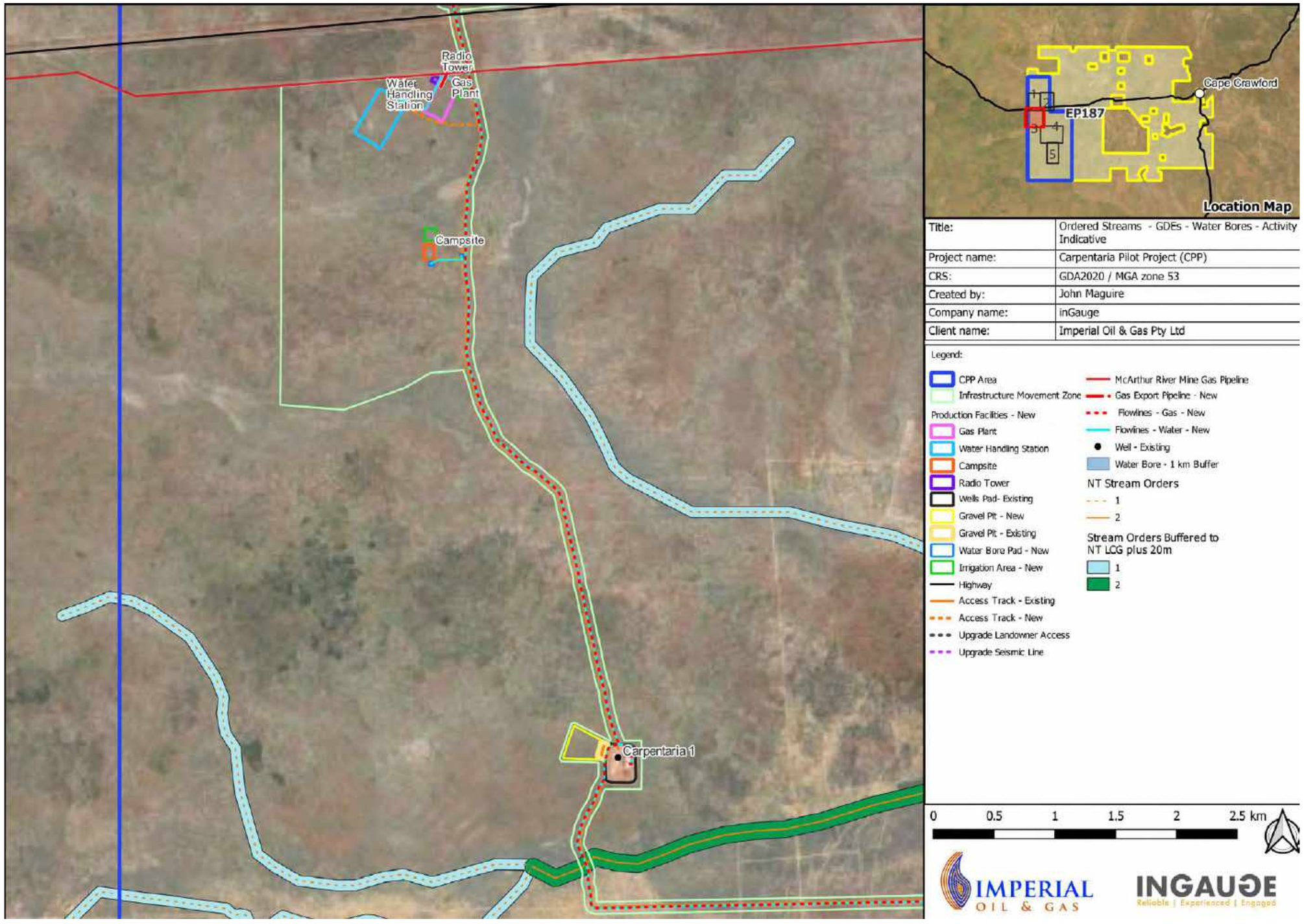


Figure 3.3—18 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 3

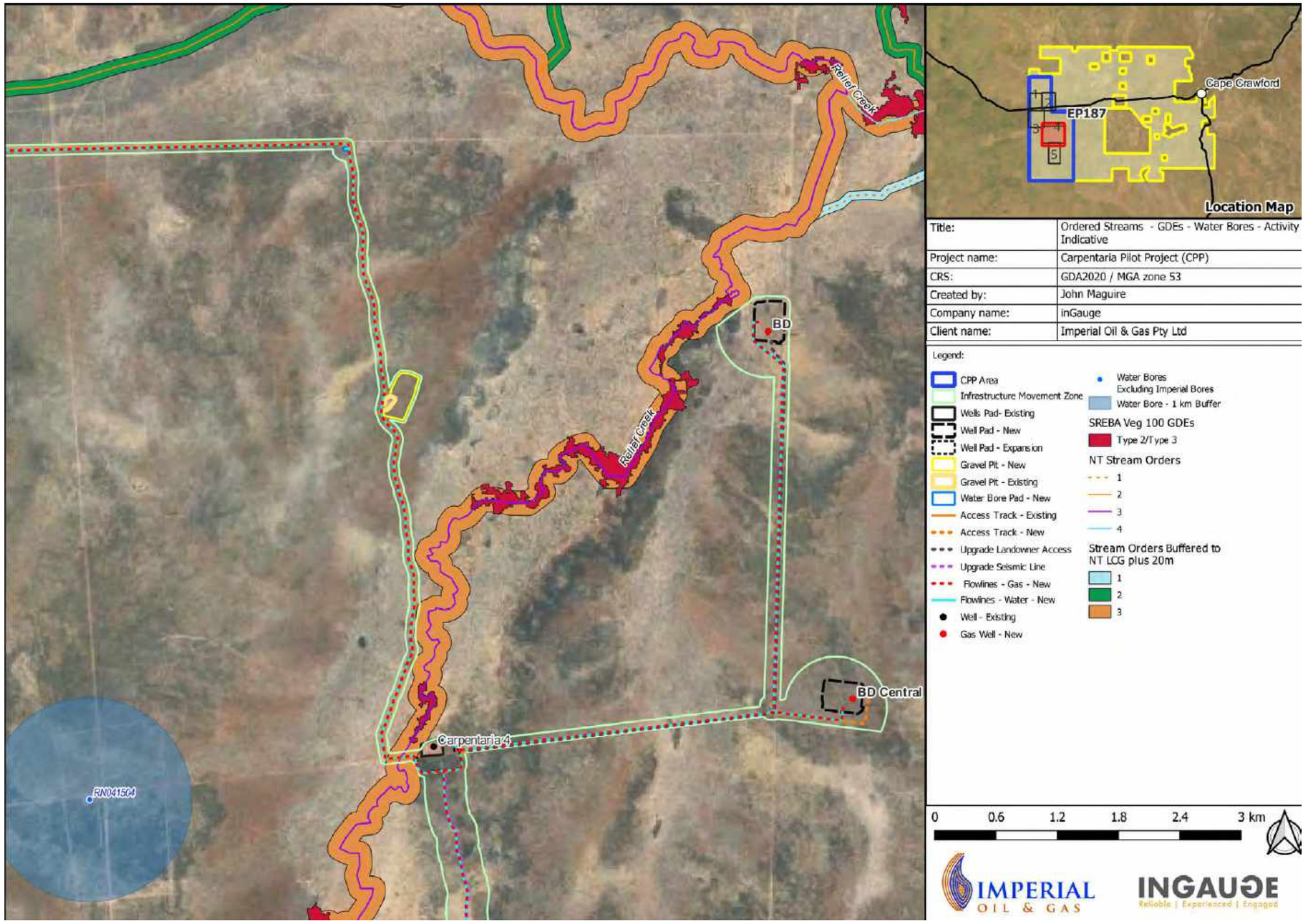


Figure 3.3—19 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 4

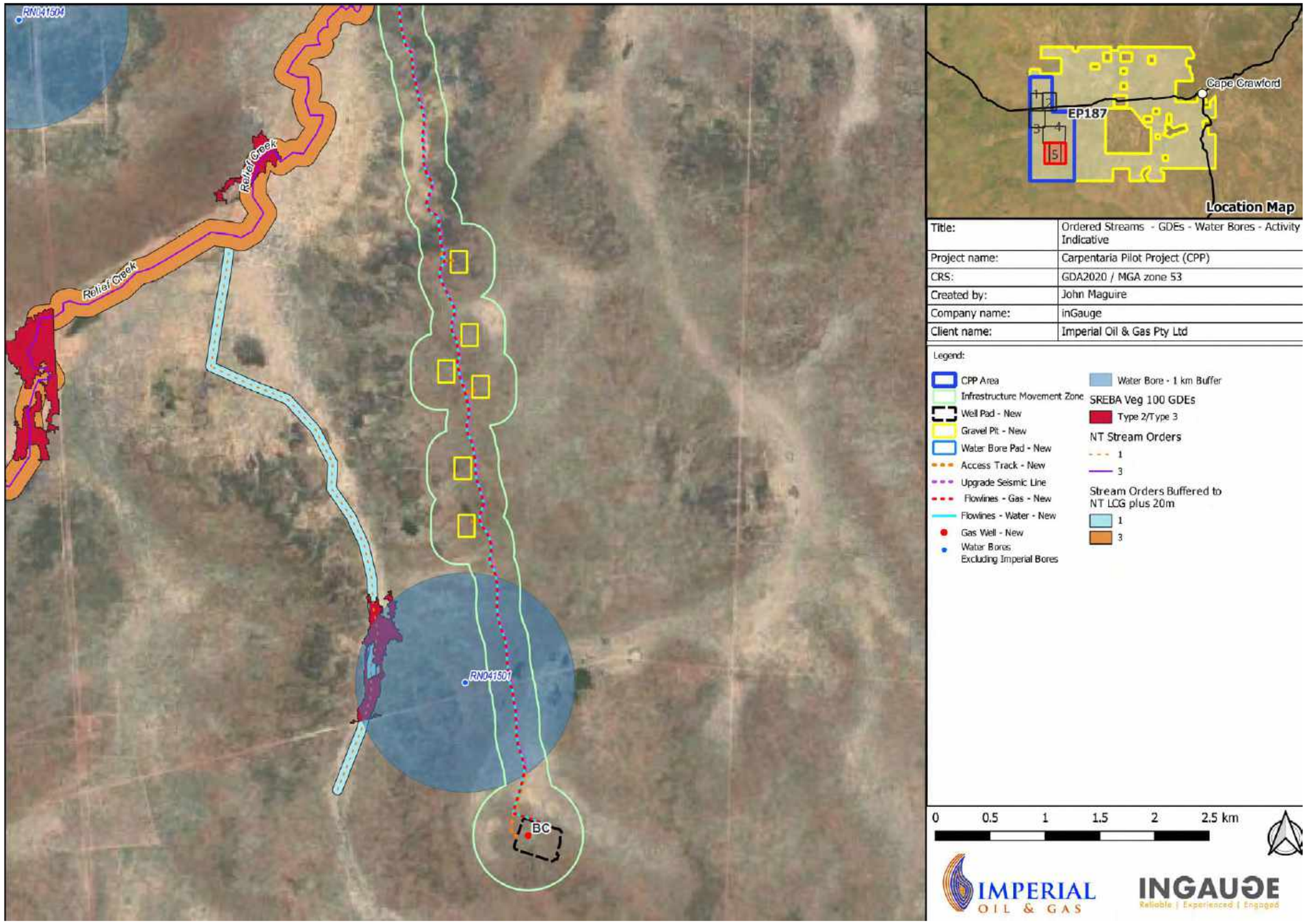


Figure 3.3—20 Regulated Activity Ordered Streams, GDEs, Water Bores, Sinkholes– Map 5

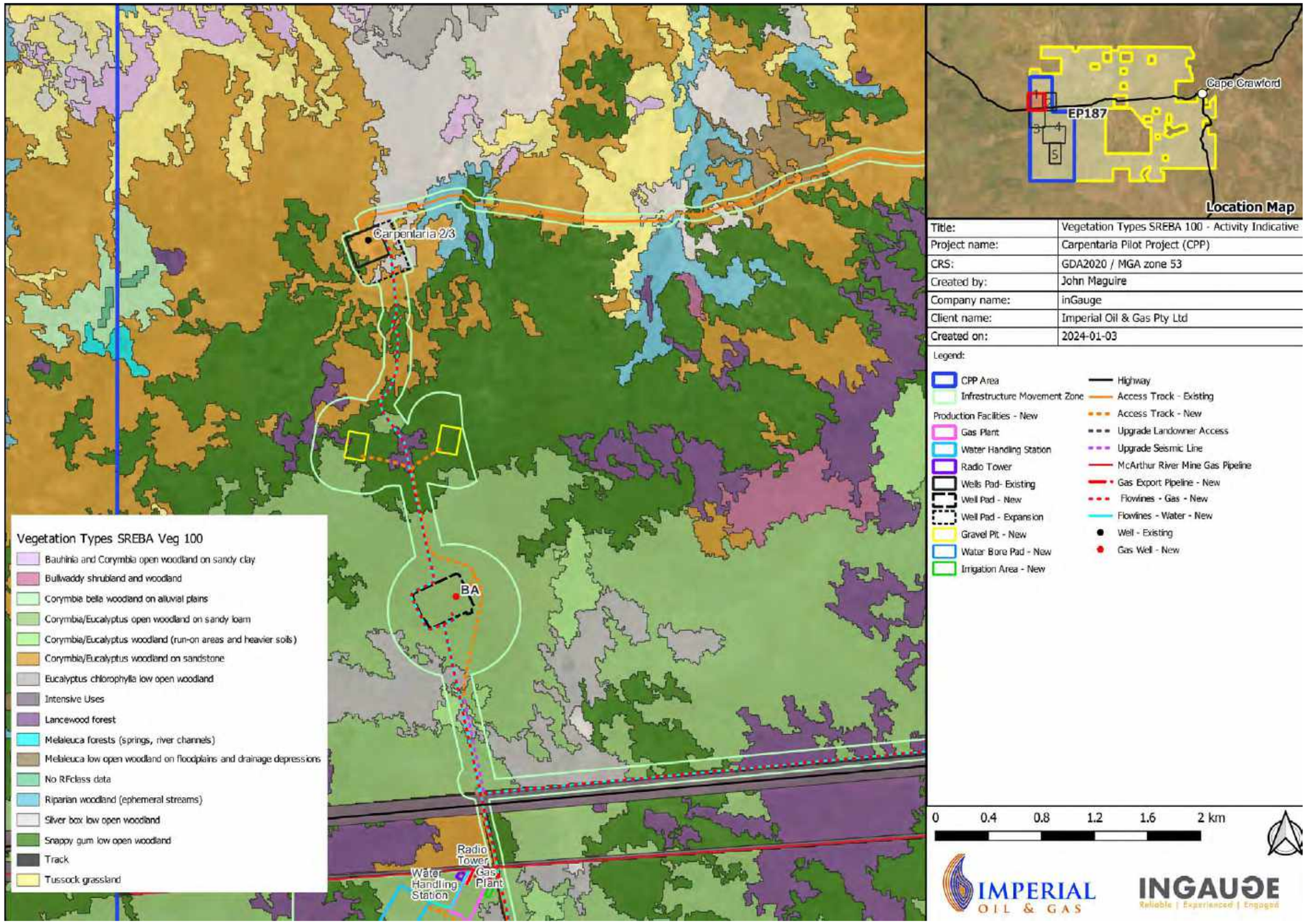


Figure 3.3—21 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 1

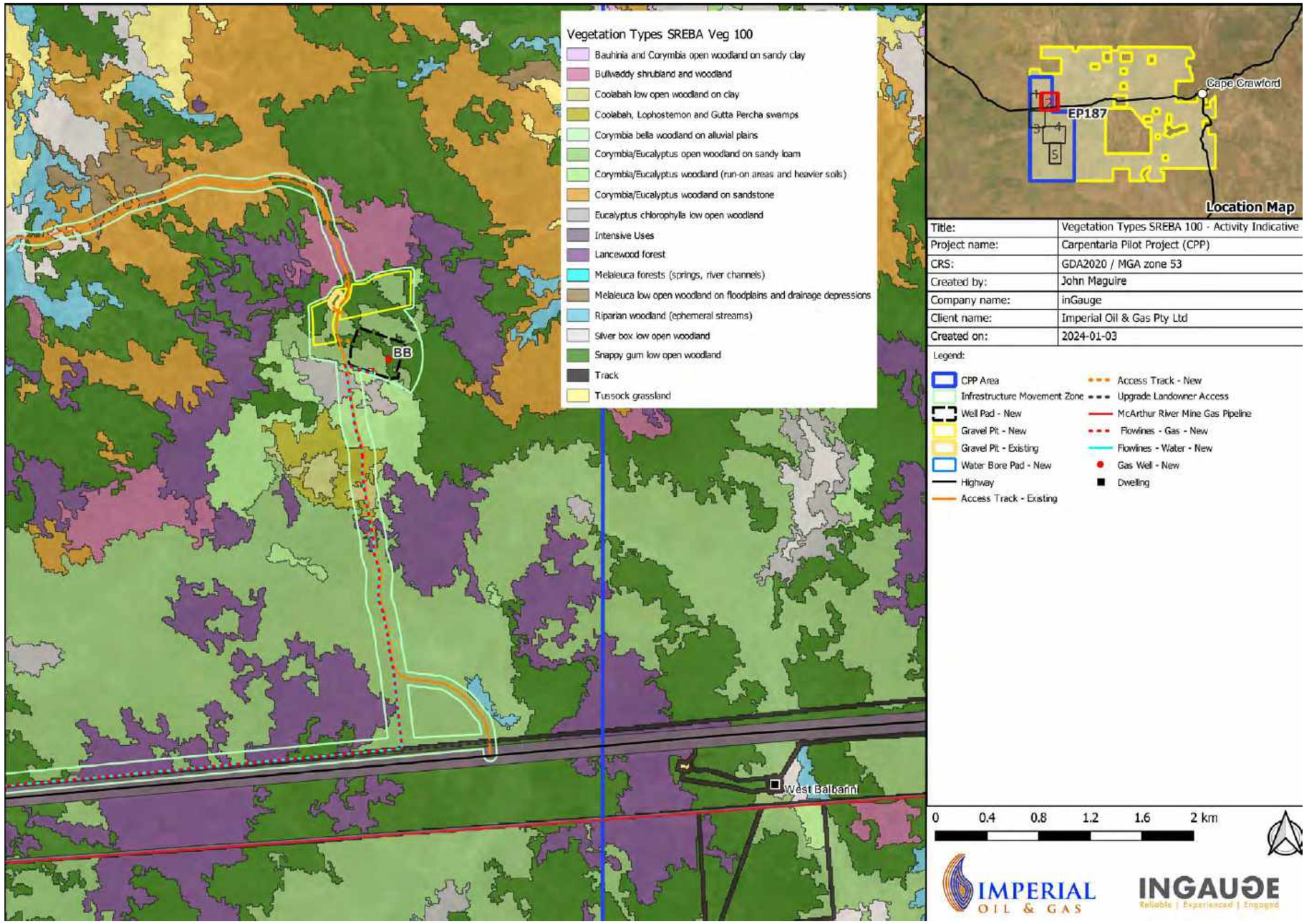


Figure 3.3—22 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 2

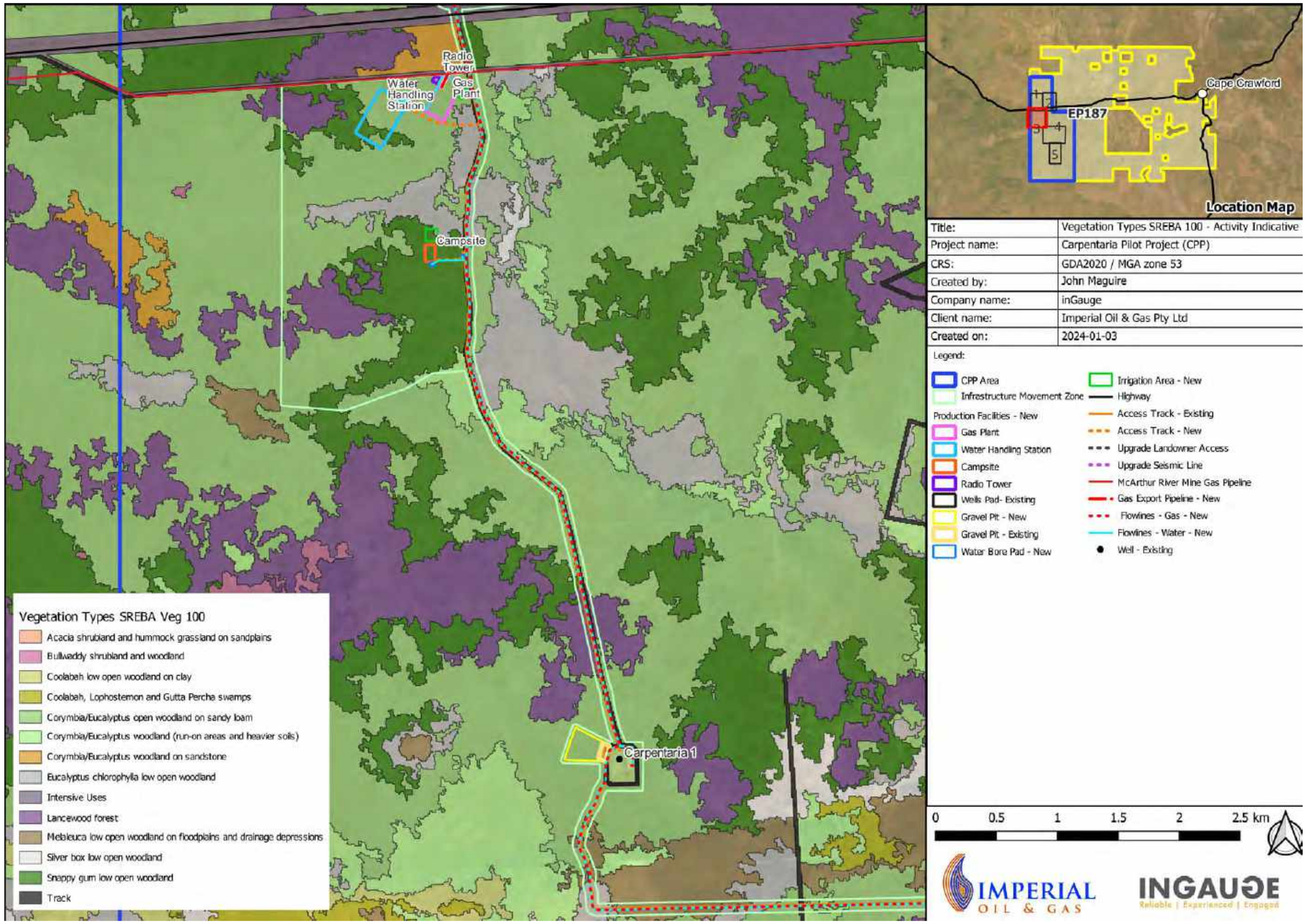


Figure 3.3—23 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 3

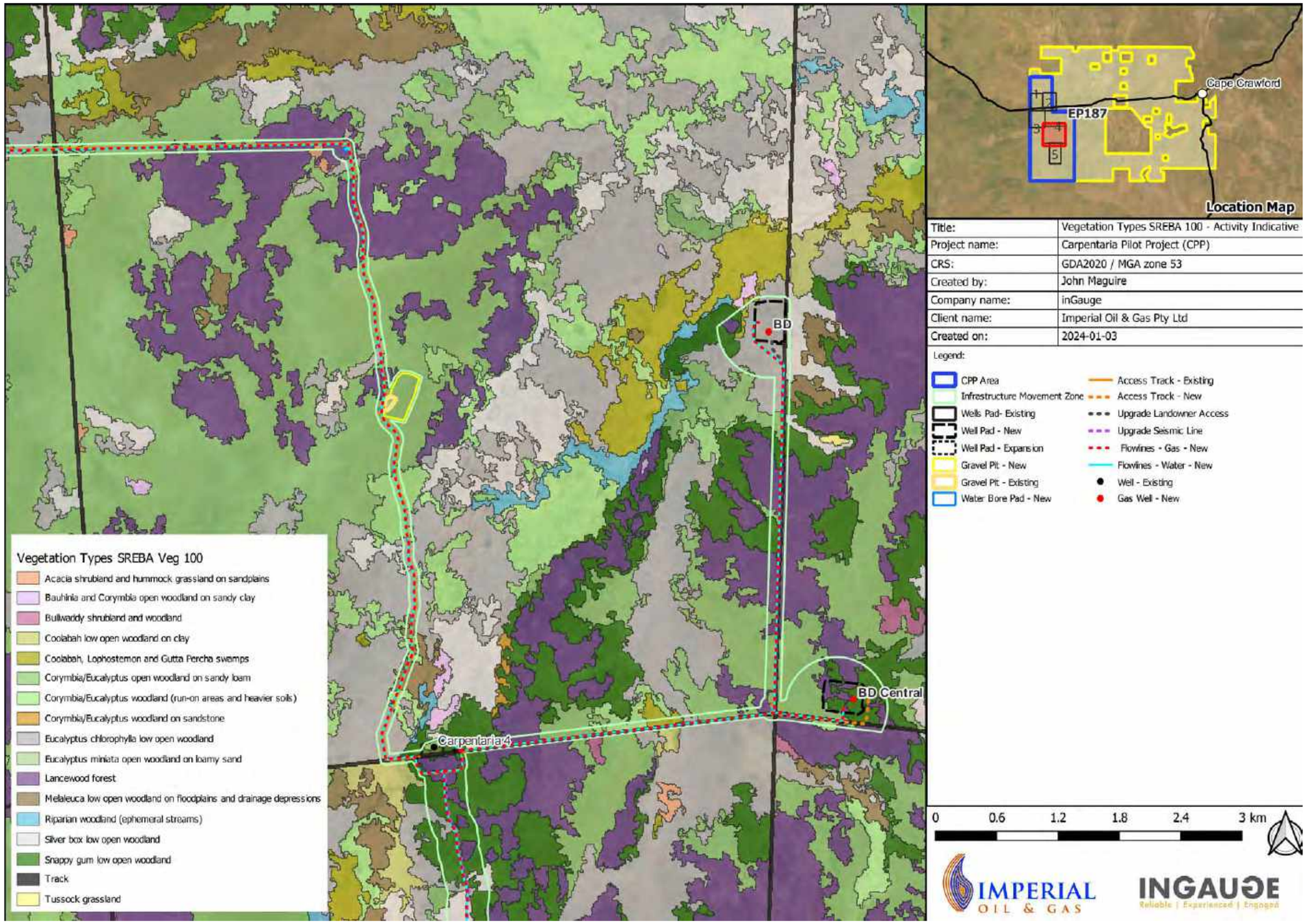


Figure 3.3—24 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 4

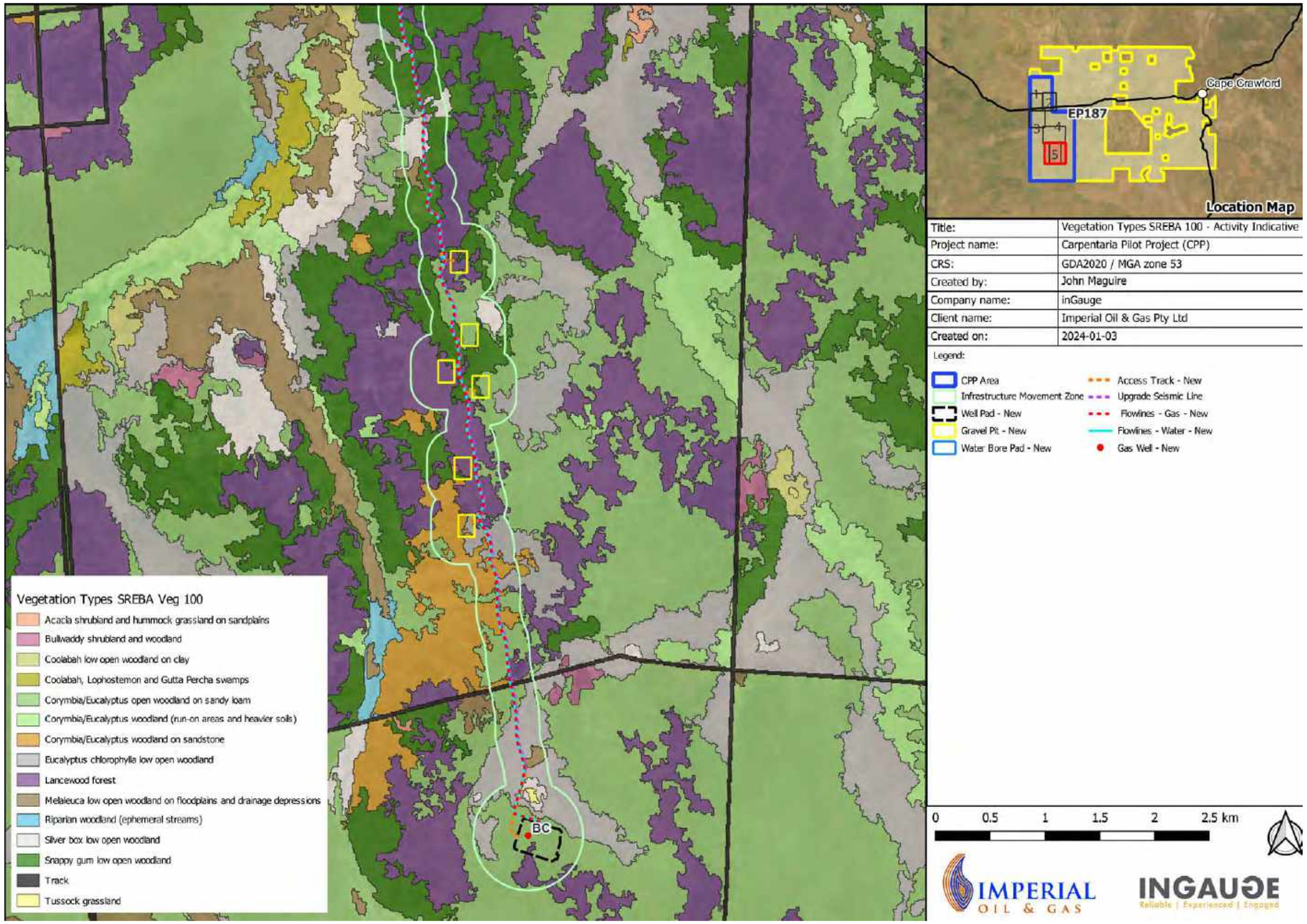


Figure 3.3—25 Regulated Activity – Vegetation – Map 5

3.4 Civil Construction and Maintenance Work

The civil construction and maintenance work are outlined in **Table 3.4—1**. This indicative scope may vary based on the ongoing appraisal program, along with capital expenditure availability. The estimated max disturbance clearing for the Activity is summarised in **Table 3.1—1**.

Table 3.4—1 Indicative Activity Civil Construction and Maintenance Work

Work	Examples of Scope of Work
Access Track Construction and Maintenance	• Construct new access tracks, including intersections and passing/turnaround areas • Install erosion and sediment controls required by the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 05**) • Maintain new and existing access tracks to allow access via light and heavy vehicles • Rehabilitate
Gravel Pits	• Establish and operate new gravel pits • Extend existing gravel pits • Extract raw materials from new and existing gravel pits to support well pad, gas plant, water handling station, and access track construction, upgrades, and maintenance • Stockpile raw or recovered materials for future use • Rehabilitate
Well Pads	• Construct new well pads • Expand existing well pads • Install well cellars and conductors • Construct and line well pad sumps and turkey's nests • Construct hard stands • Construct above-ground tanks (if required) • Install well pad fencing • Install erosion and sediment controls required by the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 05**) • Maintenance • Rehabilitate
Project Infrastructure	• Install and maintain erosion and sediment controls as required by the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan

Work	Examples of Scope of Work
Construction and Maintenance	• Construct campsite • Construct new flowlines and MRGP Connection with associated infrastructure. • Maintain flowline and MRGP Connection right of ways • Construct WHS and CGP facilities • Construct the satellite dish at the communications area • Progressive rehabilitation and decommissioning • Environmental and groundwater monitoring • Rehabilitate
Land and Vegetation Management	• Clear vegetation to allow the construction of new well pads, access tracks, flowline/MRGP Connection, right of ways, water/wastewater facilities, compressor station, campsite, gravel pits, and water bore pads • Maintain vegetation clearing along the flowline and pipeline right of ways. • Maintain vegetation boundaries and fire breaks at well pads and facilities as required by Bushfire Management Plan • Maintain erosion and sediment control works, particularly after wet weather events, as required by the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 05**) • Reinstate waterway crossings where erosion or sedimentation has occurred, including from flooding or vehicle movements • Maintenance of fencing/gates/grids

3.4.1 Access Tracks

All new access tracks for the Activity will be approximately 8 m wide and will be located within a movement zone (as shown in figures **Figure 3.3—1** to **Figure 3.3—5**) to account for any deviations around sensitive environmental features and to account for any vehicle turnarounds and stormwater turn-outs, as well as erosion and sediment control measures and the stockpile of cleared vegetation. Vegetation will be cleared from new access tracks and stockpiled or mulched for rehabilitation.

As the Activity locations are indicative, as discussed in detail in **Section 3.3.**, to account for the movement of infrastructure (well pads, Gas Plant, etc.) contingency, access tracks have been accounted for in clearing calculations. The contingency access tracks account for the maximum amount of clearing necessary if the infrastructure was to be moved to the farthest point of the

Infrastructure Movement Zone. If the infrastructure is moved, it is unlikely to move a significant distance. Therefore, the calculations for clearing of contingency access tracks are conservative, reflecting a worst-case scenario, as they may not need to be constructed to their full extent or at all. For clearing calculations, contingency access tracks are assumed to be 8 m wide.

Existing landowner tracks will be utilised but widened from 4 m to 8 m.

Cleared vegetation and topsoil will be stockpiled in naturally clear areas where available in the immediate vicinity. Stockpiling on naturally cleared areas will reduce the need for additional clearing. New access tracks will be formed and compacted using on-site materials and materials sourced from existing and new gravel pits where required.

3.4.2 Highway Intersections

The Activity does not require the construction of any highway intersections. Imperial will utilise the existing intersections off the Carpentaria Highway; these intersections have been constructed for road train access under previous EMPs and are, therefore, suitable for the heavy vehicles required for regulated activities (refer to **Appendix 11** Traffic Impact Assessment).

Horizontal directional drilling will be used under the Carpentaria Highway to install the water/wastewater flowlines and gas-gathering flowlines from the north of the highway.

3.4.3 Gravel Pits

Imperial will use on-site material for much of the civil construction works. The local soil type at the CPP Area is primarily sandy-clay (SC) Red Kandosol, as discussed in **Section 4.7**. This soil type has been widely used as a suitable basecourse and sub-base on roads across the region. However, for the management of dust emissions and to improve trafficability, coarser granular surfacing gravel may be required for access tracks, well pads and facilities in the CPP Area.

Areas with potential gravel suitable for extraction have been identified on EP 187 and are shown in **Figure 3.4—1** to **Figure 3.4—4**. If suitable gravel at the required volume cannot be sourced at these locations, alternative sites will be scouted within the infrastructure movement zone (refer to **Section 3.3**). In these instances, the total area used for gravel pits will not be exceeded, nor will the predicted volume.

It is estimated that up to 100,000 m^3 of coarser granular surfacing gravel, locally sourced on EP 187, will be required to provide a better running surface for the access tracks and surfacing infrastructure pads.

The establishment of gravel pits will include the following:

- A site selection process similar to the one described in **Section 3.2** and **3.3** will be used.
- The stockpiling of cleared vegetation around the perimeter of cleared areas for rehabilitation.
- The stockpiling of soil around the upslope side of gravel pits to divert overland flow from entering the pits.
- The stockpiling of stripped-off soil no greater than 1.5 m in height.
- Whoa boys/earth banks constructed at access points where there is a chance for water to flow from the track into the gravel pit.
- The design of batters at ~1:1 to allow safe passage for animals and people.
- The construction using bulldozers and excavators, with bund/berms consolidated by watering and compaction.
- Gravel pits will be kept wide and shallow to facilitate excavation of the gravel horizon and rehabilitation.
- Gravel pits will not be fenced.

An indicative gravel pit layout is shown in **Figure 3.4—1**. Some of the sites selected incorporate previous gravel pit locations that may be expanded and then managed under this EMP.

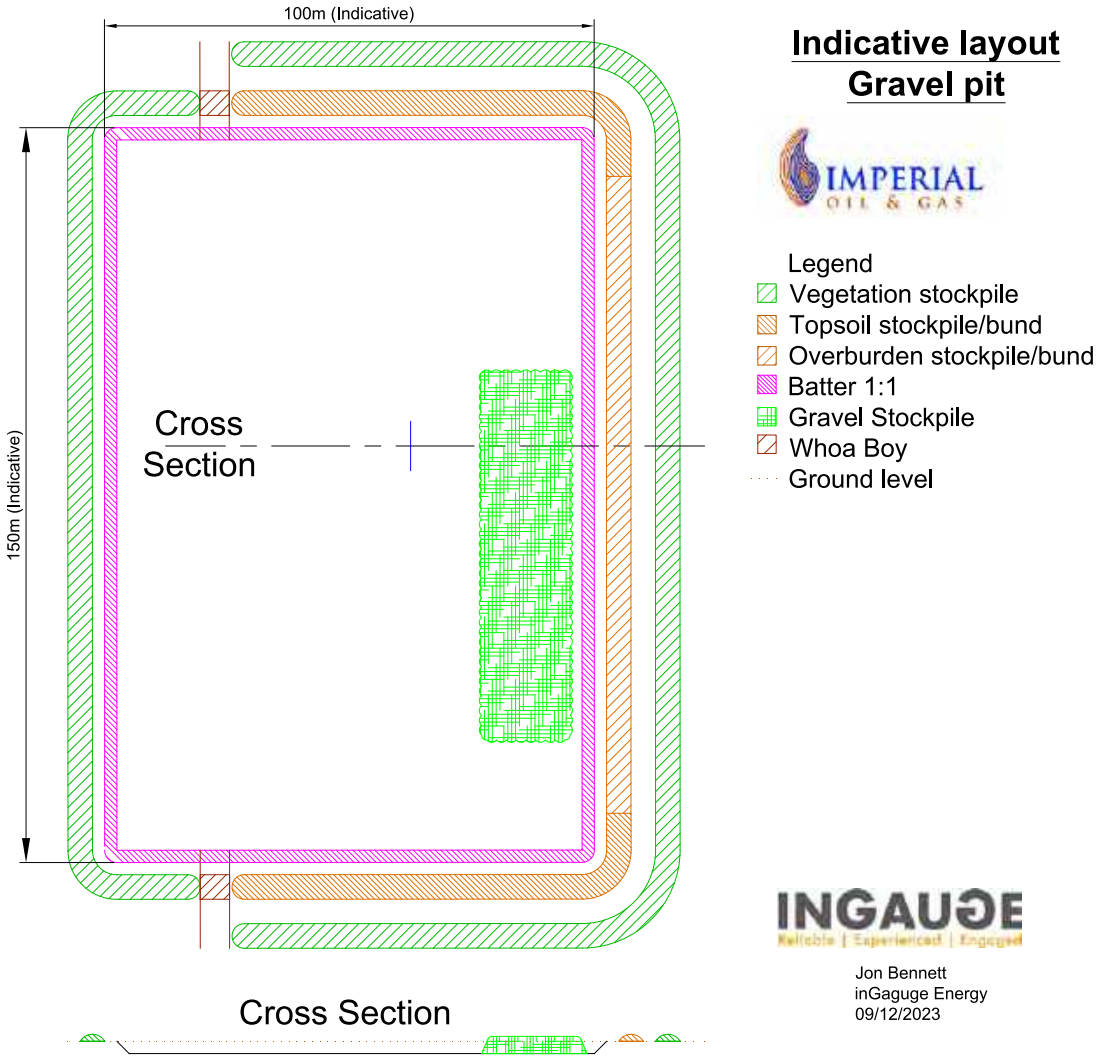


Figure 3.4—1 Indicative Gravel Pit Layout

3.4.4 Well Pad Construction

Well Pad construction will be based on the indicative well pad design (**Figure 3.4—2**). As discussed in **Section 3.3**, desktop and field-based assessment of the proposed locations for ground-disturbing activities has been completed in consideration of the LCG and the Code. For example, to ensure riparian zones and the buffers for drainage depressions, and stream orders 1 to 4 (note: stream order 3 is the highest stream order in the CPP Area) and the location and density of hollow-bearing trees and their buffers are avoided.

The CPP well pad will:

- Be located out of potential 1 in 100-year flood zones.
- Have an approximate disturbance area of 12 ha, including firebreaks.
- Incorporate separate stockpiling locations for vegetation and topsoil horizon for subsequent site rehabilitation.
- Have an approximate 8 m firebreak.
- Be surrounded by stock-proof fencing.
- Have diversion berms on the upslope side of the pad and around sumps and above-ground tanks to divert rainwater around the pad, sumps, and tanks
- Be designed so rainwater on the well pad will be diverted to erosion and sediment control measures on the downslope side of the well pads
- Have a bunded and compacted tank pad to prevent surface water flow from undermining above-ground tanks and to help contain overflow.
- Account for multiple wells, as shown in **Figure 3.3—3** to minimise the potential requirement for new well pads for more wells in accordance with ESD principles [ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION ACT, 2019 (NT)].

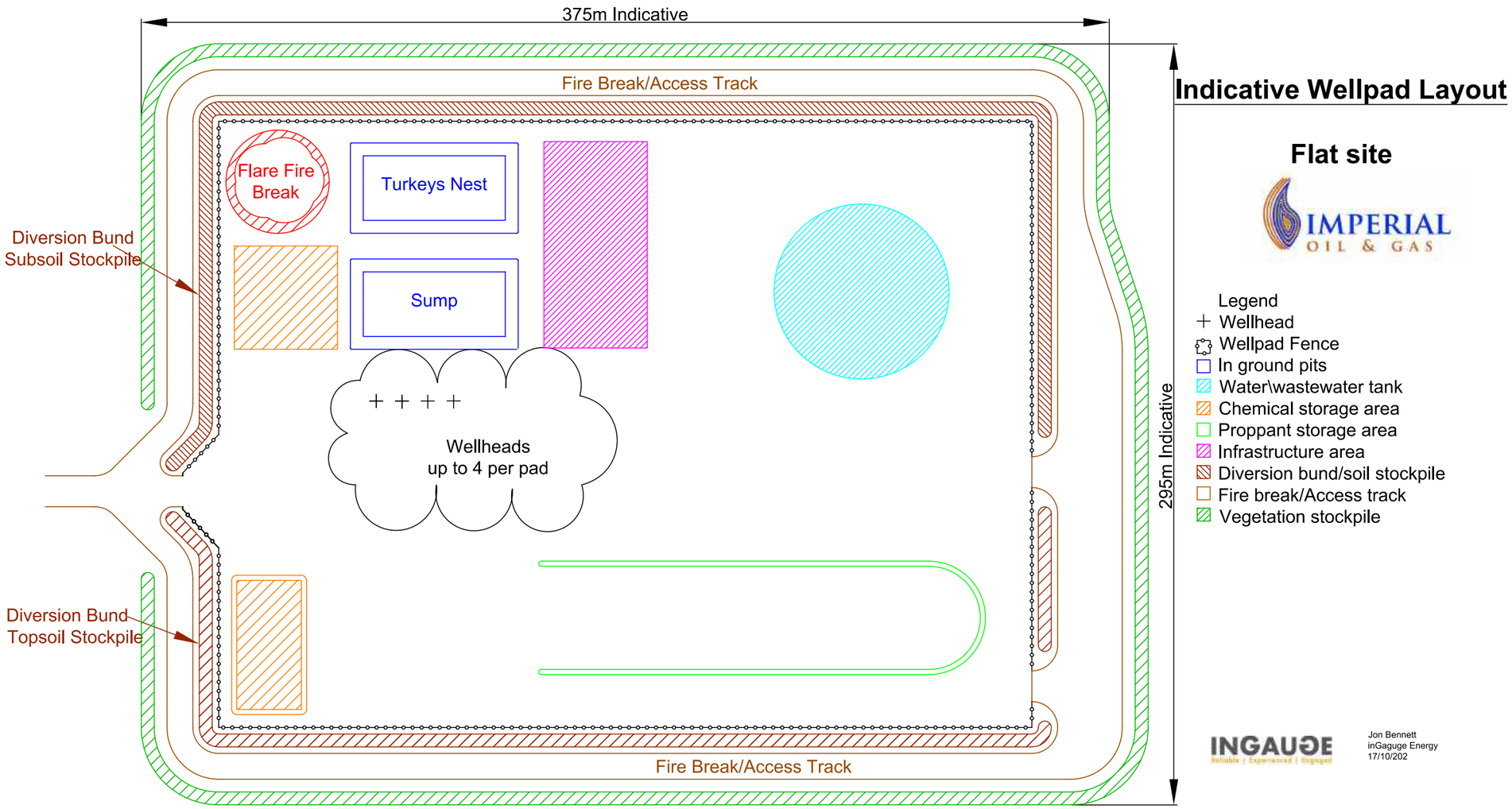


Figure 3.4—2 Indicative Well Pad Layout

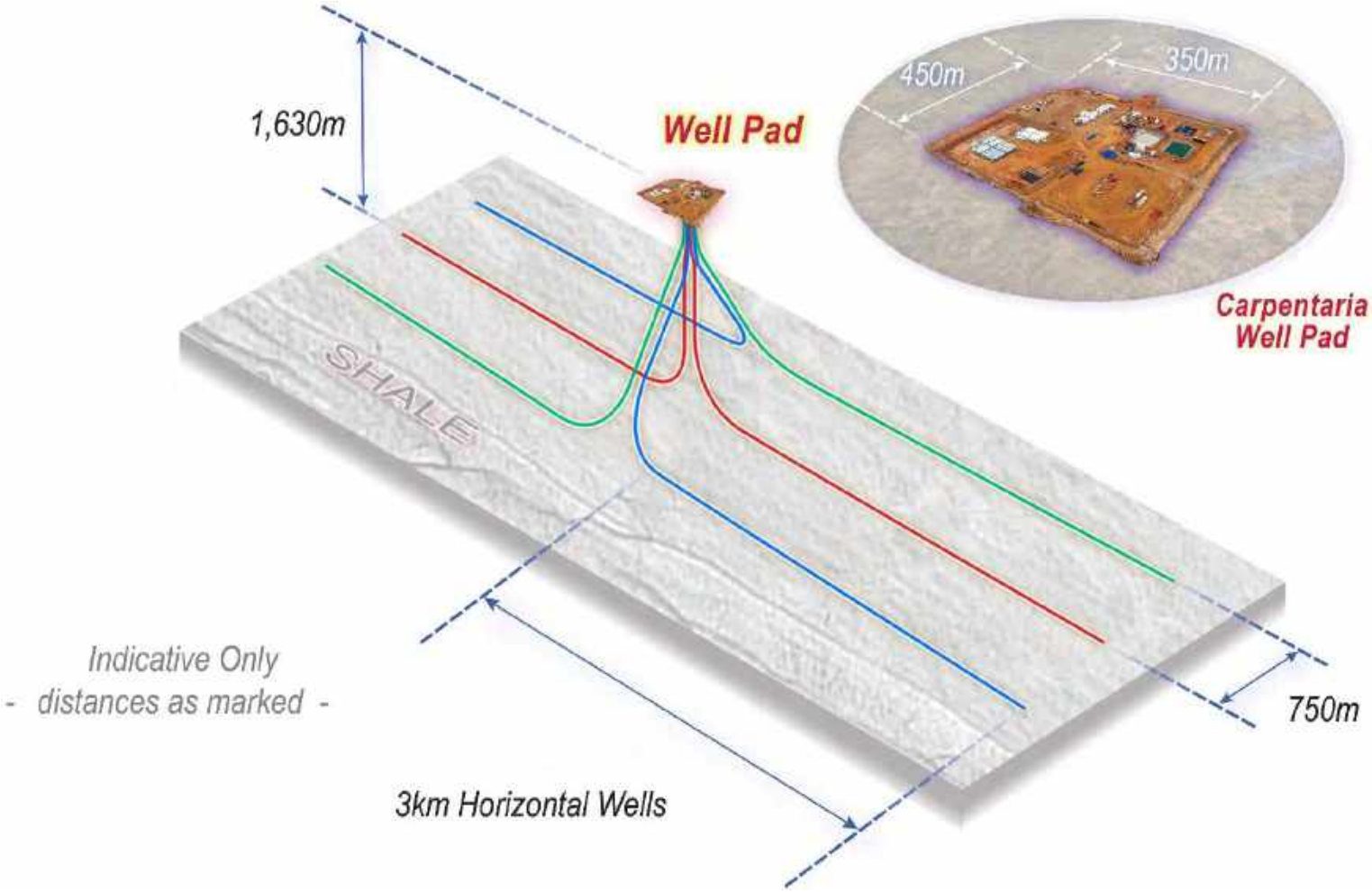


Figure 3.4—3 Schematic View of Multiple Horizontal Wells from a Single CPP Well Pad

Note; laterals may be drilled up to 5 km long, but it is expected that the final length of laterals will be ~ 3 km.

3.4.4.1 Cut and Fill Well Pad Methodology

Where the slope is too great for a drilling rig to operate safely on the natural slope, the well pad will be cut and filled to level using the following methodology:

- Vegetation will be stripped from the site and windrowed along the downslope section of the well pad and fire access track. As shown in **Figure 3.4—4**.
- Soil from the site will be stripped and windrowed above the cut batter on the upslope extent of the site.

The well pad will be cut and filled to balance the on-site material volumes to avoid as far as possible the need to bring material onto the site or remove material from the site. The well pad will be compacted to provide a good working surface and crowned along the centreline to achieve a ~2% fall back to the well pad edge draining downslope to the batters.

The cut batters will be protected from erosion by the soil stockpile/clean water diversion bund, preventing significant water volumes from washing over them. The fill batters will be protected by constructing a bund at the top to prevent water from the well pad from running down the batter's face.

Significant volumes of water are expected to run from the compacted pad during heavy tropical storm events in the wet season. This stormwater will be drained from the well pad to erosion and sediment controls on the downslope perimeter constructed in accordance with the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 5**).

Figure 3.4—4 Topsoil Windrow to Divert Clean Water Away from the Well Pad

3.4.5 Campsites, Laydown Yard, and Helipad

There is only one campsite location proposed for the Activity that requires land clearing. An indicative campsite layout is outlined in **Figure 3.4—5**. The site is designed for temporary or semi-permanent living quarters for operations, civils/facility construction camps and/or rig camps. The campsite has been chosen based on site selection criteria similar to those used for well pads and will utilise a comparable construction methodology. An area has also been set aside to the north as a dedicated treated sewage effluent irrigation area.

In addition, constructed well pads within the CPP Area may also be used as temporary campsites for the rig or civil-related activity.

The existing cleared well pad at Carpentaria 1 will be a dedicated laydown yard, contingency campsite location and helicopter landing zone.

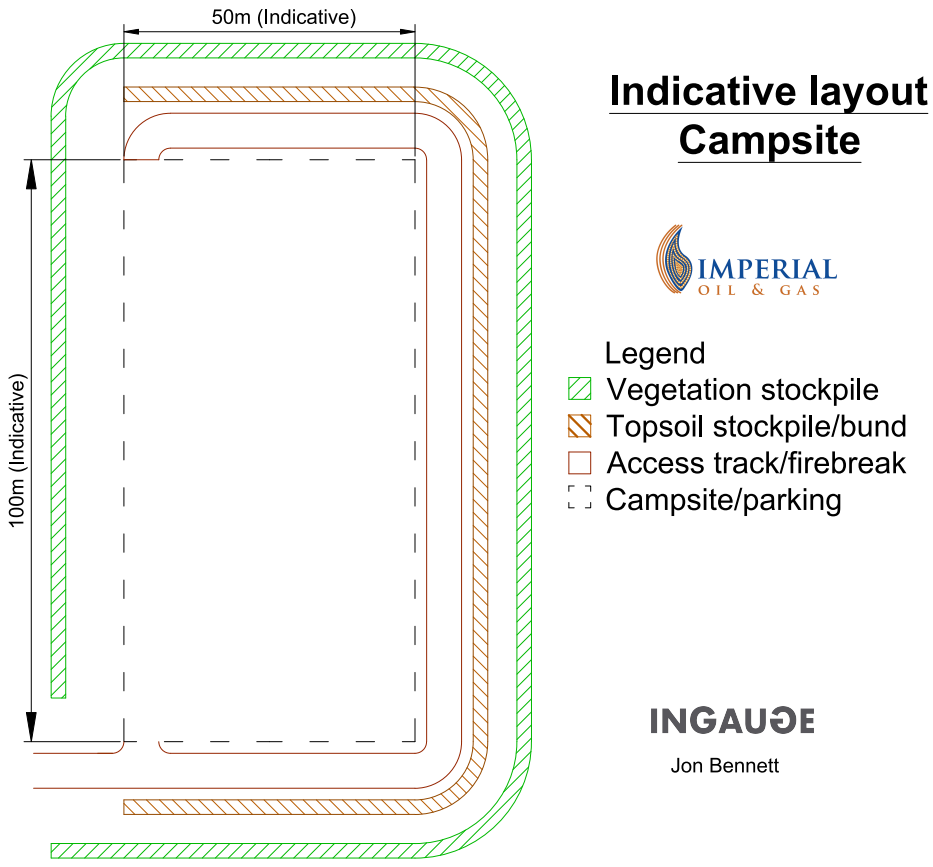


Figure 3.4—5 Indicative Campsite Layout

3.4.6 Water Bore Pads

Groundwater production bores will be drilled as a priority on the well pad, installation is further discussed in **Section 3.9.2.1**. However, in the event additional production bores are required for the Activity, 9 additional indicative locations have been selected, using similar site selection criteria as well pads. The establishment of water bore pads will be a similar construction methodology as well pads.

An indicative water bore pad layout is shown in **Figure 3.4—6**.

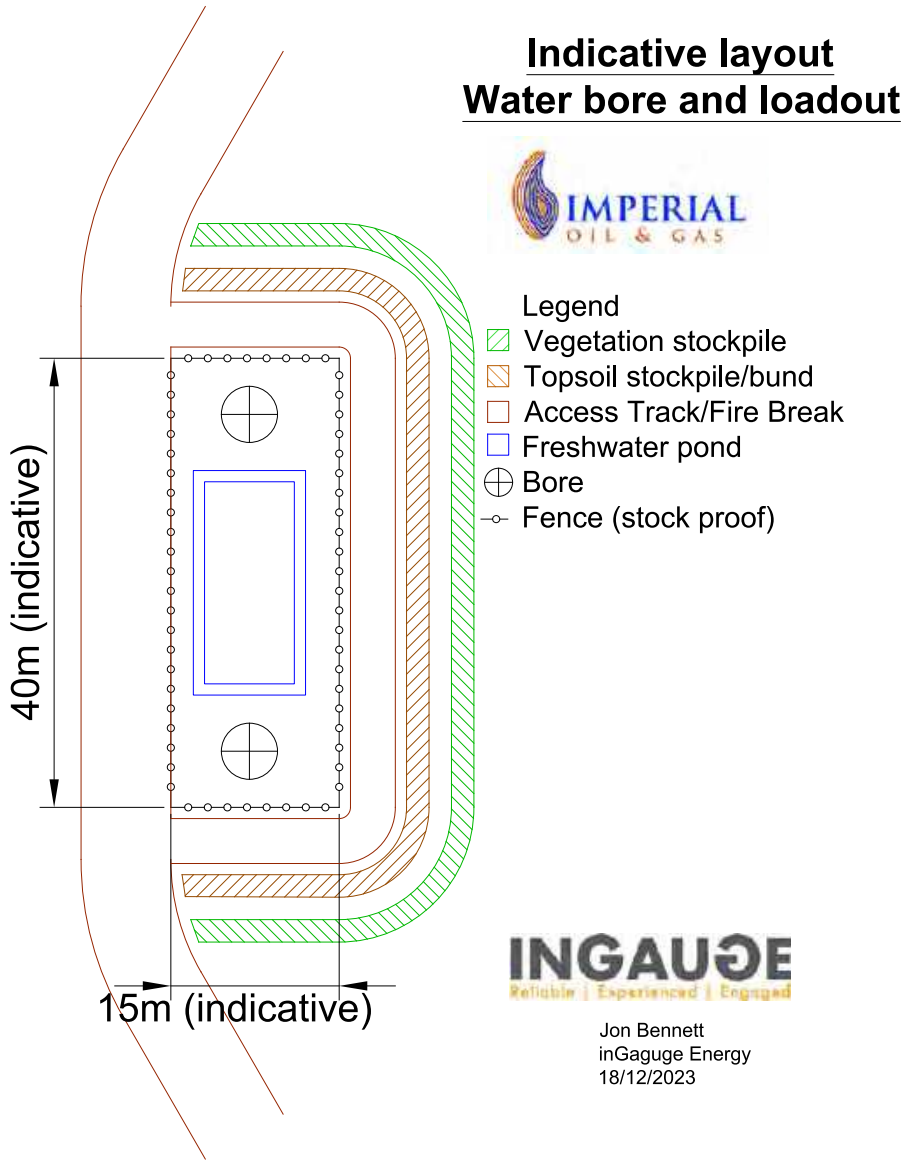


Figure 3.4—6 Indicative Water Bore Pad Layout

3.4.7 Water Handling Station, Carpentaria Gas Plant and Communication Dish

A centralised WHS, the CGP and a communications satellite dish will be required for the Activity. All three facilities require cleared pads. These areas have been chosen based on site selection criteria similar to those used for well pads and will utilise a comparable construction methodology.

The WHS will be the primary storage for flowback for potential treatment and/or reuse for hydraulic stimulation of subsequent wells. The indicative layout for the WHS is shown in **Figure 3.4—7** with two enclosed above-ground tanks. Further design details can be found in the Waste and Wastewater Management Plan (**Appendix 06**). Stormwater from the tank covers will be directed to level spreaders or rock dissipater as per the as-built ESC measures as per the ESCP (**Appendix 5**).

The CGP is discussed further in **Section 3.8** and will take gas from the low-pressure gathering network discussed further in **Section 3.4.8** and **Section 3.7** and export via the MRGP Connection discussed in **Section 3.4.8**.

The Satellite Communication Dish will be a small area used to facilitate communication for the pipeline.

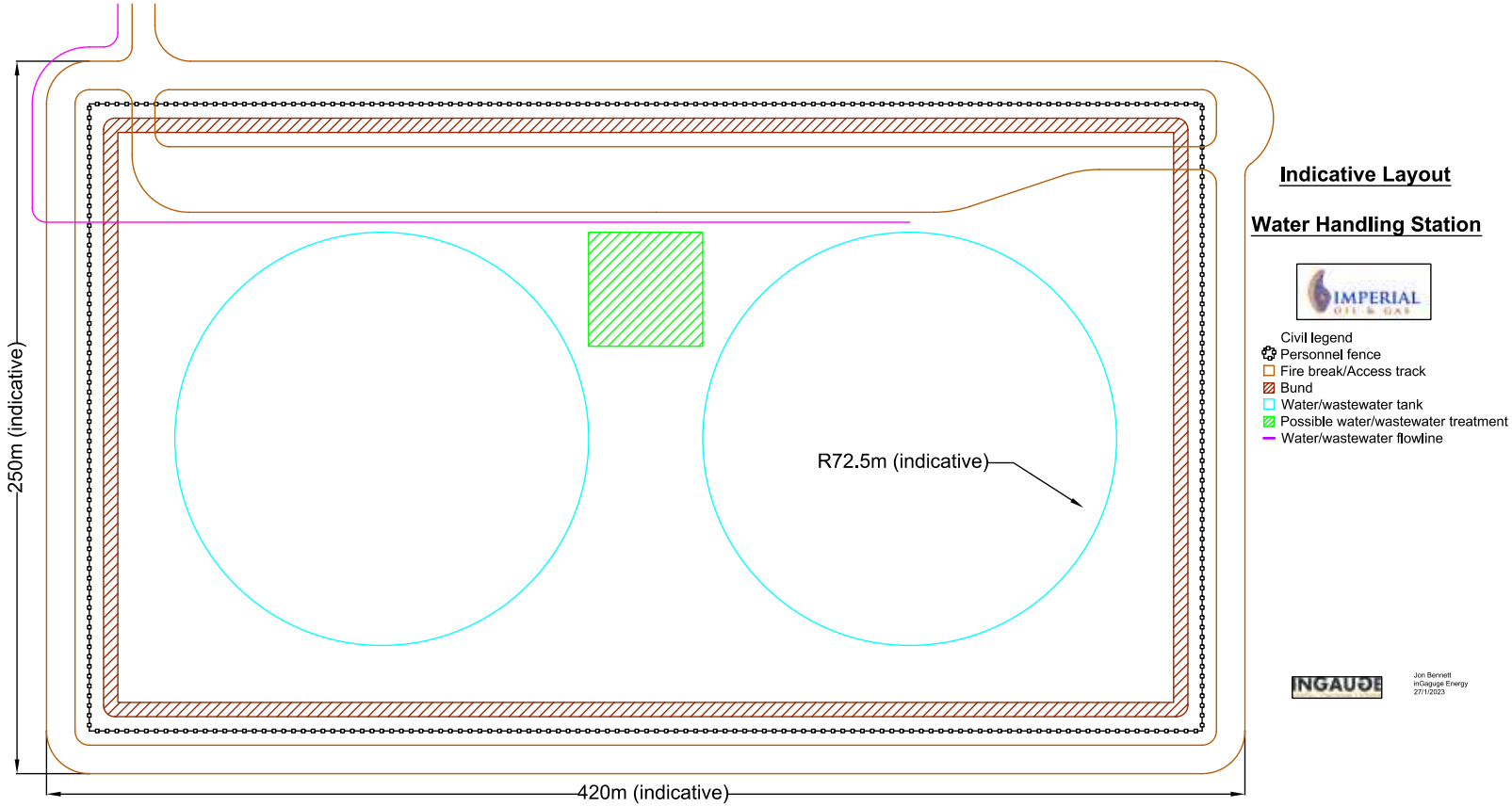


Figure 3.4—7 Indicative Layout for Water Handling Station

3.4.8 Flowlines and MRGP Connection

Flowlines and a MRGP Connection will be established for the Activity.

The MRGP is approximately 330 km long, running from Daly Waters to the MRM. The MRGP Connection will be from the from the CGP to the MRGP tie-in. The tie-in to the MRGP will be located approximately 200 km from Daly Waters. The flange set at the CGP fence line is the proposed designated battery limit between the Imperial-owned plant gas piping and the MRGP.

Flowlines will be connected between the CGP, the well pads and the WHS.

These areas for these facilities have been chosen based on site selection criteria similar to those used for access tracks and will utilise a comparable construction methodology. The establishment of the flowlines and potentially the MRGP Connection will require a 16m Right-of-Way (ROWs).

However, where practical, these ROWs can be co-located alongside access tracks. In such instances clearing for the ROW would only need to be ~8 m wide.

To accommodate the potential movement of infrastructure to avoid sensitive receptors, the clearing calculations for the MRGP Connection and flowlines include a contingency. The contingency has been calculated to account for the maximum amount of clearing that would be necessary if infrastructure was relocated to the farthest point within the Infrastructure Movement Zone from their current indicative location (refer **Section 3.3**). Even though, it is unlikely that infrastructure would be moved a significant distance, the contingency calculations for clearing of MRGP Connection and flowlines are conservative. Therefore, the contingency calculations reflect a worst-case scenario.

For the purpose of clearing contingency calculations, both MRGP Connection and flowline are assumed to have a width of 16m.

Imperial will bury any flowlines outside of fenced areas to protect them from fire, flood, and damage from livestock and human activity; this aligns with industry best practice.

3.4.8.1 Trenching and Bedding

The flowlines will be installed in a trench excavated to a depth that will give 750 mm Depth of Cover (DOC). Where the flowline crosses an access track or watercourse, DOC will be increased to at least 1,200 mm. If the trench bottom cannot be cleared of angular material, bedding material will be applied in the trench. Flowlines that cross the Carpentaria Highway will be installed utilising horizontal directional drilling (HDD).

Before any flowline construction work is carried out in watercourses, Imperial will check the 7-day forecast to ensure an adequate window for the trenching, installation, backfill, and stabilisation works to be carried out.

3.4.8.2 Backfilling

Backfilling will commence using excavated material as soon as practicable after the pipe is laid into the trench.

3.4.8.3 ROW Reinstatement

Areas disturbed by the installation will be reinstated as soon as practicable, including pulling stockpiled timber back over the ROW. Appropriate measures from the Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (**Appendix 05**) will be implemented. Fences that have been removed be re-erected.

3.5 Drilling, Completion, Workovers, Hydraulic Fracturing

The Activity includes multi-well pads, where more than one wellbore is drilled from a well pad. Up to four horizontal/highly deviated cased wells may be drilled and constructed on each well pad under this EMP over time, as illustrated in **Figure 3.4—3**. This may result in a scenario where only a few well pads are required, resulting in the total amount of clearing required under this EMP to be significantly less than would otherwise be the case.

There are four potential well designs to be carried out under this EMP:

- A cased vertical well.
- A cased horizontal production well with a plugged-back open-hole vertical pilot.
    - The vertical pilot section in this design would be drilled and logged to confirm the prognosed formations depth before being plugged back into the open hole horizontal kick-off point, and the horizontal section drilled and cased.
- A cased horizontal production well from a plugged back cased vertical pilot.
    - The bottom cased section of the vertical pilot in this design would be plugged back to the horizontal kick-off point, a whipstock set, and an exit is milled through the casing to allow a horizontal section to be drilled and cased.
- A cased horizontal production well without a vertical pilot.

- A scaled schematic that shows the rock formations from the surface to the target Velkerri shale and the proposed horizontal wellbore is shown in **Figure 3.5—1**.

3.5.1 Drilling, Completion and Workovers

There are up to 10 new wells to be drilled, completed, and worked over under this EMP.

Drilling is a generic term for placing a well in the ground. The wells have steel casing and circulated cement for isolation purposes and directionally drilled into the target formation. The wells will be drilled in accordance with the *Code*.

Completion is a generic term used to describe the events and equipment necessary to access the formation and encourage it to flow to surface.

Workover is a generic term describing future interventions in the well bore. In this case it is likely that tubing will be installed at a future time to assist with production once drilling operations have been concluded.

Parallel to this EMP, Imperial is compiling a WOMP to cover the works associated with drilling, hydraulic fracture, completions, and workovers to be carried out under this EMP. The WOMP will be submitted to DITT for approval before those works are carried out.

Multiple wells may be drilled off each well pad. The well's true vertical depth (TVD) to the target shale is approximately 1,600 m; the lateral length of the horizontal section can reach up to 5 km, although are typically 3 km.

Drilling and completions fluids are comprised of ground water and fluids additives (listed and hazard assessed in the Spill Management Plan – **Appendix 07**). By-products from these works include residual fluids, cuttings and cement returns that will be managed in accordance with the Waste and Wastewater Management Plan – **Appendix 06**.

3.5.2 Hydraulic Fracturing

Hydraulic Fracturing is a commonly used oil and gas well completion process first used in Oklahoma, USA, in 1947. It typically involves injecting a viscous slurry of water and sand under high pressure into a target formation via the well. This process is intended to create new fractures in the rock and increase the size, extent, and connectivity of existing natural fractures. HF is a well-stimulation technique used commonly in low-permeability rocks like tight sandstone, shale, and some coal beds to increase oil and/or gas flow to a well from petroleum-bearing rock formations.

Up to 14,000 tonnes per well of sand is expected to be used per well.

Fluid management is discussed in **Section 3.6,** Chemicals are discussed in **Section 3.9.1** and a Human Health Risk Assessment is includes as **Appendix 8**

3.5.3 Aquifer Protection

Protection of aquifers is an integral consideration in petroleum well design. The accepted approach is to design the petroleum well to be a pressure vessel with a life span that far exceeds the life of the well, including the decommissioning phase.

The objectives of the Activity's well barrier design are to protect the integrity of aquifers. Barriers protect against forces within the well design parameters, referred to as maximum allowable operating pressure (MAOP), during drilling, HF pumping, and well operations. The well barrier design will comply with the requirements for aquifer isolation detailed in *the Code*.

The Precautionary Principle is a mandate to address uncertainty and ensure that potential, though not well-defined or understood, hazards are taken into account in decision-making. This principle has been applied to Imperial's previous campaigns in EP187.

The precautions applied to aquifer protection include the following:

- Aquifer isolation was fully considered during the well design and program planning processes.
- Demarcated stratigraphic definition to the base of the deepest recognised aquifer unit was confirmed at each well pad during the installation of a groundwater control monitoring/production bore prior to drilling the first petroleum well on that well pad.
- Top of Cement (ToC) was brought to surface for all casing annuli, where practicable. In the event the surface casing cementation did not achieve cement to surface, a top-up cement job was performed.
- All aquifer units not in communication were isolated from each other at the wellbore.
- Permeable hydrocarbon-bearing zones were isolated from aquifers by two verified well barriers.
- A completed and/or revised Well Barrier Integrity Validation Report (WBIV) was submitted to the Mining and Energy Division of DITT for approval.
- Groundwater monitoring at each existing well pad has been conducted in accordance with relevant regulations since 2019 (see **Section 4.10**). There has been no detectable change in groundwater quality or the level of the Gum Ridge Aquifer on EP 187 at any of the groundwater bore monitoring bores since operations began in 2019. The Gum Ridge Aquifer is part of the larger Cambrian Limestone Aquifer.

3.5.4 Aquifer Protection Zones

The risk of the CLA being polluted from surface infiltration is low because there is more than 60 m of low permeability, indurated and weathered Kandosols, and a kaolin (non-cracking) type sandy clay soil above the water table at the CPP Area (see **Section 4.7** for further details).

A worst-case numerical modelling approach was used to assess the potential area and depth of soil infiltration from spill scenarios at a well pad. This assessment is provided in **Appendix 08** (Human Health and Environment Chemical Risk Assessment), which includes Appendix B (Potential Risk to Groundwater from Hypothetical Water Releases).

The results of modelling indicate that HF chemicals that are organic constituents of potential concern (e.g., methanol and glutaraldehyde) would theoretically take approximately 100 years to infiltrate the soil to 20 m below ground level. As methanol and glutaraldehyde are both readily biodegradable, this is not a potential groundwater contamination scenario.

The potential for chloride contamination of the well pad soil in the event of a spill is a key consideration in onshore gas developments. Chloride soil contamination arising from spills of HF flowback is the most frequently reported pollution problem at shale well pads in North America. The elevated chlorides in HF flowback are primarily from geogenic (earth-origin) sources in the target shale formation. The spill modelling results show that predicted soil chloride concentration rapidly attenuates with depth.

The predicted chloride concentrations in the surface soil exceed 25 mg/kg. Chloride, at a concentration such as in HF flowback, has been used in infiltration modelling simulations as a conservative indicator of soil infiltration. The resultant cumulative increase in potential chloride concentrations (40 mg/kg) in surface soil at the well pad would likely significantly impact future plant growth without appropriate soil remediation (see **Appendix 07** Spill Management Plan, **Section 4.1.2**).

Similarly, a sub-surface aquifer protection zone sits below the CLA aquifer basement at the CPP Area and the target Velkerri formation. This aquifer protection zone comprises rock greater than 900 m thick, which is 150% of *the Code*'s protection zone requirement of 600 m [clause B.4.13.2 (l)]. This protection zone ensures there is no potential for a connection between the much deeper shale hydraulic fracture operation and the base of the overlying CLA aquifer.

The potential HF chemicals to be used in the Activity have been risk assessed (see **Appendix 08** Human Health and Environment Chemical Risk Assessment). Ongoing groundwater monitoring at each well pad and the implementation of the ongoing well integrity management system ensures lasting protection of the CLA aquifer from the Activity.

The decommissioning processes for the wells will include ongoing groundwater monitoring in down-gradient production /monitoring bores at all well sites once the petroleum wells and well sites are decommissioned to ensure that there is no impact on groundwater quality from the Activity.

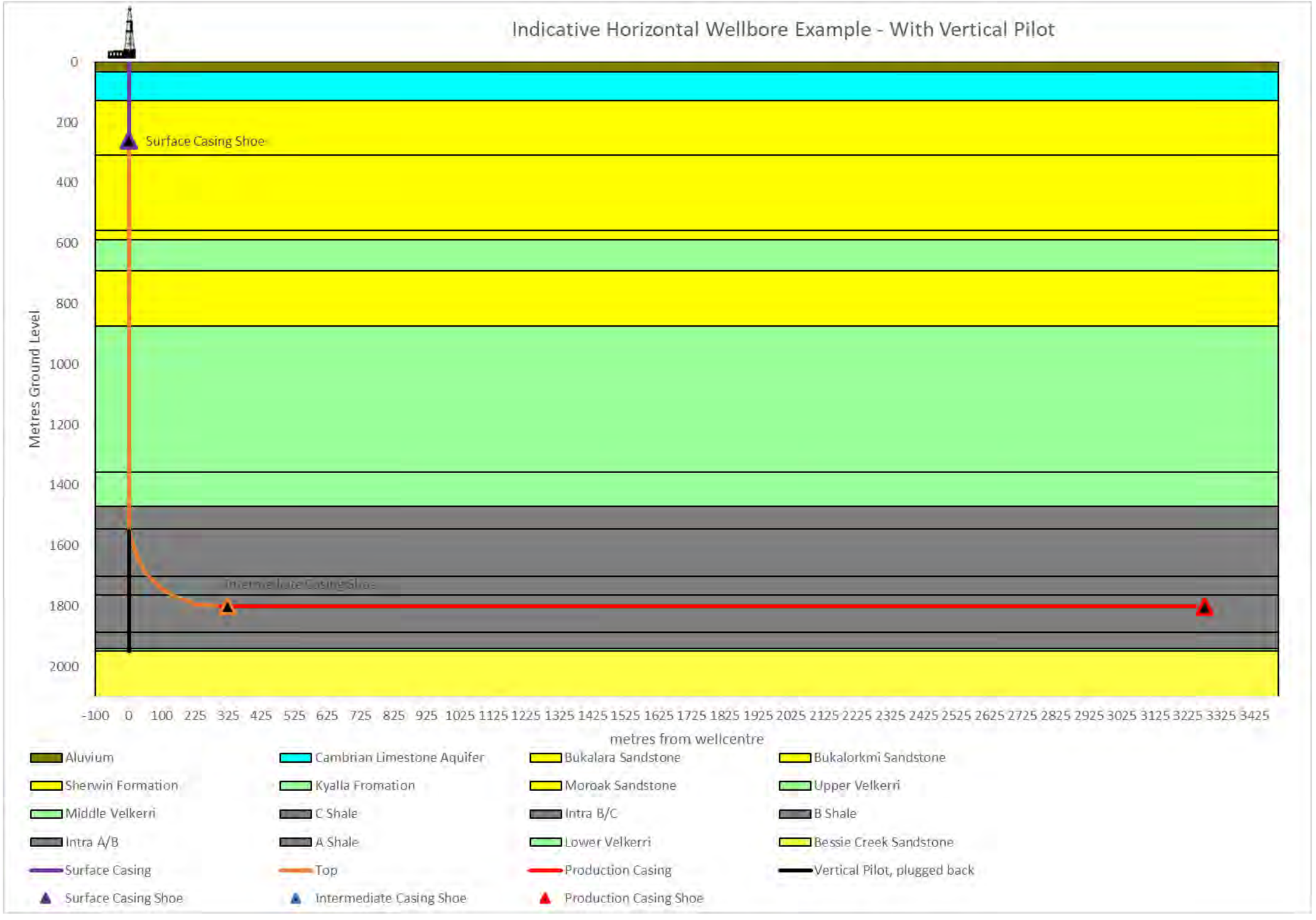


Figure 3.5—1 Scaled Well Schematic

3.6 Well Operations

3.6.1 Flowback and Appraisal Testing Equipment

Flowback is carried out to remove the HF fluid from the formation. Initially, fluid from each well passes through an atmospheric pressure open separator to separate sand and fluid until the gas rate increases and fluid flow stabilises.

After this very early flowback, flow is routed through pressurised de-sanding equipment to flow measurement and control equipment dedicated to each well. The pressurised desander will be removed once sand production reduces to a low level.

Fluids from multiple wells are then combined and routed to a two-phase low-pressure separator with gas and water streams split by gravity separation. Gas from the two-phase separator is metered and flows to the gas-gathering network. Water from the separator is metered and pumped into the combined water/wastewater network.

A generic layout of a flowback and testing package is shown in **Figure 3.6—1**.

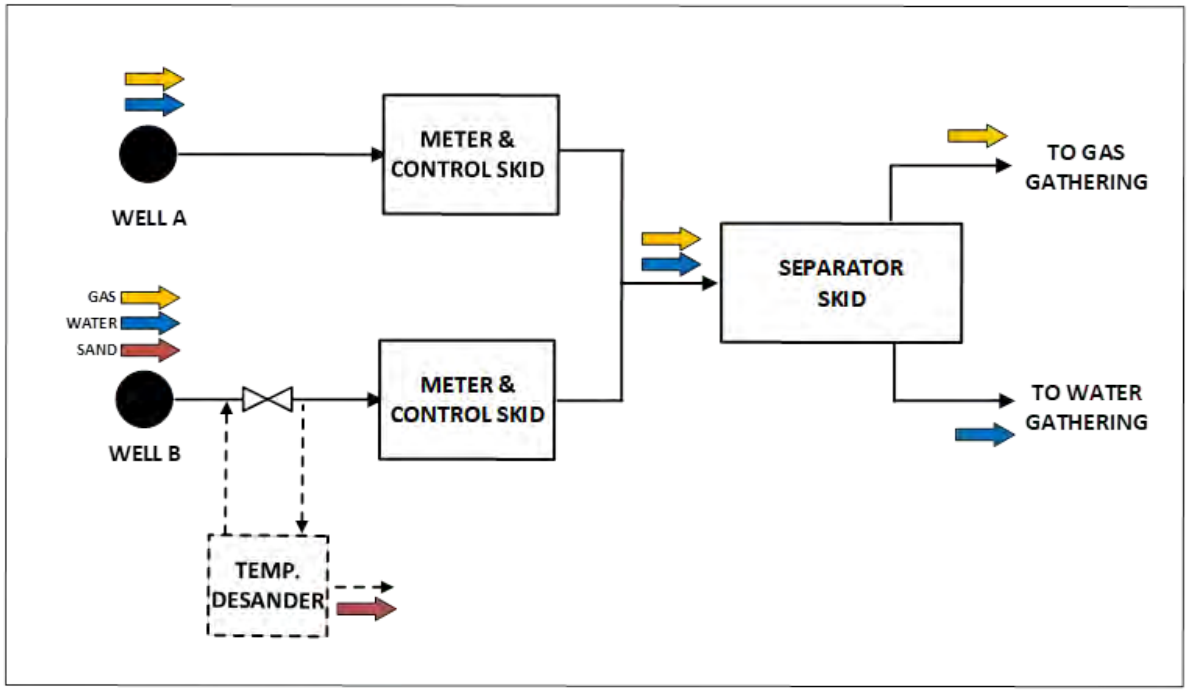


Figure 3.6—1 Generic Example of Well Test Equipment Schematic

3.6.2 Separator

When the well is initially opened after stimulation, the process flow is via an atmospheric open separator to separate water, sand and small volumes of gas. Once the fluid flow stabilises and gas flow increases, the process flow is directed to a pressurised separator.

The pressurised separator package splits the comingled flow from the wellbore into gas and water. All gas and water flow volumes are measured and recorded.

The separated water is transferred to above-ground tanks to be managed in accordance with **Appendix 06** (Waste and Wastewater Management Plan).

The separated gas is transferred to the CGP.

3.6.3 Venting and Flaring

Produced gas during well appraisal will be sent to the CGP via the gas gathering network.

During the initial wellbore cleanup after HF, sand needs to be removed from the well fluids. De-sanding equipment will be installed temporarily on the well, consisting of an initial atmospheric pressure open separator where large slugs of sand are removed. The gas content of the well fluids is very low during this stage of well operation. Therefore, the quantity of gas vented will be minimal.

As the sand production reduces and gas starts to increase, a pressurised desander unit will be installed to remove smaller quantities of sand. This allows the entrained gas to be directed to the pressurised separator and recovered to the gathering system to be sent to the CGP.

While the well is cleaning up, gas separated in the pressurised separator may be flared via a local flare rather than recovered to the gas gathering system if the CGP cannot accept gas at the time of flowback. This well pad flaring will not continue for the full gas appraisal period and is only for initial wellbore cleanup.

3.7 Flowline Networks

3.7.1 Background

Imperial will install wastewater and gas gathering networks utilising low-pressure (less than 1,670 kPa MAOP) high-density Polyethylene (HDPE) flowlines. These will be designed to transfer large volumes of water/wastewater safely and efficiently between well pads and the WHS and to gather gas for transfer to the CGP.

Fluids transferred in the water/wastewater network include:

- Groundwater
- Wastewater
- Mixture of groundwater and wastewater
- Trace quantities of gas

Gaseous hydrocarbons will be transferred in the gas flowline network.

The motivation for Imperial to install and operate the gas flowline network back to the CGP is to achieve beneficial use of recovered gas by recovering it on an appraisal basis under section 57AAA of the *Petroleum Act 1984 (NT)* instead of flaring.

The motivation for Imperial to install and operate the Wastewater Gathering Network is to:

- Reduce the land clearing requirements for large above-ground storage tanks at each well pad by connecting to a central WHS
- Provide the capability for reuse of fluids between well pads and thus significantly reduce the volume of groundwater required
- Optimise in-field HF flowback fluid and wastewater treatment in a centralised location
- Reduce trucking requirements
- Reduce the volume of wastewater for final disposal

3.7.2 Flowline Design, Installation, and Operations

3.7.2.1 Methodology

The methodology used to design, install, and operate the flowlines is based on the Australian Pipelines and Gas Association (APGA) *Code of Practice for Upstream Polyethylene Gathering Networks, 2019 (PEGN Code)* [APGA, 2019].

3.7.2.2 Installation

As described in **Section 3.4.8**, flowlines will be installed in trenches in ROWs which follow access tracks where practicable to reduce the need for clearing. This decreases clearing requirements by reducing the need for access tracks to inspect flowlines and a dedicated flowline ROW.

3.7.2.3 Pipe Jointing

Under the PEGN Code, PE pipe or fittings can only be joined by heat fusion (welding) or mechanical fittings for water and gas applications. There are three types of heat fusion joints - butt fusion, electrofusion and saddle fusion welding. All operators carrying out welded pipe jointing will be trained by registered training organisations (RTOs) and be qualified to the PMBWELD 301 standard.

When jointing of PE pipe is required to other materials, mechanical joints will be used.

3.7.2.4 Pressure and Leak Testing

The flowline networks will be subject to testing to validate mechanical strength and to detect leaks before commissioning. Safety precautions will be implemented during testing.

3.7.2.5 Pipe Survey

A survey will be carried out to locate the flowlines and related infrastructure relative to permanent marks and benchmarks that conform to the Mapping Grid of Australia (MGA 94) or other approved Datum. All buried flowlines will have a detectable tracer wire installed.

3.7.2.6 Commissioning

Commissioning will ensure that the PE pipes and all associated facilities are checked and verified to ensure that they are fit for the nominated operating envelopes.

3.7.2.7 Operations

Both flowline networks will be fitted with manifolds and valves so they can be isolated into sections. These valves will locked to prevent unauthorised operation unless they are within a fenced facility with restricted access.

3.8 Gas Plant

3.8.1 Carpentaria Gas Plant

A gas plan / compressor station will be installed and operated as part of the Activity. The CGP will take gas from the low-pressure gathering network, condition it and increase the pressure

for export to the MRGP. Except for maintenance downtimes, the CGP is anticipated to run 24 hours/day, seven days/week.

The following subsections provide more detail of the process flow that may be used at the CGP.

3.8.1.1 Water Removal Upstream of the Compressor

Gas from the field gathering network enters a slug catcher to capture any entrained slugs of free water. Downstream of the slug catcher, filter/coalescer vessel/s are installed to remove additional water from the gas stream.

3.8.1.2 Gas Compression

Gas from the filter/coalescer vessel/s will be compressed in self-contained compressor packages. Each package will include a fin-fan cooler to reduce the gas temperature after each stage of compression, interstage scrubber vessels and a lubricating oil recirculation system. Each compressor package will have its own control system. Key operating data from each compressor package will be available in the control room.

3.8.1.3 Water Removal Downstream of the Compressor

The cooled gas leaving the compressor packages will pass through a scrubber vessel, where any condensed water/lube oil will be removed from the gas stream. This vessel is provided with a system to drain water. A demister pad is included to reduce liquid carryover in mist form.

The gas from the scrubber vessel will enter a Tri-Ethelyne Glycol (TEG) dehydration unit. The key components of the TEG dehydration unit are the contactor, reboiler, and pumps. TEG liquid is pumped through the contactor, where water vapor transfers from the gas to the TEG liquid. The TEG liquid flows from the contactor to the reboiler, where the water is removed by heating. The TEG is then cooled before returning to the contactor.

3.8.1.4 Sales Gas Metering

Gas from the TEG dehydration unit is to be sent to the Sales Gas Metering Skid comprised of a filter vessel to remove fine particulate matter and liquids (particularly TEG), a gas chromatograph unit/s to measure gas composition, and a custody transfer flowmeter.

3.8.1.5 Booster Compressor

A booster compressor unit may be installed downstream of the sales gas metering. If fitted, the booster compression unit will contain equipment similar to that of the main gas compression units.

The rod packing on each reciprocating compressor will be changed before 26,000 hours and on or before each 36 calendar months as part of the compressor's maintenance program.

Whilst no wet seal centrifugal compressors are envisaged in the current design, if they are installed as part of a future plant modification emissions will be captured and routed to a control device.

3.8.1.6 Pneumatic Systems

All pneumatic pumps and controllers at the CGP will be driven by an instrument air system with zero natural gas emissions. Similarly, any pneumatic controllers on the wellsite will have a natural gas bleed rate not greater than 0.17 m^3 per hour and will have pump emissions routed to a control device that achieves greater than 95% emission reduction.

3.8.1.7 Power Supply

Gas-fired power generation infrastructure will be installed to supply the electricity demand of the CGP. This will include gas engine generators, a low-voltage switch room, load banks, and a backup diesel generator with fuel storage.

3.8.1.8 Fuel Gas Use

The CGP will use produced gas as fuel for the power generator, compressor engine, TEG reboiler burner. and flare pilot.

3.8.1.9 Wastewater Treatment

Rainwater runoff from the CGP skid will be collected and then pumped to the oil/water separation tank. Waste oil will be disposed of offsite by licensed contractors. The water from the separation tank will be transferred to the oily water treatment package.

The liquids removed from the gas stream at the CGP inlet and compressor scrubbers will be drained into a process water tank and then transferred to the oily water treatment package. The oily water treatment package will remove oils and greases, suspended solids, and surfactants. The treated water will be pumped to the treated water storage tanks and then to the WHS. The solid waste will be collected in a skip for offsite disposal by a licensed contractor.

3.8.1.10 CGP Flare System

A flare system will be used to safely dispose of gas during CGP plant upsets or abnormal conditions.

The flare setup at the CGP will include a minimum exclusion zone with a radius of 20 m for flammable materials. Depending upon the final layout of the CGP and the proximity of vegetation, radiant heat modelling may be done to inform adjustments to both the exclusion radius and the flare configuration at the CGP.

3.8.1.11 Control

The CGP will be controlled by a Programmable Logic Controller (PLC) system. The PLC can provide outputs to alarms, control the function of process equipment, and provide logging and trending data.

The plant control system also includes the following components:

- Burner management system for the TEG unit.
- Ability to provide custody transfer calculations.
- An uninterruptible power supply (UPS) for the control system and emergency lighting.
- SCADA system.
- A system to switch over to an emergency generator.

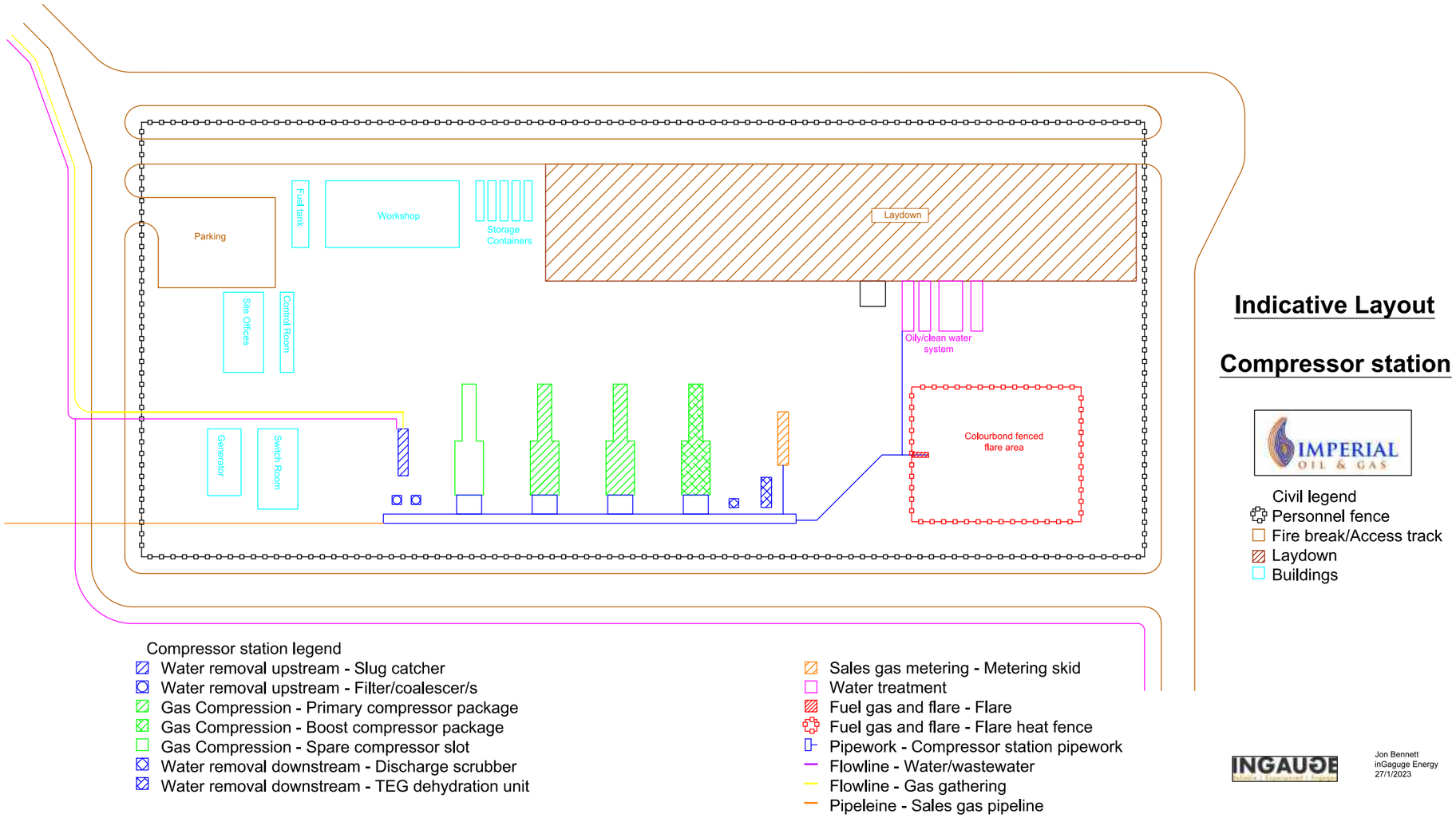


Figure 3.8—1 Indicative Layout for Carpentaria Gas Plant

3.9 Supporting Operations

3.9.1 Chemicals

Chemicals that may be used in wells for hydraulic fracturing are disclosed (in compliance with the DEPWS EMP Content guideline) in **Appendix 08** (Human Health and Environment Chemical Risk Assessment – Table 2) and risk assessed in accordance with the national regulatory requirements for human health and the environment. Assessment of HF chemicals that may be used downhole during the Activity did not identify any Persistent-Bio-accumulative-Toxic (PBT) chemicals in terms of measured PBT criteria that may pose a risk to human health. In addition, the concentration of CoPC in the HF fluid system is extremely low (mg/L or ppm) and any potential toxicity effects to local fauna are therefore negligible.

In addition to the requirements under this EMP, the storage, handling and use of chemicals will comply with the NT's workplace, health and safety legislation, relevant Australian Standards, *the Code* (including clause A.3.8) and the safety data sheets (SDS) for each chemical. **Appendix 07** (Spill Management Plan) provides specific details on risk assessment and mitigation measures relating to the storage of chemicals and other materials, with regards to secondary containment and the requirements of A 3.8.(g) of *the Code*.

3.9.2 Groundwater

3.9.2.1 Groundwater Bore Installation

Water bores are required for both groundwater monitoring and water extraction as part of the Activity.

Control and impact monitoring bores will be installed on each well pad as required by the *Code and the Preliminary Guideline for Groundwater Monitoring* [DENR, 2018].

It is anticipated that up to 9 additional production groundwater bores may be required to be established outside of the well pad locations to provide water for the Activity as outlined in **Section 3.4.6**.

Groundwater bores at existing CPP wells intersect and monitor/extract water from local aquifers, as discussed in **Section 4.10**.

The purposes of water bores in the CPP Area are to:

- Provide access to aquifers that could be impacted by the Activity to establish baseline water qualities.
- Provide access to aquifers that could be impacted by regulated activities to measure any impacts.

- Produce water required to carry out the Activity.

Where water bores are to be drilled for the above purposes:

- A Bore Work Permit will be sought and issued by Water Resources for all water bores drilled.
- All bores will be drilled, commissioned, and tested according to the issued Bore Work Permit conditions by appropriately licensed drillers.
- Where a water bore is co-located with a well pad, no additional clearing will be done beyond the extent required for the well pad, including fire access trails and breaks.

3.9.2.2 Groundwater Monitoring

Groundwater from any control and impact monitoring bores will be monitored as per the *Preliminary Guideline for Groundwater Monitoring* and B.4.17.2 of *the Code* [DENR, 2018]. Additionally, any mandatory requirements outlined in the GWEL, such as meter readings, will be monitored and reported as required.

3.9.2.3 Water Use

The estimated sustainable yield (ESY) in the Georgina Wiso basins is 210 GL annually. The ESY in the plan is ~33% of the estimated recharge rate. [DEPWS, 2023A].

The CPP Area is in the Georgina Basin. The Cambrian Limestone Aquifer (CLA) is the recognised aquifer system in the CPP Area. It is comprised of near flat-lying layers of mainly carbonate rocks with an estimated age of 500-510 million years. It comprises two main layers: an upper siltstone-dominated layer (Anthony Lagoon) and a lower limestone/dolostone-dominated layer (Gum Ridge). Both contain significant aquifers, but the lower of the two is the most productive and the most widespread [S TICKELL, 2022B]. The groundwater source in the CPP Area is the Gum Ridge Formation (GRF) aquifer.

The volume of groundwater stored in the GRF aquifer is between 1,819,000 GL and 3,690,000 GL [A KNAPTON, 2020]. The GRF occurs as a vast vuggy limestone aquifer across the Beetaloo, which can often be cavernous. Time-series hydrographs in Anthony Lagoon and GRF measured at five locations showed a variance of less than ± 0.1 m [S TICKELL, 2022B]. No clear trends are apparent within or between hydrograph sites.

The ESY for the Georgina Basin in the *Georgina Wiso Water Allocation Plan 2023-2031* (GWWAP) is approximately 186 GL/a, or ~ 0.03% of the estimated Georgina Basin storage volume of 660,000 GL and underscores the conservative approach of the GWWAP [DEPWS, 2023A]. The GWWAP establishes the proportion of water from the resource that can be sustainably

allocated for drinking water, commercial uses, including petroleum, and reserve water for Aboriginal economic development.

The petroleum activity groundwater extraction allocation from Georgina Basin is capped at 8 GL/a, which is approximately 4.3% of the Georgina Basin ESY. Imperial will apply for an increased water allocation in Groundwater Extraction Licence (GWEL) GRF10316 from 85 ML/a to 750 ML/a for the Activity. This is less than 10% of the Georgina Basin petroleum activity cap of 8 GL/a and approximately 0.4% of the Georgina Basin beneficial groundwater allocation of 186.154 GL/a.

This maximum potential increased groundwater extraction (0.75 GL/year) by Imperial is not considered to have a significant impact on available groundwater in the GRF aquifer (see **Figure 3.9—1**). Any reuse of HF flowback will significantly reduce overall potential groundwater requirements by up to 40%. The quality of the Activity's HF flowback is discussed in **Appendix 06** (Wastewater Management Plan).

The estimated groundwater consumption for the Activity is provided in **Table 3.9—1** and **Table 3.9—2**. An additional margin factor in the proposed GWEL (750 ML/a) provides for years when the groundwater extraction may exceed this annual estimate. Water requirement for HF accounts for almost 90% of overall annual Activity water requirements **Table 3.9—1**. Groundwater will be sourced from existing and new groundwater bores.

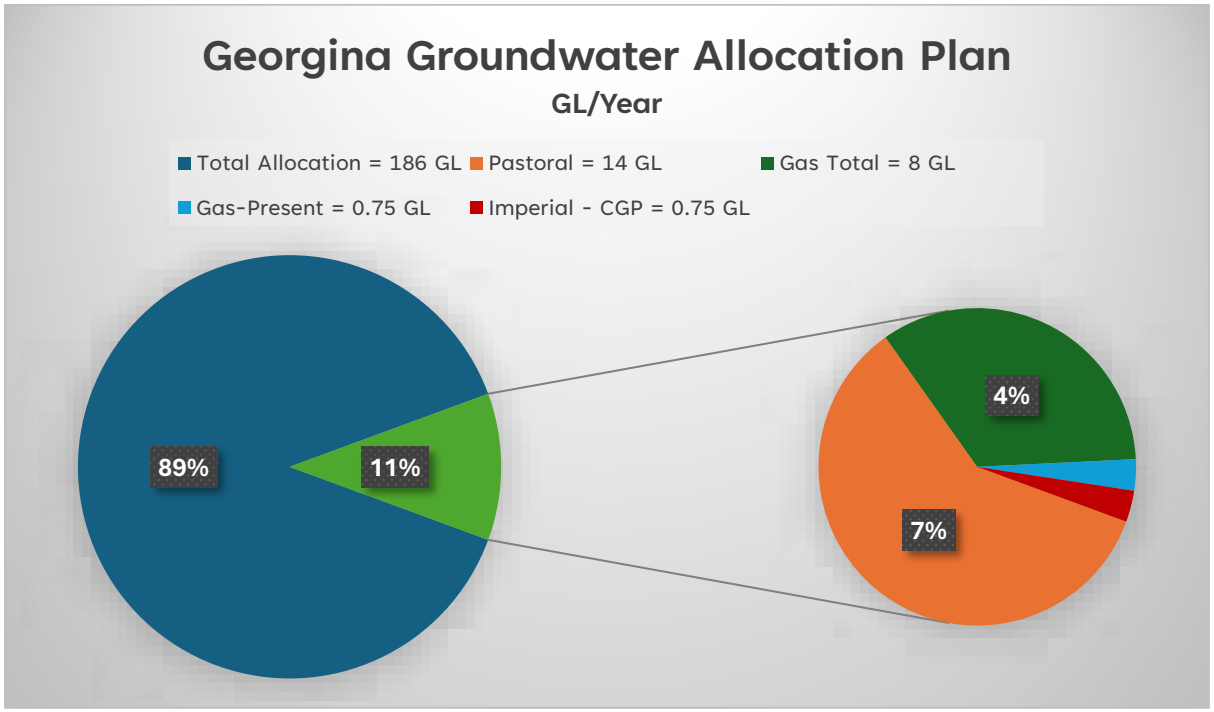


Figure 3.9—1 Estimated Sustainable Yield Georgina Water Allocation Plan

Table 3.9—1 Estimated Potential Groundwater Extraction (by Activity)

Use	Scope	Total Use (~ML)
Civil Construction	• Land clearing • Construction	20
Drilling & Completions	5ML / well (noting Carpentaria 4 re-entry will require less water)	48
Hydraulic Fracturing	85 ML / well	850
Operational Activities	• Dust suppression, general use, road, and site maintenance	14
Camp Usage	200 L per person per day on site	18
Total		**950**

Table 3.9—2 Estimated Potential Groundwater Extraction (by Year)

Year	Indicative Quantity (~ML)
2024	162
2025	414
2026	278
2027	94
2028	1
2029	1

3.9.3 Wastewater

The wastewater sources (**Table 3.9—3**) identified in the Activity are detailed in **Appendix 06** (Wastewater Management Plan). The primary source of wastewater is HF flowback, estimated to be 40% of the pumped HF fluid, which will be preferentially re-used in HF operations at subsequent wells. If wastewater cannot be reused, wastewater volume may be reduced by evaporation in open-topped tanks before offsite disposal.

Appendix 06 (Wastewater Management Plan) provides details of the assessment of these waste streams and how they will be managed in the Activity.

The recent development of high-chloride tolerant and environmentally friendly friction reducers has enabled the successful recycling of HF flowback with seawater-level concentrations of chloride in the international shale industry [J PAKTINAT et al., 2011; B YANG et al., 2019].

However, a significant impediment to the recycling of HF flowback in several major shale developments in North America has been the extremely high level of chlorides in the flowback, more than ten times seawater concentrations. This project will test recycled fluids and expects to be able to extend this capability as the project develops.

An assessment of the key CoPC in CPP HF flowback can be found in **Appendix 06** (Wastewater Management Plan).

Table 3.9—3 Waste Sources and Types

Waste Source	Example Waste Types
Domestic Activities: • Camp • Offices	• Treated sewage effluent • Putrescible and municipal waste • Greywater (laundry, showers, sink wastes, etc.) • Recyclables (glass and cans)
Construction Activities	• General waste (i.e. batteries, plastics, cardboards) • Chemical bags and cardboard packaging materials • Scrap metals • Timber pallets (skids) • Vehicle tyres • Oily rags, filters

Waste Source	Example Waste Types
Drilling	• Drilling fluids • Drilling cuttings • Cement returns
Hydraulic Fracture Stimulation	• Flowback fluid • Produced water (potential)
Appraisal Testing	• Flowback fluid • Produced water (not anticipated)
CGP Operation	• Chemical bags and cardboard/plastic packaging materials • Scrap metals • Timber pallets (skids) • Vehicle tyres • Oily water • Chemical wastes
Ancillary Works associated with: • Drilling • Hydraulic Fracturing • Production Testing • CGP Operation	• Chemical bags and cardboard packaging materials • Scrap metals • Used chemical containers and fuel drums • Chemical wastes • Timber pallets (skids) • Vehicle tyres • Oily rags, filters

3.9.4 Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Flaring produced gas made up over 90% of total annual GHG emissions in the previous Imperial campaigns. To eliminate these Scope 1 GHG emissions, Imperial proposes to export the appraisal gas to customers via the MRGP that bisects the CPP Area.

This EMP proposes to export an estimated 25 TJ/day from the wells during the Appraisal Phase, primarily to evaluate the decline curve on well production over an extended period of three years or more across the CPP Area.

The annual average GHG estimated emissions from the Activity are approximately 30,000 tCO2-e over the period covered by the EMP. In no financial year covered by the EMP do the estimated emissions exceed the 'large greenhouse gas emitters' Industrial project annual threshold of 100 000 tCO2-e [NT EPA, 2022A]. See **Table 3.9—4** for the indicative financial year greenhouse gas emissions for the Activity. An indicative breakdown of these emission sources is provided in **Table 3.9—5**.

The main source of greenhouse gas emissions for the Activity, with gas recovered on an appraisal basis, is fuel combustion by the gas engines running the CGP compressors. Approximately 3-5% of the total sales gas throughout is consumed by the engines as fuel gas.

A permanent flare installed at the CGP is designed to safely dispose of gases that would otherwise need to be vented during abnormal operations and emergency events. A small quantity of fuel gas is continuously burned at the flare tip by pilot burners, which ensures that any process gases that are released via the flare are immediately ignited at the flare tip.

Table 3.9—4 Estimated Greenhouse Gas Emissions for the Activity per Financial Year

Source of Emissions	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30	Total
Vegetation Clearing	8,193	6,338	-	-	-	-	**14,531**
Diesel Fuel Combustion	13,070	10,955	9,815	1,459	248	21	**35,567**
Gas fuel combustion	2,384	9,561	28,980	29,059	28,980	2,461	**101,425**
Fugitive Emissions	2,465	3,191	3,862	4,144	4,142	1,888	**19,693**
Flaring	1,833	1,833	1,833	1,833	1,833	-	**9,166**
Total	**27,944**	**31,878**	**44,491**	**36,495**	**35,203**	**4,370**	**180,381**

Table 3.9—5 Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimates (tonnes CO_2-e/a) for the Activity for this EMP

	Units	Inputs & Assumptions	Total Units	Total	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30
Vegetation Clearing	Veg Clearing (Ha)	226	Ha	**226.0**	127.4	98.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	tCO_2-e / Ha	64.31	tCO_2-e	**14,533**	6,817	3,537	0	0	0	0
	Vegetation Clearing Total		**tCO_2-e**	**14,531**	**8,193**	**6,338**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Diesel Fuel Combustion	**Water Bore Drilling**									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**126**	70	56	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	250	Litres	**31,500**	17,500	14,000	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre Burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**86**	48	38	0	0	0	0
	Well Pad and Access Civil Construction									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**201**	111	90	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	1,000	Litres	**201,000**	111,000	90,000	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**546**	302	245	0	0	0	0
	Well Pad Equipment Construction									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**62**	62	0	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	100	Litres	**6,200**	6,200	0	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**17**	17	0	0	0	0	0
	Facilities Civil Construction									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**170**	170	0	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	1,000	Litres	**170,000**	170,000	0	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**462**	462	0	0	0	0	0
	Facilities Equipment Construction									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**263**	263	0	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	250	Litres	**65,750**	65,750	0	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**179**	179	0	0	0	0	0
	Flowline Civil Construction									

	Units	Inputs & Assumptions	Total Units	Total	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30
	Days	See schedule	Days	**144**	104	40	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	1,000	Litres	**144,000**	104,000	40,000	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**392**	283	109	0	0	0	0
	Flowline Construction									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**153**	109	44	0	0	0	0
	Litres / day	1,000	Litres	**153,000**	109,000	44,000	0	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**416**	296	120	0	0	0	0
	Drilling Mobilisation/Demobilisation/Rig Shift									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**110**	40	30	34	6	0	0
	Litres / day	2,500	Litres	**275,000**	100,000	75,000	85,000	15,000	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**748**	272	204	231	41	0	0
	Drilling									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**430**	157	135	138	0	0	0
	Litres / day	8,000	Litres	**3,440,000**	1,256,000	1,080,000	1,104,000	0	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**9,353**	3,415	2,936	3,002	0	0	0
	Hydraulic Fracturing Mobilisation/Demobilisation/Rig Shift									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**100**	30	30	30	10	0	0
	Litres / day	2,500	Litres	**250,000**	75,000	75,000	75,000	25,000	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**680**	204	204	204	68	0	0
	Hydraulic Fracturing Sand Delivery									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**1110**	410	360	307	33	0	0
	Litres / day	5,000	Litres	**5,550,000**	2050000	1800000	1535000	165000	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**15,089**	5,573	4,894	4,173	449	0	0
	Hydraulic Fracturing									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**300**	90	90	90	30	0	0
	Litres / day	8,000	Litres	**2,400,000**	720,000	720,000	720,000	240,000	0	0
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**6,525**	1,958	1,958	1,958	653	0	0

	Units	Inputs & Assumptions	Total Units	Total	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30
	Appraisal Operations									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**1,583**	91	365	365	366	365	31
	Litres / day	250	Litres	**395,750**	22,750	91,250	91,250	91,500	91,250	7,750
	tCO_2-e / Litre burnt	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**1076**	62	248	248	249	248	21
	Diesel Fuel Combustion Total		**tCO_2-e**	**35,567**	**13,070**	**10,955**	**9,815**	**1,459**	**248**	**21**
Gas Fuel Combustion	**Compressor Fuel Gas**									
	Days	See schedule	Days	**1583**	91	365	365	366	365	31
			(mmscf/d)		0.36	0.36	1.09	1.09	1.09	1.09
	tCO_2-e / m^3	0.00272	tCO_2-e	**37,305,581**	876,805	3,516,854	10,659,141	10,688,344	10,659,141	905,297
	Gas Fuel Combustion Total		**tCO_2-e**	**101,425**	**2,384**	**9,561**	**28,980**	**29,059**	**28,980**	**2,461**
Fugitive Emissions	**Well Heads**									
			Tonnes of gas throughput		14,013	56,206	170,355	170,821	170,355	14,468
	CO_2-e / t	0.00132	787	**18**	**74**	**225**	**225**	**225**	**19**	**150**
	Completions									
			Wells		-	-	-	2	2	-
			CO_2-e / t (CH_4)		-	-	-	273	273	-
	CO_2-e / t	13.67	CO_2-e / t (CO_2)		-	-	-	7	7	-
			tCO_2-e	**560**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**280**	**280**	**0**
	Cleanup sand to atmospheric separator									
			mmscfd		0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	-
			Days		2	2	2	2	2	-
			wells		2	2	2	2	2	-
			CO2-e/t (CO2)		4	4	4	4	4	-

	Units	Inputs & Assumptions	Total Units	Total	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30
			CO2-e/t (CH4)		1,074	1,074	1,074	1,074	1,074	-
			tCO_2-e	5,393	1,079	1,079	1,079	1,079	1,079	-
	Flowlines									
			km of gathering (cumulative)		30	50	60	60	60	60
			CO_2-e / t (CH_4)		196	326	391	391	391	391
			CO_2-e / t (CO_2)		325	542	650	650	650	650
			CO_2-e / t	**5,554**	**521**	**868**	**1,041**	**1,041**	**1,041**	**1,041**
	Flowback Water									
			ML of flowback		68	68	68	68	68	-
	tCO_2-e / m^3	23.80000	scm gas		9,520	9,520	9,520	9,520	9,520	-
			CO_2-e / t	**129**	**26**	**26**	**26**	**26**	**26**	**-**
	Compressor Stations									
	CH_4 Emission factor	Tonnes CO_2-e per tonne of natural gas			0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05
	CO_2 Emission factor	Tonnes CO_2-e per tonne of natural gas			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			CO_2-e / t (CH_4)		654	912	1,188	1,189	1,188	659
			CO_2-e / t (CO_2)		167	233	303	303	303	168
			CO_2-e / t	7,268.79	821.10	1,144.38	1,491.65	1,492.62	1,491.65	827.40
	Fugitive Emissions Total		**tCO_2-e**	**19,693**	**2,465**	**3,191**	**3,862**	**4,144**	**4,142**	**1,888**
Flaring	**Wells Initial Clean Up**									
					2	2	2	2	2	-
			mmcf gas		24	24	24	24	24	-
			tonne gas		488	488	488	488	488	-
			CO_2 tCO_2-e		1366	1366	1366	1366	1366	0
			CH_4 tCO_2-e		455	455	455	455	455	0
			N_2O tCO_2-e		13	13	13	13	13	0

	Units	Inputs & Assumptions	Total Units	Total	2024/25	2025/26	2026/27	2027/28	2028/29	2029/30
			tCO_2-e	**9,166**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**-**
	Flaring Total		**tCO_2-e**	**9,166**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**1,833**	**-**
			Estimated Project Total	**~180,381**	**27,944**	**31,878**	**44,491**	**36,495**	**35,203**	**4,370**

3.9.5 Transportation

A Traffic Impact Assessment (TIA) carried out for the Activity (**Appendix 11**) did not require Imperial to prepare an Operational Traffic Management Plan as no additional works to the Carpentaria Highway or intersections are necessary.

For the initial civil construction works, equipment is likely to be sourced locally, which will minimise traffic and transport impacts on the broader area. Similarly, crews will have on-site accommodation, significantly reducing movements along Carpentaria Highway after initial mobilisation. **Table 3.9—5** and **Table 3.9—6** outline the estimated quantity and frequency of light and heavy vehicle movements during key stages, e.g. drilling, HF, operations, and facilities establishment.

As outlined in the schedule depicted in **Figure 1.6-1**, the Activity will experience a surge of action during its initial phase. This period will be marked by the commencement of civil works, and facility construction, and laying the foundational infrastructure for the Activity. Following closely, we will see the arrival of materials necessary for drilling and HF. The onset of the drilling and HF programs will shortly ensue. As these programs progress, there will be a gradual decline in overall traffic volumes. This trend is further illustrated in **Figure 3.9—2**, which offers an indicative overview of the estimated truck movements throughout the Activity, correlating these movements with the planned schedule.

Table 3.9—6 Estimated Initial Mobilisation and Services Traffic

Stage	Light Vehicle Movements per Day During initial Mobilisation per Stage	Truck Movements per Week During initial Mobilisation per Stage
Civil and Facility Construction	4	10
Drilling Rig Mobilisation	4	20
HF Spread Mobilisation	4	20

Table 3.9—7 Estimated Operational Requirements

Stage	Light Vehicle Movements per Day per Stage*	Truck Movements per Week per Stage*
Civil and Facility	4	2
Drilling	4	4
HF	4	16
Operational (food, rubbish/waste, fuel, etc.)	4	5

*As stages finish estimates will decrease

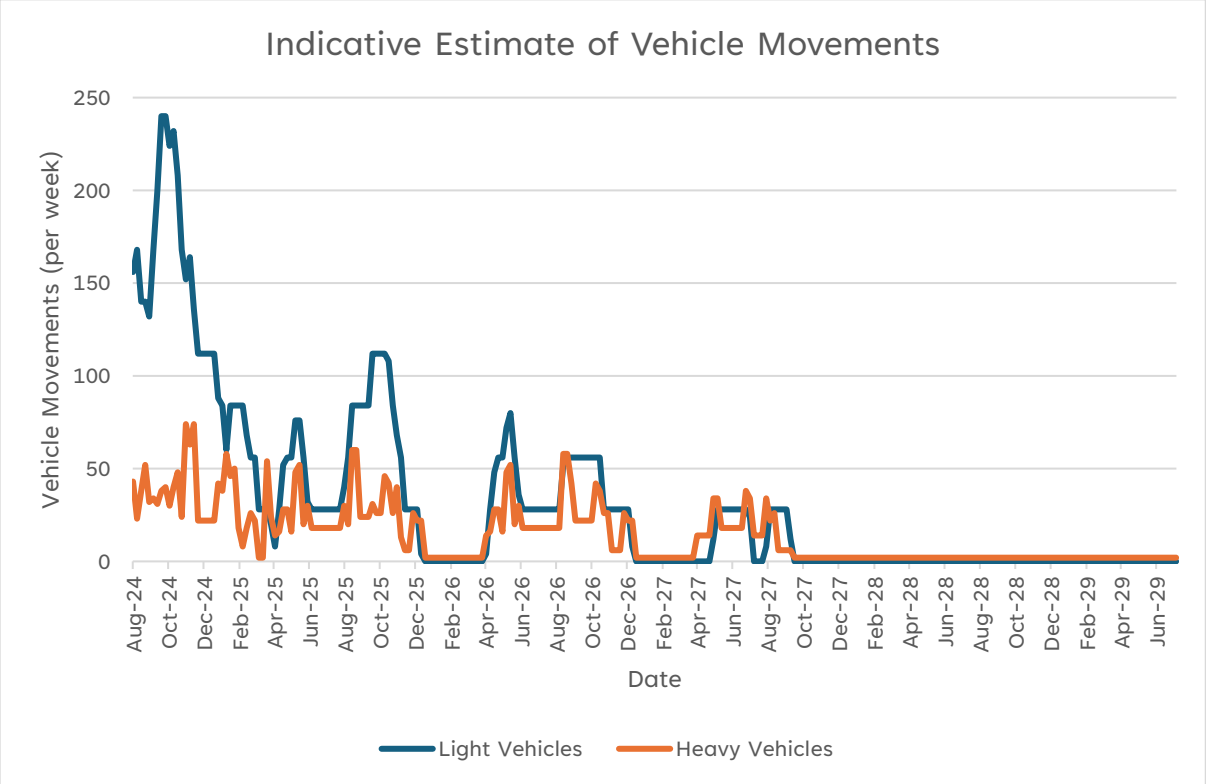


Figure 3.9—2 Indicative Estimated Traffic Volume for the Activity

A traffic impact assessment (TIA) was undertaken for the Activity (**Appendix 11**) for 2024-2025 inclusive. The predicted traffic volumes were compared against the Austroad's 2021 *Guide to Road Design* – Part 3: Geometric Design, which identifies that on roads '... where traffic volumes less than 150 vehicles per day and, particularly, where the terrain is open, single carriageways may be used' [AUSTROADS, 2021].

The TIA determined that:

- Traffic volumes on the Carpentaria Highway currently exceed 150 motor vehicles per day (MVD) from June to August. During the drilling and operations program, the 150 MVD figure would be exceeded from May to September (**Figure 3.9—3**).
- Taking account of the fluctuations in traffic volumes (i.e., an Annual Average Daily Traffic [AADT] volume basis), the AADT was modelled to be 151 MVD, i.e. within the vicinity of the 150 MVD guideline figure.
- The modelled peak traffic period is June to October. The baseline traffic is highest from June to August, corresponding to the regional cattle muster season. Activity trucking would peak in August-September when the bulk of trucking sand to the CPP Area is scheduled.

Although AADT may just exceed the Austroads guideline of 150 MVD, upgrade (widening) works are being undertaken by DIPL independently of the subject drilling and operations program. The TIA concluded that 'appropriate actions are in place to improve the operational conditions of the Carpentaria Highway'.

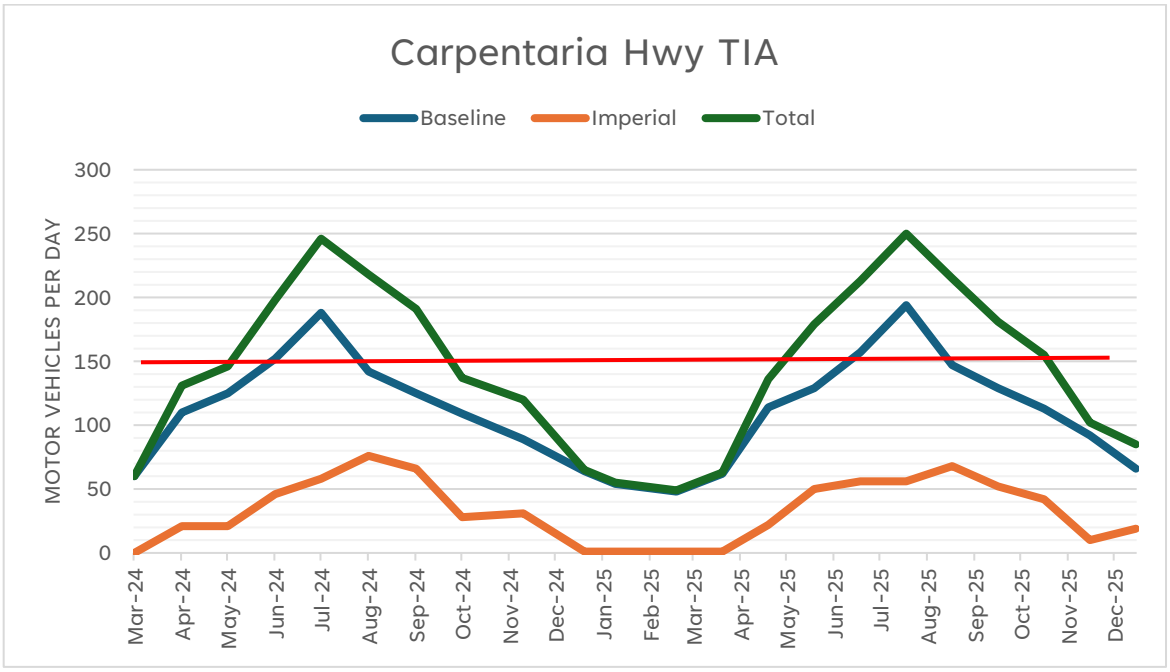


Figure 3.9—3 Traffic Impact Assessment Carpentaria Highway

3.10 Cumulative Impacts Assessment

Cumulative impacts have been calculated for EP 187, and the exploration permits within a 50 km radius of EP 187 (EP 136, 161, 169, 171, 176, 184, 187, 190, and 191), hereafter referred to as the Cumulative Study Area. Projects that commenced before 2013 have been excluded based on the assumption that the land has been fully rehabilitated and no additional monitoring is required.

Since 2019, an estimated 260.6 ha of land has been approved to be cleared by Imperial in EP 187, with 70 ha undergoing rehabilitation and 43.4 ha of the remaining 190.6 ha being reused for the Activity outlined in this EMP.

The existing disturbed areas proposed to be reused for this EMP include:

- Well pads
- Access tracks
- Gravel pits

The CPP Footprint, including existing well sites and surrounding tenements, is shown in **Figure 3.10—1**.

Since 2019, Imperial has conducted 2D seismic programs (2019 and 2021), drilled four exploration wells (Carpentaria 1, 2, 3, and 4 [2021 to 2022]), and hydraulically fractured three of those wells (Carpentaria 1, 2, and 3). **Table 3.10—1** presents the cumulative impacts across the Cumulative Study Area. Several values for previous works have been estimated due to changes in regulatory frameworks.

Where values were not presented in the relevant EMP submitted at the time, estimates have been calculated based on similar projects, and the following assumptions have been made:

- All seismic lines are 5 m wide
- All seismic lines have been cleared unless explicitly stated
- Assumed clearing requirements, where unavailable:
    - Campsite: 1 ha
    - Gravel pit: 1 ha
    - Water bore and core hole pad: 1.2 ha
    - Well pad: 7 ha
- The area of EP 187 is 442,700 ha
- The Cumulative Study Area is 9,419,700 ha

An estimated 969.6 ha (0.01% of the Cumulative Study Area) of land has been cleared since 2013, with some partial rehabilitation. Many of the projects outlined in **Table 3.10—1** are still ongoing.

Imperial has opted to reuse 43.4 ha of land cleared under previous EMPs, which includes existing gravel pits, access tracks, and well pads. New clearing will account for a 0.0024% increase in disturbance of the cumulative study area, bringing the new total disturbance due to petroleum activities within the cumulative study area to 0.0124%. Greenhouse gases associated with the Activity are anticipated to be greatly reduced via the exportation of appraisal gas to the McArthur River Gas Plant. The average annual GHG estimated emissions from the Activity are approximately 30,000 tCO2-e over the period covered by the EMP. In no financial year covered by the EMP do the estimated emissions exceed the *Large Emitter's* industrial project annual threshold of 100,000 tCO2-e [NT EPA, 2022a]. The GHG emissions associated with the Activity account for 12.7% of the total cumulative petroleum exploration emissions undertaken in the cumulative study area.

The petroleum activity groundwater extraction allocation from Georgina Basin is capped at 8 GL/a, which is approximately 4.3% of the Georgina Basin ESY. Water use for the duration of the Activity is estimated to be 950 ML, yet Imperial will apply for an increased water allocation in Groundwater Extraction Licence (GWEL) GRF10316 from 85 ML/a to 750 ML/a for the Activity. This is less than 10% of the Georgina Basin petroleum activity cap of 8 GL/a, and approximately 0.4% of the Georgina Basin beneficial groundwater allocation of 186.154 GL/a.

A Traffic Impact Assessment (**Appendix 11**) has been conducted to assess the impact of traffic associated with the Activity, in conjunction with current traffic volumes, on the Carpentaria Highway and surrounding road network. The assessment concluded that no further upgrades were required and that appropriate sight distances could be established at access points. Stakeholder engagement feedback (**Appendix 10**) highlights local businesses' interest in the economic opportunities the Activity will bring to the region. Whilst the Activity does include a camp for personnel, there will be opportunities for local employment and economic growth for the community.

As the Activity continues, Imperial will continue to work with Aboriginal people and the community to explore the opportunities to consider how local employment can be maximised.

3.10.1 Mineral Exploration Titles

EP 187 intersects two mineral exploration licenses, both currently under application. EL 33478 (Green Critical Minerals) and EL 24203 (Red Metal Limited) are not within the CPP Area and as a result, are not considered stakeholders. However, both Interest Holders have been notified of the Activity.

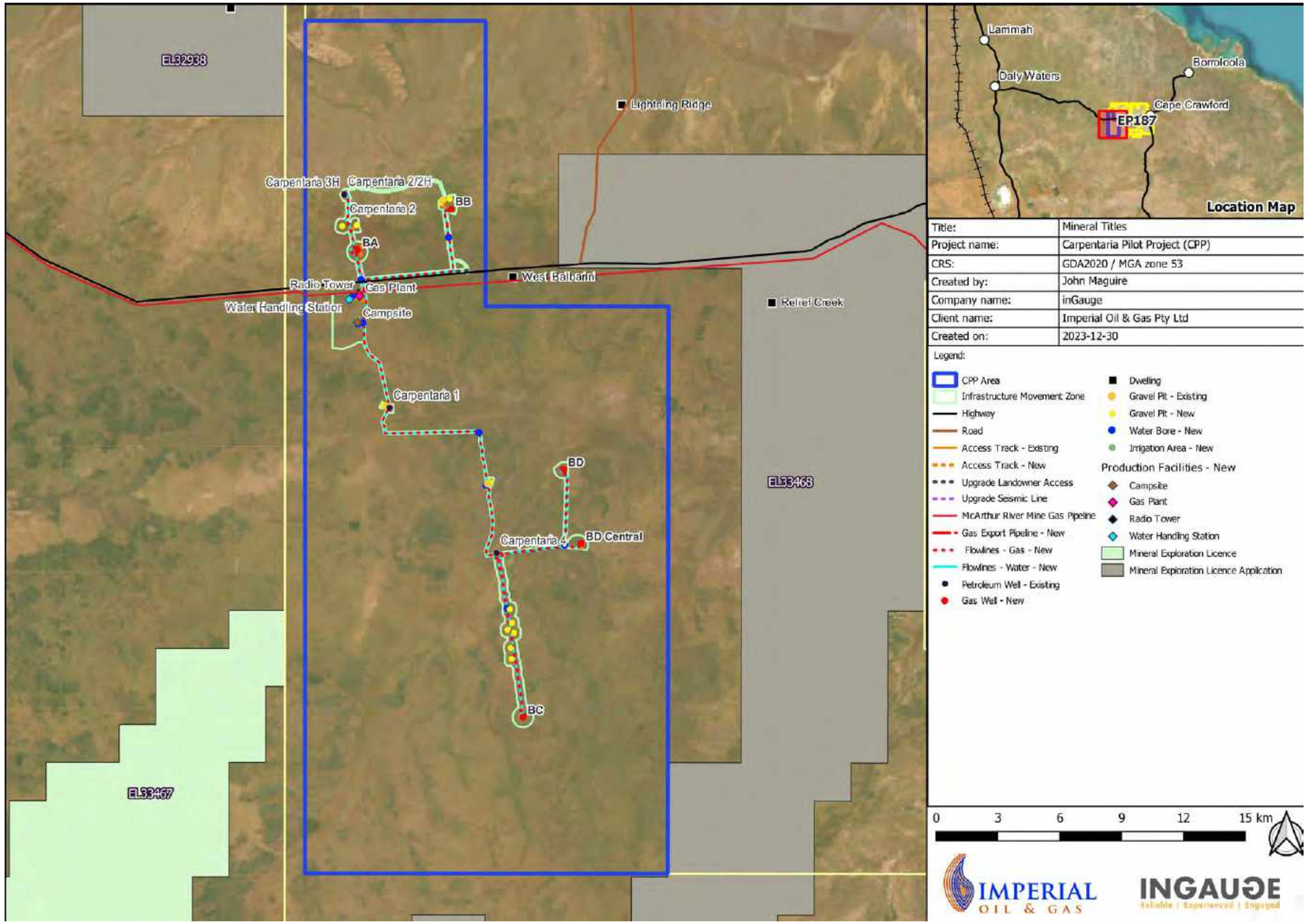


Figure 3.10—1 Mineral Tenements

Table 3.10—1 Estimated Cumulative Impacts for Approved Activities

Interest Holder		Site / EMP Number	Land Cleared		Groundwater	GHG	Traffic	Social	Rehabilitation
			Clearing (ha)	**Disturbance ** (%)**	**Total** (ML)	**Total** (tCO2-e)	**Peak Vehicle No.** (per day)	**Personnel No.** (peak)	**Rehabilitation Stage**
Santos	EP 161	Tanumbirini & Inacumba	297		171	146,726	~ 50	~ 100	Seismic lines rehabilitated. Drilling sites still active.
		Marmbulligan	22		22	4,881	~ 50	~ 40	Currently rehabilitating.
		Total	**319**	**0.0034**	**193**	**152,000**			
Sweetpea	EP 136	SWP 4-3	2		578	728,399	44	100	Project still active.
		SWP 2-3	2		578	728,399	44	100	Project still active.
		SWP 1-4	279		1	5,377	30 - 40	50 - 60	Partial rehabilitation (~ 72 ha).
		Total	**454**	**0.0048**	**897**	**749,000**			
Amour Energy / McArthur NT	EP 171	EP171-190-ENV-GEN-PLN-003	0		0	1	4	8	Rehabilitated.
	EP 190	NT-ENV-GEN-REP-002	1		1	4,000	30 - 40	30	Rehabilitated.
		Total	**1**	**0.000012**	**1**	**4,001**			
Imperial Oil & Gas	EP 184	Core Hole Drilling ***	5		0.5	1,392	8	8	Rehabilitated.
	EP 187	IMP 1-3‡‡	70†		0	6,638	~ 30 (per week)	~ 27	Rehabilitated; awaiting acceptance by the Minister.
		IMP 2-6.1	14		5	4,158	~ 50 (per week)	~ 30	N/A Project ongoing.
		IMP 3-4	10.6		7.5	10,619	~ 50 (per week)	~ 30	N/A Project ongoing.
		IMP 4-3	166		434	249,892.4	~ 50 (per week)	~ 40	N/A Project ongoing.
		Total	**195.6**	**0.0021**	**447**	**272,699.4**			
Cumulative Total (Existing)			**969.6**	**0.01**	**1,538**	**1,177,700**			
Imperial Oil & Gas (indicative values)	**EP 187**	**IMP 5-1**	**Up to ~226**	**0.0024**	**Up to ~950**	~180,381 ~	~ 65 LV and ~29 HV per week (average)	~51 average	Yet to commence.
Cumulative Total (New)			**1195.6**	**0.0124**	**2,488**	**1,358,081**			

* Value rounded to two significant figures. **Percentage of Cumulative Study Area (9,419,700 ha). *** Labelled as (EP184 BCFSC02-05-XPN-EMP-SUM-001 Rev 3).

† Imperial assumes this area to be fully rehabilitated and awaiting acceptance by the Minister; as a result, this has been excluded from the total current cleared area. Any clearing which is parallel or intercepts these seismic lines is considered to be new clearing. ‡ Labelled as EP187-EMP-XPN-REP-007 on DEPWS EMP decisions page. ‡‡ Labelled as EP187-EMP-XPN-REP-007 on DEPWS EMP decisions page.

4 Existing Environment

4.1 Introduction

The following subsections describe the existing environment of the CPP Area and environs. The information presented in this section uses the NT EPA's *Environmental Factors and Objectives* [NT EPA, 2022B] and the Source-Pathway-Receptor conceptual site model in *Guidelines On Conceptual Site Models* [NT EPA, 2013] to focus the risk assessment of the Activity.

The recently completed *Terrestrial Ecosystems Baseline Report: Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin* (SREBA Report) was undertaken following the recommendations of the *Scientific Inquiry into Hydraulic Fracturing in the Northern Territory* (the Inquiry) [A. ANDERSON et al., 2018; L YOUNG, J PATYKOWSKI, I LEIPER, C NANO, A FISHER, et al., 2022]. The purpose of the SREBA Report is to provide the information necessary to support appropriate decisions about the development of onshore shale gas development in the Beetaloo region. This report includes the assessment of water and biodiversity resources to inform land-use planning and the collection of baseline data to provide a reference point for ongoing monitoring [DEPWS, 2022].

The CPP Area is wholly within the Beetaloo SREBA Biophysical Study Area (refer to **Figure 4.1—1**).

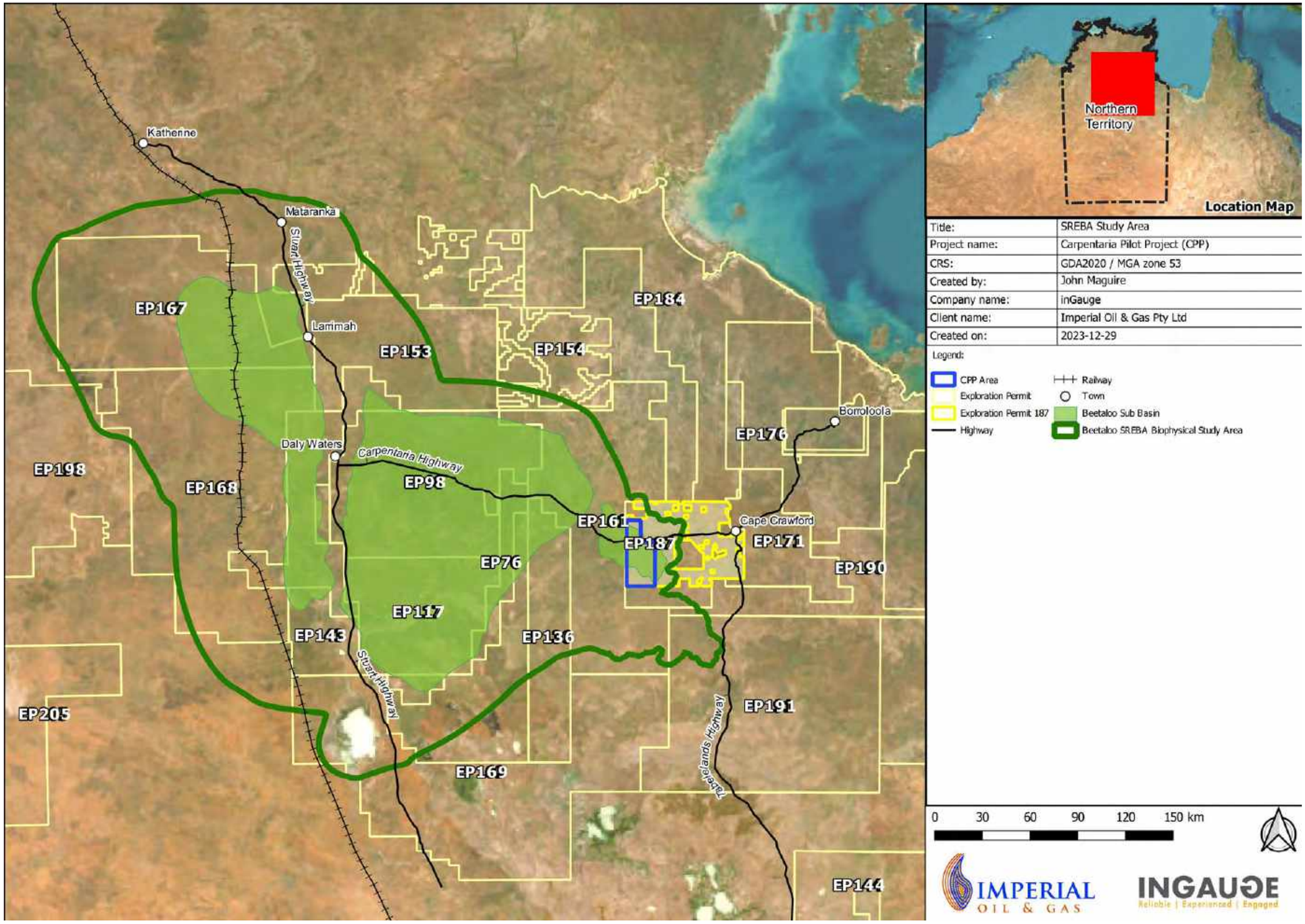


Figure 4.1—1 Beetaloo SREBA Study Area and CPP Area Location

4.2 Climate

4.2.1 Overview

The CPP Area is in the Australian tropical savannah zone, which occurs at annual rainfall totals greater than 600 mm and extends from the Gulf of Carpentaria in north Queensland, across the northern half of the NT, to the Kimberley region of north-west Western Australia and encompasses the Beetaloo Sub-basin (**Figure 4.2—1**). In this figure, the CPP Area is north of the 600 mm Isopleth.

The Beetaloo Sub-basin is buried beneath younger sediments within a savannah biome of almost 2 million km^2. The region's soils are ancient, highly weathered and leached and are dominated by low-nutrient kandosols [M HILL et al., 2010].

Australian savannah ecosystems experience one of the most seasonal of the world's savannah climates. Approximately 85% of the average annual rainfall in the CPP Area occurs between December and March.

This seasonality is driven by the annual movement of the Intertropical Convergence Zone, which drives the Australian summer monsoon [M HILL et al., 2010]. Each year, there are an average of 195 days with no rain in the CPP Area. However, this annual arid period is highly variable.

Savannahs function as tree–grass systems from an ecosystem function viewpoint and as savannahs from a region-scale land cover viewpoint [M HILL et al., 2010]. Savannahs occur at varying spatial scales and occupy the continuum between forest and grassland steppe with a variable mixture of trees and grassland; they are defined as 'a mixed physiognomy of grasses and woody plants in any geographical area, naturally occurring at landscape or regional scale' [M HILL et al., 2010].

At a biome level, savannahs include classical open woodland with grassland, and complicated patch arrangements of grassland, woodland, and forest [M HILL et al., 2010].

Climate statistics for the CPP Area are shown in **Table 4.2—1**. These climate data are derived from historical daily recordings of 140 years of continuous records at Daly Waters station (BOM14618), approximately 195 km to the west on the Sturt Plateau bioregion, and 60 years of recording at McArthur River Mine (BOM14704) in the coastal Gulf Falls & Uplands bioregion, approximately 65 km to the east of the CPP Area.

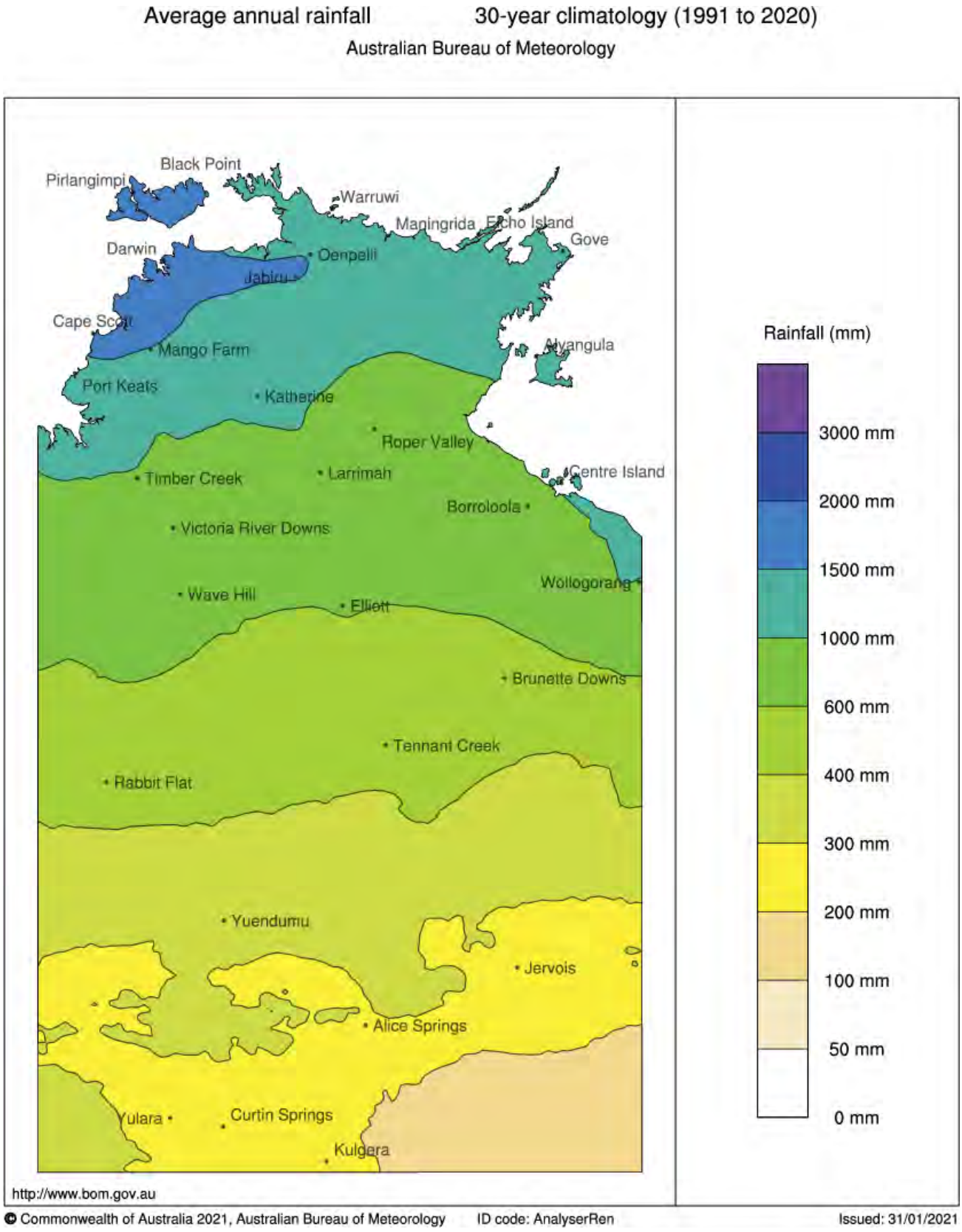


Figure 4.2—1 Average Annual Rainfall in the Northern Territory - CPP Region

Table 4.2—1 Climate Statistics East and West of the CPP Area (Source: BOM, 2023)

Climate Statistic	Daly Waters BOM14618	McArthur Mine BOM14704
Number Years Daily Observations	140 years	60 years
Annual Total Average Evaporation (E)	2,650 mm	2,600 mm
Annual Total Average Rainfall (P) (± 95% confidence interval)	650 ± 430 mm	880 mm ± 670 mm
Total annual rainfall - coefficient of variation	33%	38%
Annual average period no-rain (± 95% confidence interval)	195 ± 171 days	190 ± 160 days
Annual no-rain - coefficient of variation	44%	42%
Precipitation/Evaporation (P/E)	0.23	0.34
1 In 1000 (0.1%) Year Annual Exceedance Probability (AEP) (90-Day Cumulative Rainfall)	1,100 mm	1,400 mm
10 percentile Evaporation - 90 Days	440 mm	450 mm
Maximum Historic 72-Hour Total	270 mm	330 mm
Maximum Historic 7-Day Total	380 mm	600 mm
Maximum Annual Recorded Total Rainfall	1323 mm - 2011	1606 mm - 2011
Minimum Annual Recorded Total Rainfall	203 mm - 1900	250 mm - 1961
Average Daily Max Temperature	34.0°C	35.1°C

4.2.2 Precipitation and Evaporation

Total annual rainfall in the CPP Area and surrounding region is highly variable, with a coefficient of variation greater than 30% of the average yearly total during the last 140 years of records. The climate within the CPP Area is arid to semi-arid, with an average total annual rainfall (P) of 650 mm and average total annual evaporation (E) of 2,650 mm, resulting in a P/E ratio of approximately 0.25, which is borderline arid.

Typically, over 90% of rainfall in the CPP Area occurs between November and April (inclusive) and is associated with monsoonal influences from the north (**Figure 4.2—2**). Historically, the total amount of rainfall in the Beetaloo in any year has been highly variable, as indicated for Daly Waters (**Figure 4.2—3**) as it is influenced by several continental weather systems in the annual movement of the Intertropical Convergence Zone.

The highest total annual rainfall records of 1,323 mm and 1,606 mm for Daly Waters and McArthur River Mine, respectively, occurred in 2011. Conversely, a near-record minimum total annual rainfall of approximately 280 mm occurred in the region in 2019.

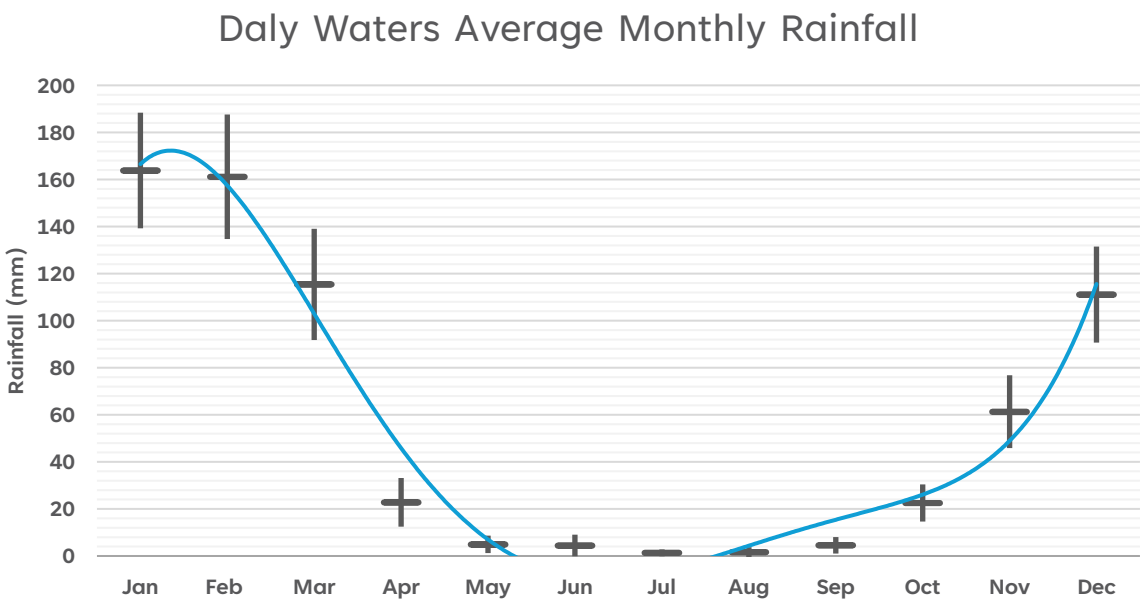


Figure 4.2—2 Monthly Average Rainfall (± CI 95%) - Daly Waters Since 1880 (BOM 2023)

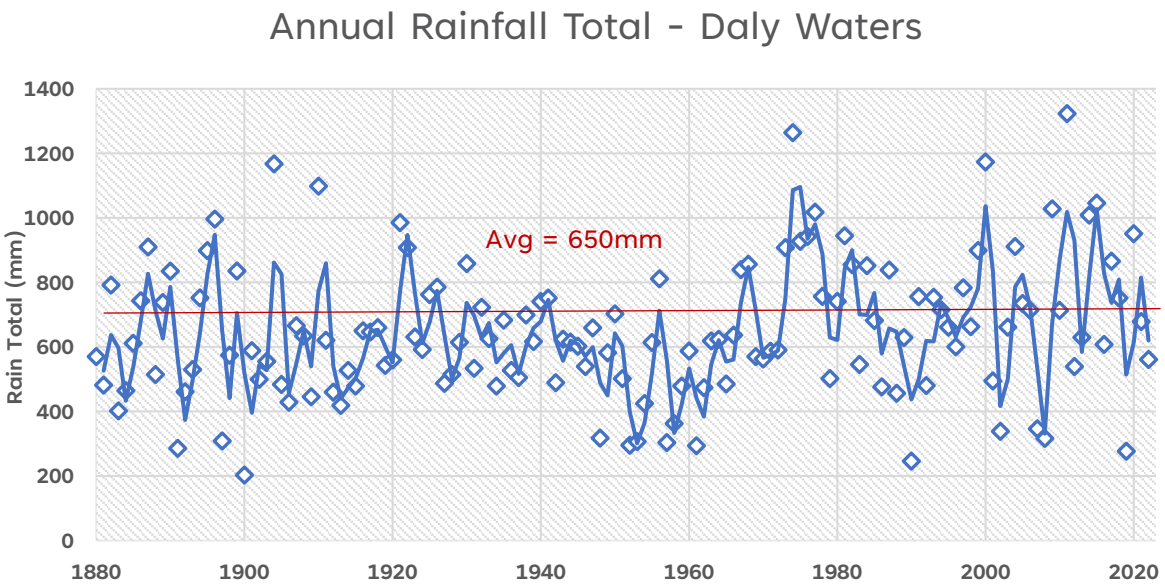


Figure 4.2—3 Annual total rainfall and 2-yr moving average at Daly Waters since 1880

4.2.3 The Pulse Reserve Model

Plant growth in the Australian rangeland savannah, like other arid and semi-arid regions of the world, is strongly pulsed [J LUDWIG et al., 1996]. Peaks in plant growth are rapid and followed by periods of quiescence (i.e., little growth). Occasionally, growth persists for months rather than days or weeks. Discontinuous and variable amounts of rain cause the pulsed nature of plant production and its irregularity.

Growth will be pause when water stores in the root zone drop below a critical level [J LUDWIG et al., 1996]. The climate and ecology within the CPP Area and wider Sturt Plateau bioregion are characterised by the pulse-reserve model. The pulse-reserve model describes arid ecosystem functions as water-controlled ecosystems that exhibit infrequent, discrete, and largely unpredictable water input [W. G. WHITFORD et al., 2019].

The Pulse Reserve model has the following characteristics:

- Precipitation is so low that water is the dominant controlling factor for biological processes.
- Precipitation is highly variable and occurs in infrequent discrete events.
- Variation in total rainfall is unpredictable in any year.

According to the pulse-reserve model, a precipitation event triggers a pulse of activity, such as the rapid growth of vegetation, followed by a deposit of biological matter (such as seeds) into reserves. An example of this model in the CPP Area would be topographic depressions, where rainfall run-off accumulates as ephemeral “soaks”. This allows vegetation in the surrounding area to grow following the rainfall event. The magnitude of a pulse varies as a function of the size of the trigger event, the duration of the trigger event, and the season of the year.

Perennial tussock grass species present in the CPP Area are a dominant vegetative ground layer. The grasses of this biome must maintain an extensive root system and tap water at depths up to 2 m and close to the soil surface to rapidly capture water from showers that moisten only the upper soil horizon.

Consequently, established tussock grasses are deeply rooted. Living root systems and dormant meristems are a significant part of a tussock grass landscape’s reserve, its ability to function and recover from regular bushfires, i.e., the landscape’s capacity to respond rapidly to soil moisture [J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

Analysis of storm events of less than seven days that were greater than 100 mm at McArthur River Mine were totalled for each decade since daily rain records commenced in 1955 reflect an inter-decadal trend (**Figure 4.2—4**).

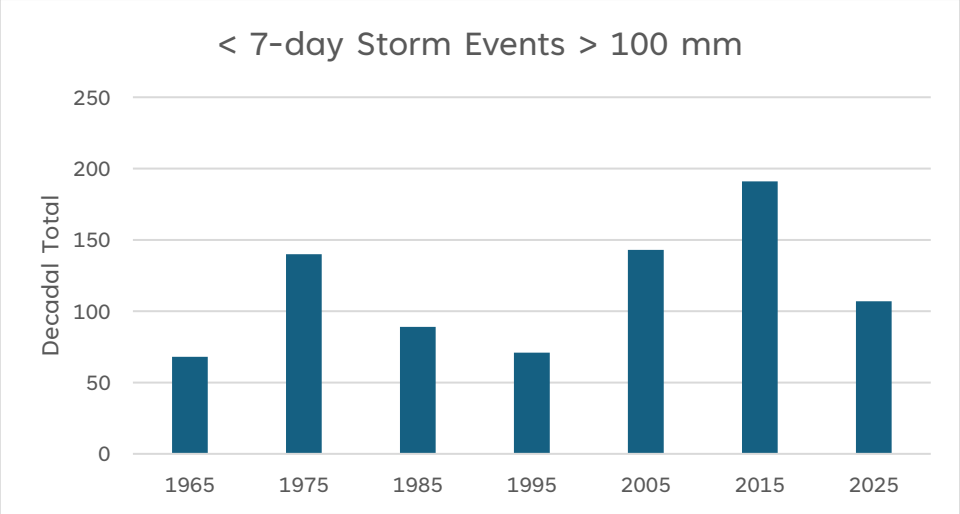


Figure 4.2—4 Number of storm events >100mm in < 7 days at McArthur River Mine

Another indicator of the pulse nature of rainfall in the SREBA region is the highly variable amount of water held in Lake Woods, as demonstrated in **Figure 4.2—6**. The location of Lake Woods is shown in **Figure 4.13—1** (Protected Areas in the Region). Lake Woods is an endorheic (sink lake or terminal lake) basin that drains most of the catchments in the SREBA, south of the Carpentaria Highway. The Lake Woods Basin has a catchment area of approximately 40,820 km^2 up to the discharge point into Lake Woods, which becomes inundated during extended periods of high rainfall, then produces a burst of productivity, encouraging wildlife (particularly avifauna) to the area. This is followed by periods of drying and a subsequent reduction in wildlife to the lake. The size of Lake Woods rarely exceeds 500 km^2, but in its mega-lake stages, it has expanded to an area greater than 5,000 km^2 [J. M BOWLER et al., 1998].

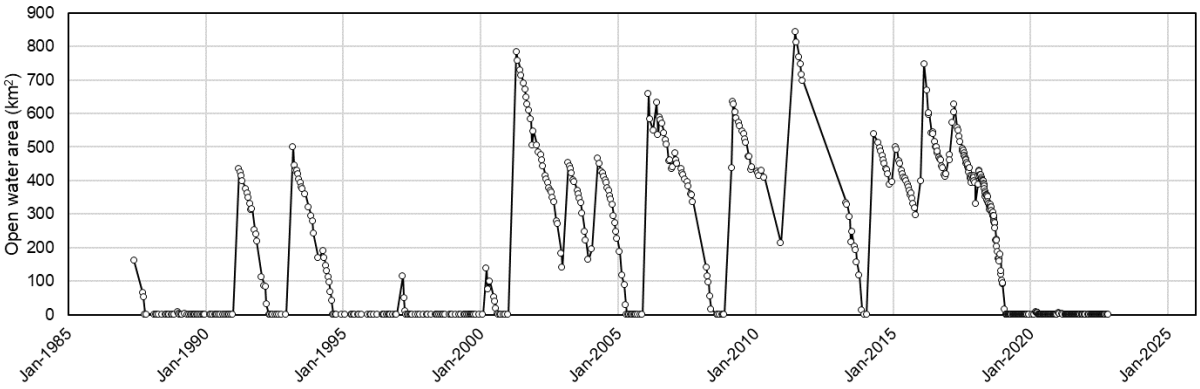


Figure 4.2—5 Open water area of Lake Woods Estimated by Landsat and Sentinel Satellite Imagery [DEPWS, 2022]

Distinctive lithic artifact types are found at Lake Woods that are characteristic either of tropical northern Australia or arid southern Australia, suggesting the lake was an inter-regional locus for human activity and a potential zone of interaction between different Traditional Owner groups at various times in the past [C SHIPTON et al., 2021].

On average, there are 105 days with no rain each year in the CPP Area. However, this arid period is also highly variable, as the analysis in **Figure 4.2—6** shows. The coefficient of variation for this arid indicator is almost half (greater than 40%) of the annual regional average arid period. There is no statistical relationship between wet years and arid periods.

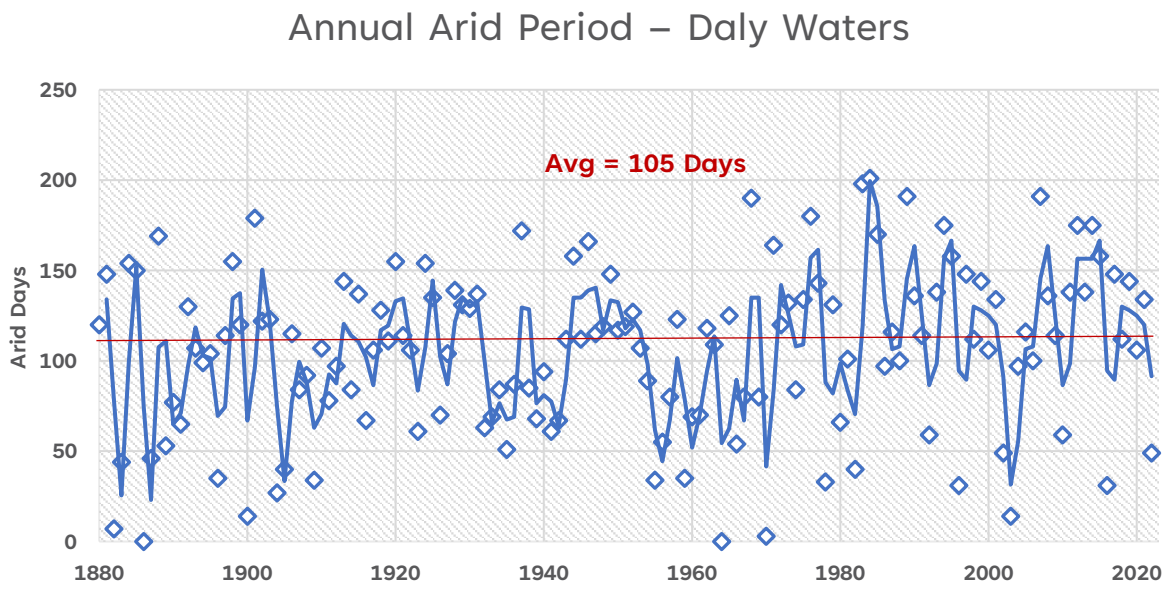


Figure 4.2—6 Annual Arid Period and 2-Year Moving Average at Daly Waters Since 1880

4.2.4 Seasonal Aridity

Plant production pulses in the savannah rangeland of the Barkly region are largely consumed by large native herbivores (e.g., Macropods) and periodic fire. This has been the case for millennia. Large native herbivores dominated this landscape due to their ability to survive prolonged periods between the brief and unpredictable pulses of plant production, characteristic of Australia's arid and semi-arid lands.

In the case of introduced rangeland herbivores, the ability to survive climatic extremes is an evolutionary response to the increasing aridity of the Australian continent and elsewhere. It has led to pastoralism becoming a dominant form of land use in the savannah rangelands of

Australia, which introduced large feral herbivores such as cattle and water buffalo [J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

Periodic collapses in native herbivore numbers arising from severe drought and plant dieback (including whole-plant death) are essential elements in the long-term persistence of the landscape function in tropical Australian arid savannah. The collapse in herbivore numbers, as a response to long periods of low plant productivity, is an evolutionary means by which individual plants escape grazing long enough to recover, build up root reserves, grow, and produce seeds in Australian tropical arid savannah [J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

Cattle stocking density on pastoral properties in the region is reduced by mustering, primarily during the early dry season from May to July, while green forage is more abundant. During extremely prolonged arid periods, the destocking of breeders (cows) by trucking to other regions may also be implemented [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016; J LUDWIG et al., 1996; J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009]. This seasonal schedule in pastoral management controls is a key activity in the region.

4.2.5 Rainfall Design – Annual Exceedance Probability

To capture extreme rainfall events for local rainfall design, the 90-day cumulative total for every day since 1880 was calculated for Daly Waters. The data was sorted by the frequency of occurrence from recorded rainfall data.

The results are presented in **Figure 4.2—7** and provide a probability model for estimating the 1 in 1000 (0.1%) year, annual exceedance probability (AEP) 90-day cumulative rainfall of 1,100mm, as required in *the Code* for freeboard estimation (**Appendix 06** Waste and Wastewater Management Plan). A similar method was used for estimating the 1 in 1000 (0.1%) year, AEP 90-day cumulative rainfall at the McArthur River Mine. These results are summarised in **Table 4.2—1**.

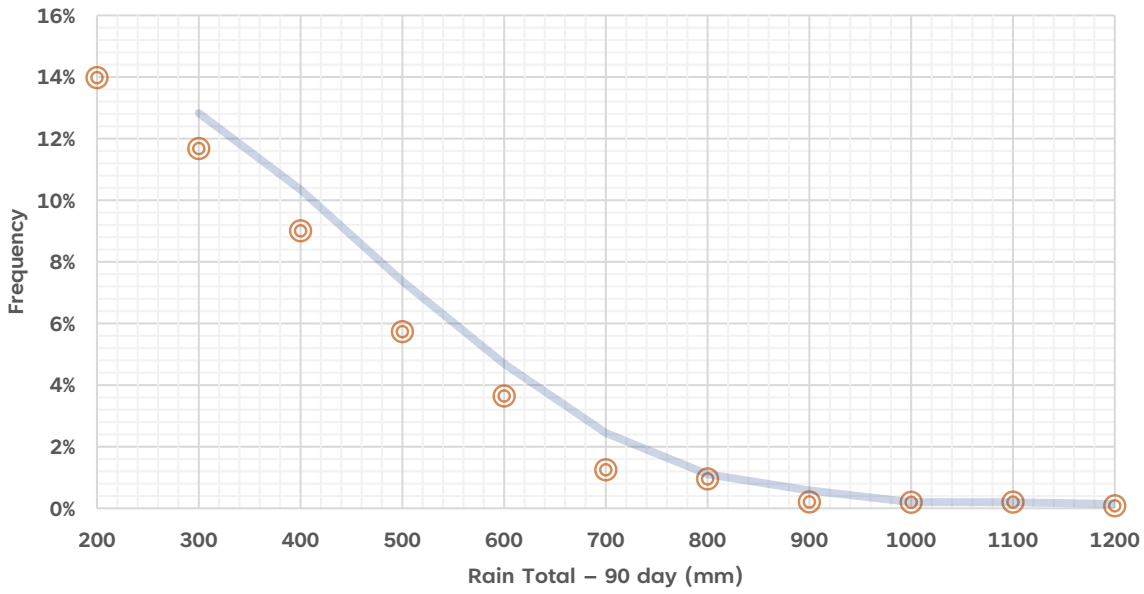


Figure 4.2—7 Frequency of Observed 90-day Total Rainfall at Daly Waters since 1880

4.2.6 Evaporation

Evaporation rates within the CPP Area follow a defined seasonal trend where daily rates are lowest in winter and highest in summer, with an average annual evaporation rate of 7.5 mm/day (see **Figure 4.2—8)**.

The 10th percentile for daily evaporation rate has been calculated for Daly Waters (4.9 mm) and McArthur River Mine (4.4 mm). There has been no discernible trend in overall annual average evaporation at Daly Waters or McArthur River Mine during the periods of weather station records, which are 140 years and 60 years, respectively.

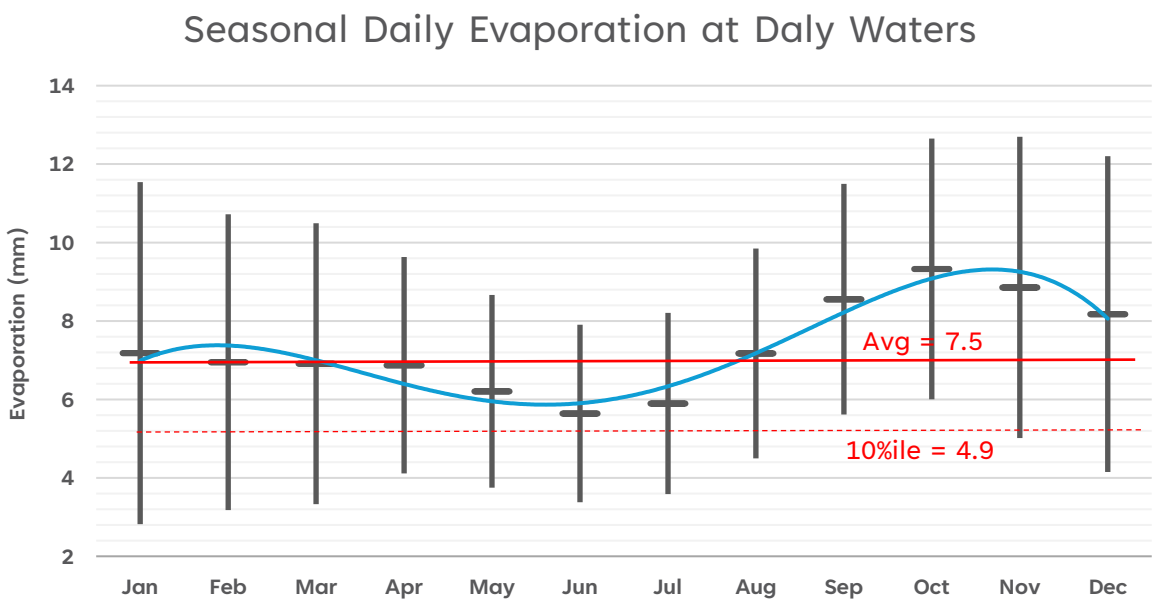


Figure 4.2—8 Average Daily Evaporation (± CI 95%) by Month at Daly Waters since 1880

4.2.7 Temperature

Daily mean minimum temperature and confidence intervals for each month at Daly Waters were calculated (Daly Waters BOM14618). **Figure 4.2—9** shows a defined seasonal trend with minimum winter temperatures of approximately 15 ^{0}C cooler, on average, compared to summer months.

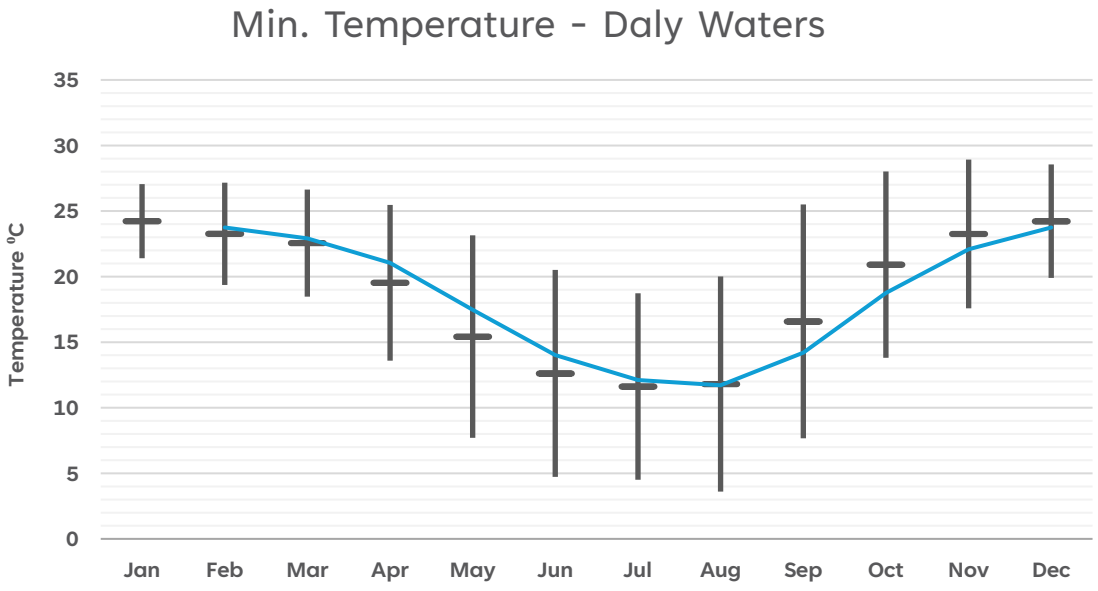


Figure 4.2—9 Average Monthly Minimum Temperature ± CI 95% at Daly Waters since 1940

4.2.8 Wind Climate

Wind speeds can vary significantly within the Sturt Plateau bioregion (**Figure 4.2—10**). Seasonal variation and patterning in wind climate is also evident. During the dry season, wind direction is predominantly from the east in the morning and from a southeasterly direction in the afternoon. However, morning wind direction is generally from the northwest during the wet season.

As temperatures increase throughout the day, the wind direction reverses and comes from a southeasterly and easterly direction. Compared with wind speed during the wet season, the dry season wind speed in the CPP Area (i.e., between April and November) is significantly higher and diurnally more consistent. This period coincides with wind gust velocities that may exceed 60 kph and pose a significant risk in bushfire monitoring and management. Wind climate has several important implications for the CPP operations:

- Monitoring and predicting bushfire risk impacts in the region during the dry season.
- The erodibility of bare soils due to saltation (wind) effects and consequent dust emissions, particularly on roads and well pad areas with bare soil.
- The management and handling of significant quantities of sand at well pads and potential HSE risks due to silicosis.
- Tussock grass curing and haying-off as the dry season progresses with a consequent increase in bushfire risk.
- Increase in daily evaporation rates and consequent potential impacts on hardstand soil area compaction and structural stability due to soil moisture content falling below optimal levels.
- Geogenic dust accumulation on tank covers results in false positives for heavy metals such as nickel, manganese and iron in stormwater run-off analysis.

It is also noted that episodic events may have a more significant impact on the region's broad-scale savannah ecosystems and landscapes than the cumulative effect of 25–30 years of events within the average range [W. G. WHITFORD et al., 2019].

Episodic events may be windstorms with wind velocities more than two standard deviations above the long-term mean wind velocities for a season and location. Physical infrastructure and vegetation damage can be significant in areas impacted by these intense but usually brief windstorm events in this savannah country [W. G. WHITFORD et al., 2019].

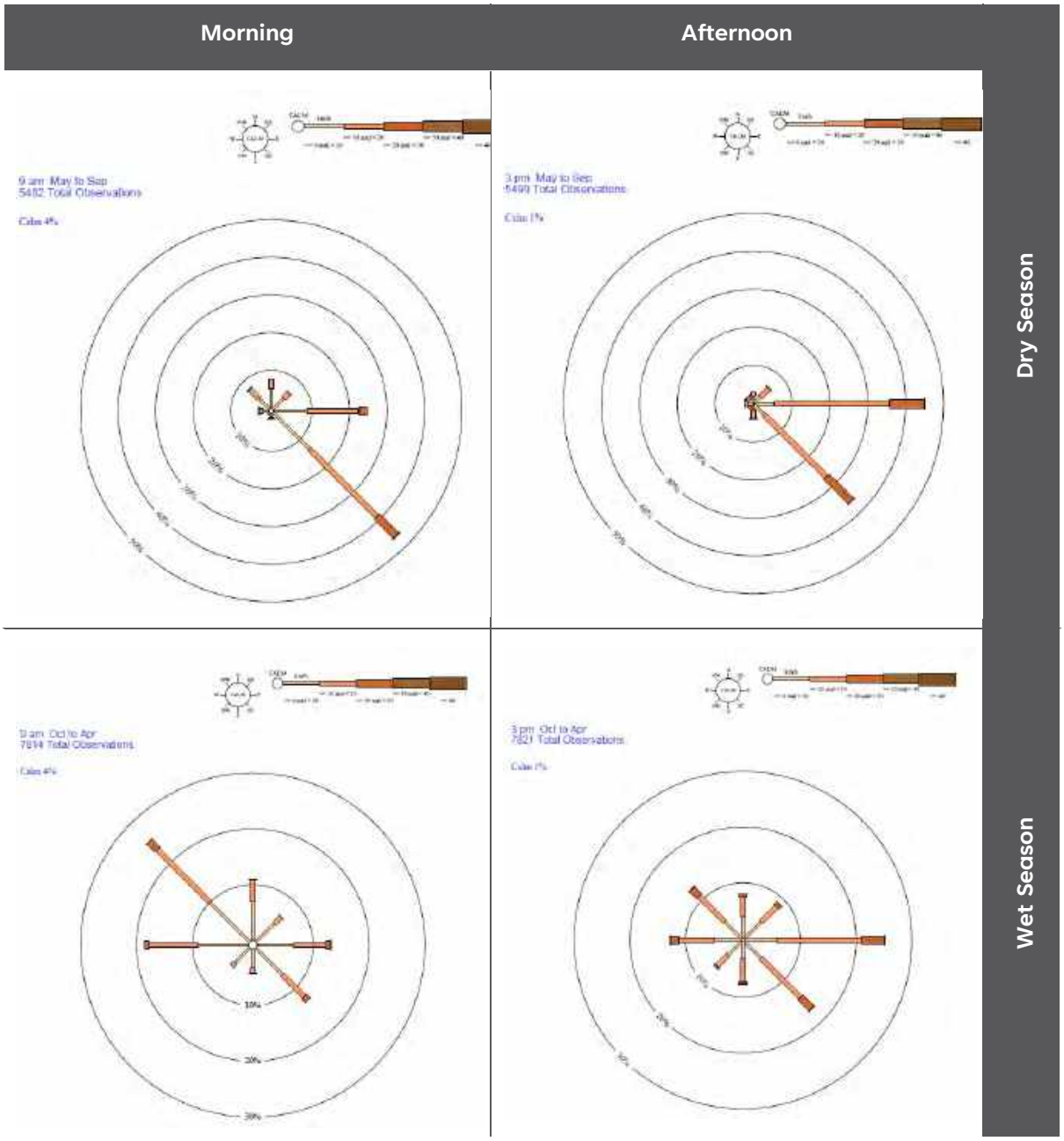


Figure 4.2—10 Seasonal Wind Direction and Speed (as Measured at Tindall Airbase)

4.2.9 Air Quality

Baseline air quality monitoring results for an array of SREBA air quality monitoring stations deployed in the Beetaloo region at the end of the dry season in October and November 2022 are reported in the SREBA [DEPWS, 2022].

Due to the location's remote nature, measuring particulate matter in accordance with the relevant Australian Standards was not practicable. The measurements were carried out using a light scattering, portable particle sensor with a low power demand that does not require samples to be taken and does not have excessive maintenance requirements.

To overcome the limitations of the remote location, instruments of the same type were co-located at the Daly Waters site alongside conforming instruments to allow correction factors to be developed. The limitations of remote PM monitoring are acknowledged.

The monitoring results at Bullwaddy for October – November 2022 are shown in **Table 4.2—2**, together with the NEPM standards. Bullwaddy is located approximately 90 km west of the CPP (refer to **Figure 4.13—**). The measured average concentration for PM10 (Particulate Matter $\leq$ 10 µm) for October – November 2022 was 14 µg/m^3, well within the NEPM PM10 standard of 25 µg/m^3. The measured maximum 24-hour PM10 concentration was 31 µg/m^3, also well within the NEPM PM10 standard of 50 µg/m^3.

However, PM2.5 (Particulate Matter $\leq$ 2.5 µm), which is of more concern to human and animal health as this particle size can reach deep into the lungs, was 13 µg/m^3 for October – November 2022, compared with the NEPM annual average standard of 8 µg/m^3, and the measured maximum 24-hour PM10 concentration of 30 µg/m^3, corresponds with the current daily NEPM limit of 25 µg/m^3.

The report notes that the maximum 24-hour average PM10 and PM2.5 concentrations regularly exceed the NEPM standards across the NT due to seasonal conditions and bushfires. The PM2.5 to PM10 ratio is unusually high compared with international figures and most likely reflects the high smoke levels that arise during bushfires and burn-offs. Bushfire occurrence in the region is discussed further in **Section 4.2.10**.

Table 4.2—2 Bullwaddy PM10 and PM2.5 concentrations and NEPM Limits

	Bullwaddy (average October – November)	Bullwaddy (24-hour maximum)	NEPM (annual average)	NEPM (daily limit)
PM10	14 µg/m^3	31 µg/m^3	25 µg/m^3	50 µg/m^3
PM2.5	13 µg/m^3	30 µg/m^3	8 µg/m^3*	25 µg/m^3**

* Reducing to 7 µg/m^3 in 2025. **Reducing to 20 µg/m^3 in 2025.

Wind direction analysis during the SREBA air quality monitoring period indicated that the greatest percentage contribution of PM particles at the Bullwaddy monitoring station came from the north-northeast. This reflects the dominant wet season wind direction and likely reflects the major bushfires reported in the Gulf Falls and Uplands bioregion during this period in 2022, as discussed in **Section 4.2.10**.

Ongoing air quality monitoring at the Bullwaddy site will provide a focused regional level of surveillance and air quality in the environs of the CPP Area and neighbouring Beetaloo petroleum operators [R BROWELL et al., 2022].

The primary sources of air pollutants arising from the Activity are:

- Management of sand for HF at well pads
- Dust from construction activities and bare earth CPP Areas
- Activity road traffic
- Gaseous emissions from onsite equipment and machinery
- Gas flaring.

4.2.10 Bushfires

Worldwide, tropical savannah biomes are intrinsically maintained by fire; however, these fires are also a major contributor to global GHG emissions. Australian tropical savannah bushfires burn approximately 200 Mt of carbon annually and release an estimated 750 Mt CO_2-e into the atmosphere, contributing to approximately 5% of global emissions [M HILL et al., 2010].

However, to date, CO_2 typically has not been accounted for in savannah burning emissions inventories on the assumption that CO_2 produced by savannah burning during the dry season is re-absorbed by plant growth the following wet season [J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009].

With the arrival of the pastoral industry to northern Australian savannah regions in the late 19th century, the temporal and spatial patterns of annual deliberate burning that had been developed and applied by Aboriginal people over millennia were replaced by episodic, and random fire regime in just a few short generations [J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009].

A critical salient feature of contemporary savannah fire regimes in Northern Australian concernsthe predominance of fires occurring in the latter part of the dry season from August until November. For example, of the annual mean 351 000 km^2 of the tropical savannah region affected by large fires from 1997–2007, 67% occurred in the late dry season months of August–November [J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009].

The majority of savannah fires typically occur under severe fire weather conditions, periodically strong southeasterly winds, high temperatures, low humidities, and fully cured fuels [Russell-Smith et al, 2009]. Riparian vegetation can be sensitive to fire, especially in the late dry season, when fires can reduce the abundance and diversity of riparian vegetation by increasing mortality of established trees [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016]. This late dry season fire pattern is apparent in the 2023 fire history in the Beetaloo region.

A fire history report (2001-2023) was generated from the NAFI database[1] Linked Area for the CPP Area, which encompasses the Sturt Plateau bioregion (~ 98,500 km^2) to the west and the Gulf Fall and Uplands bioregion (~112,500km^2) to the east and north.

The bioregional burn history is shown in **Figure 4.2—11**. This report reveals that large-scale fires occur roughly every five to six years in the region. On average, during the last decade, approximately 6,500-8,000 km^2 were burnt each year in each bioregion. This equates to approximately 7% of the total area in each bioregion burned annually. Bushfires in both bioregions in 2023 were particularly widespread.

[1] **https://www.firenorth.org.au/**

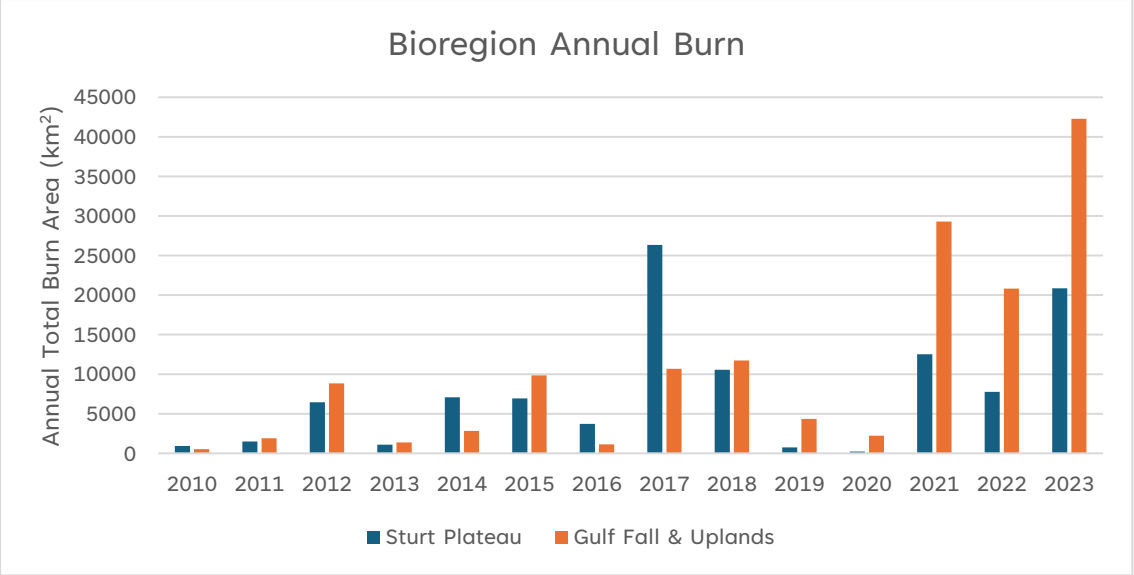


Figure 4.2—11 Bioregion Annual Burn History

The time since the most recent bushfire within the CPP Area differs between the north and south of the Carpentaria Highway (see **Figure 4.2—12**). North of the highway, the most recent bushfire in the CPP Area was in 2021, whereas south of the highway, it has been up to five to six years since the last fire.

Fire rapidly recycles plant material into the soil reserve through nutrient-laden ash, and rapidly recycles lignified cellulose in wood that may otherwise take decades to break down. However, fires naturally reduce plant material to carbon dioxide, representing, in turn, a net loss of above-ground organic carbon to the reserve [J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

Tussock grasslands (common throughout the CPP Area) are fire-prone and can regrow rapidly after being burnt. Cattle and sheep grazing have been the major land use in tussock grasslands since European settlement. Fire is a useful management tool in pastoral regions and is used strategically for several reasons. Grazing distribution and pasture quality are improved by livestock being attracted to the new native pasture growth that comes after fire.

Producers can improve grazing distribution and pasture utilisation by burning areas under-utilised by livestock or affected by patch grazing. Fire also benefits production by removing scrub growth, rank, and poor-quality feed and promoting nutritious regrowth, which is highly digestible and produces increased livestock weight gain.

Fire can also be used to modify pasture composition by timing burns to coincide with critical phases in a target species growth cycle, such as at seeding or as part of an integrated approach to a broader weed control program [J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009].

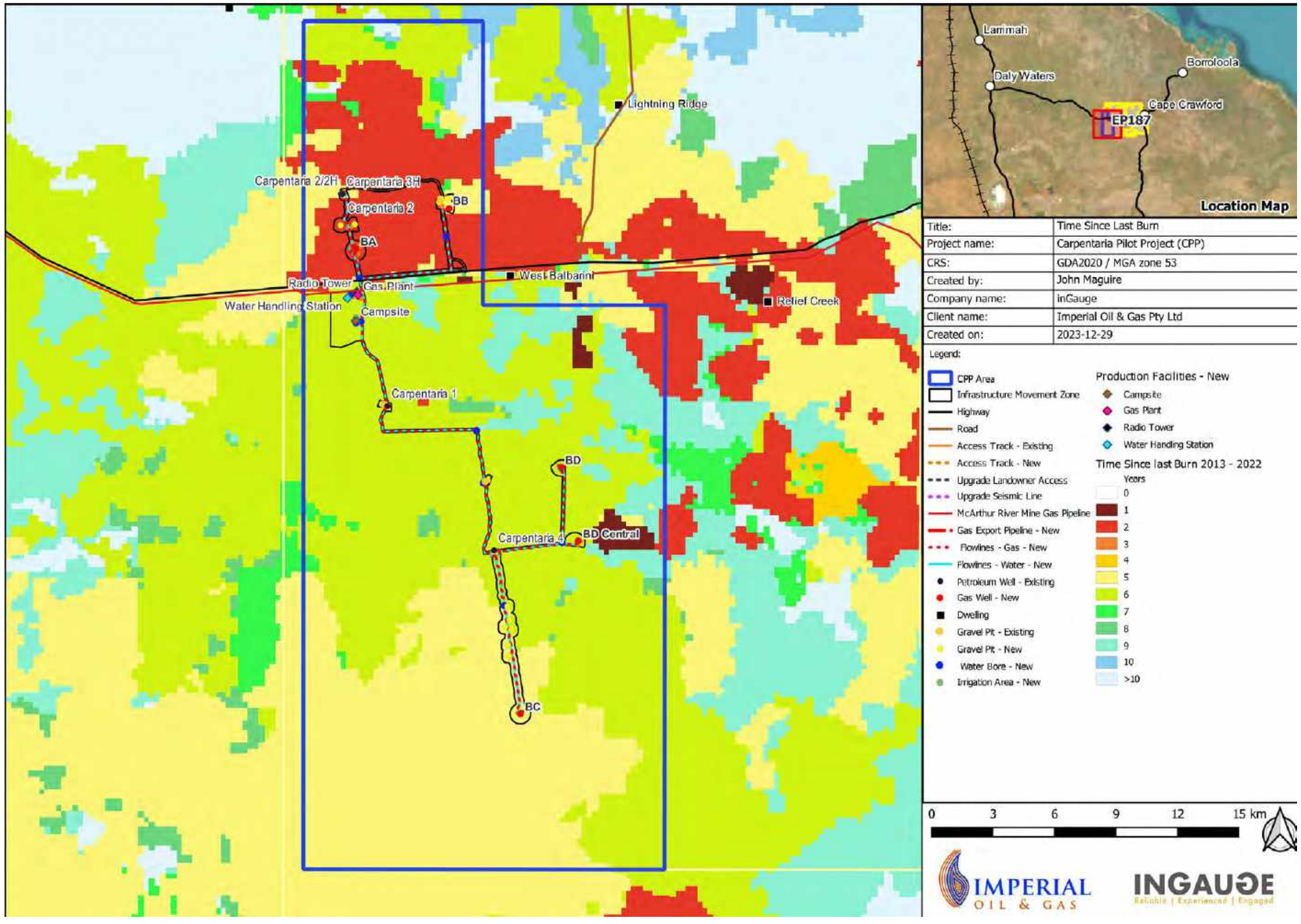


Figure 4.2—12 Time Since Last Burn

4.3 Bioregions

Bioregions are defined through physical and environmental features, including watershed boundaries and soil and terrain characteristics. *The Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation of Australia* (v 5.1) (IBRA) [DCCEEW, 2000] classifies Australia's landscapes into 89 large geographically distinct bioregions based on common climate, geology, landform, native vegetation, and species information [N McKenzie et al., 2004].

The CPP Area is located on the north-eastern boundary of the Sturt Plateau bioregion (**Figure 3.1—1**). The bioregion covers an area of approximately 98,500 km^2. To the north and east in the CPP Area, the Gulf Fall & Uplands bioregion is present, covering an area of 112,500 km^2. The Sturt Plateau bioregion mostly comprises deeply weathered, gently undulating plains on laterised Cretaceous sandstones [DEPWS, 2022], which includes the CPP Area.

The location of the CPP Area is at the top of both the Limmen Bight River and the McArthur River upper sub-catchment creek lines. The east-west Carpentaria Highway is aligned generally following a regional topographic high point, known locally as the Favenc Range, that dissects the CPP Area (**Figure 4.3—2**).

The Beetaloo Sub-basin has uplifted erosional margins with bounding faults to the east of the CPP Area in the OT Downs region, as shown in the SEEBASE[2] basin architecture (refer to **Figure 4.6—1**). A broad anticlinal structure, east and north of the CPP Area at the Batten Fault Zone, has resulted in erosion that locally removed much of the Upper Roper formation group[3].

This is evident in surface geology in the Gulf Fall and Uplands bioregion, the eastern termination of the Sturt Plateau bioregion, and the southern terminus of the Anthony Lagoon aquifer system (refer **Figure 4.10—2**), which was intercepted at Carpentaria 2 well pad.

The abrupt change in observed geomorphology at this bioregion boundary is consistent with the recording of significant groundwater-dependent ecosystems (riparian woodland and *Melaleuca* forest) at elevations below 200 m AHD in this region, associated with sandstone ranges and escarpments on the eastern margin of the SREBA study area, where the Sturt Plateau and Gulf Fall & Uplands bioregions converge [DEPWS, 2022].

[2] Structurally enhanced depth-to-basement model that defines the 3D geometry of sub-surface basin systems

[3] The Roper group is the sedimentary package that is host to primary unconventional hydrocarbon plays of the Velkerri and Kyalla formations in the Beetaloo

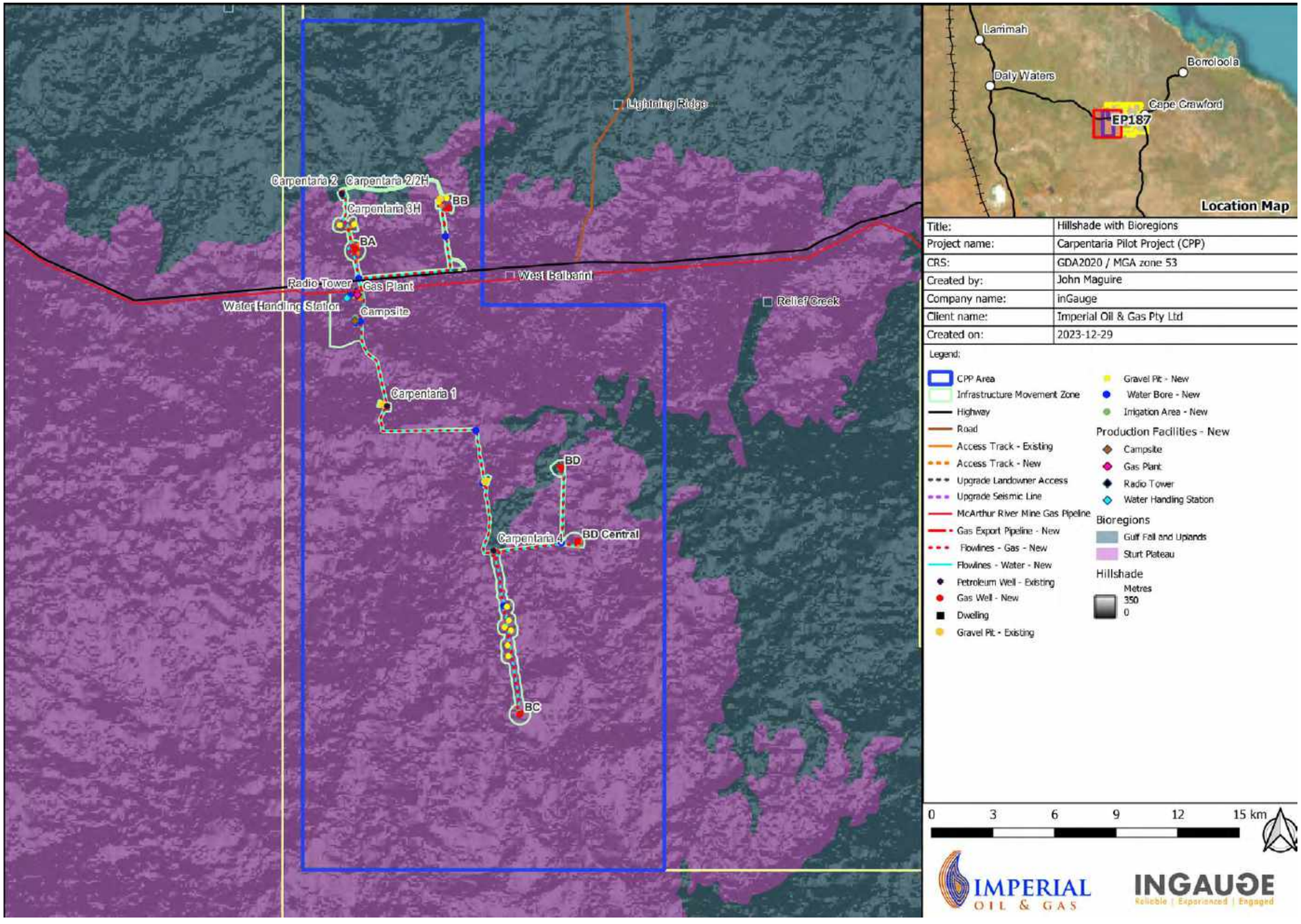


Figure 4.3—1 Sturt Plateau Bioregion and Gulf Falls and Upland Bioregion Convergence.

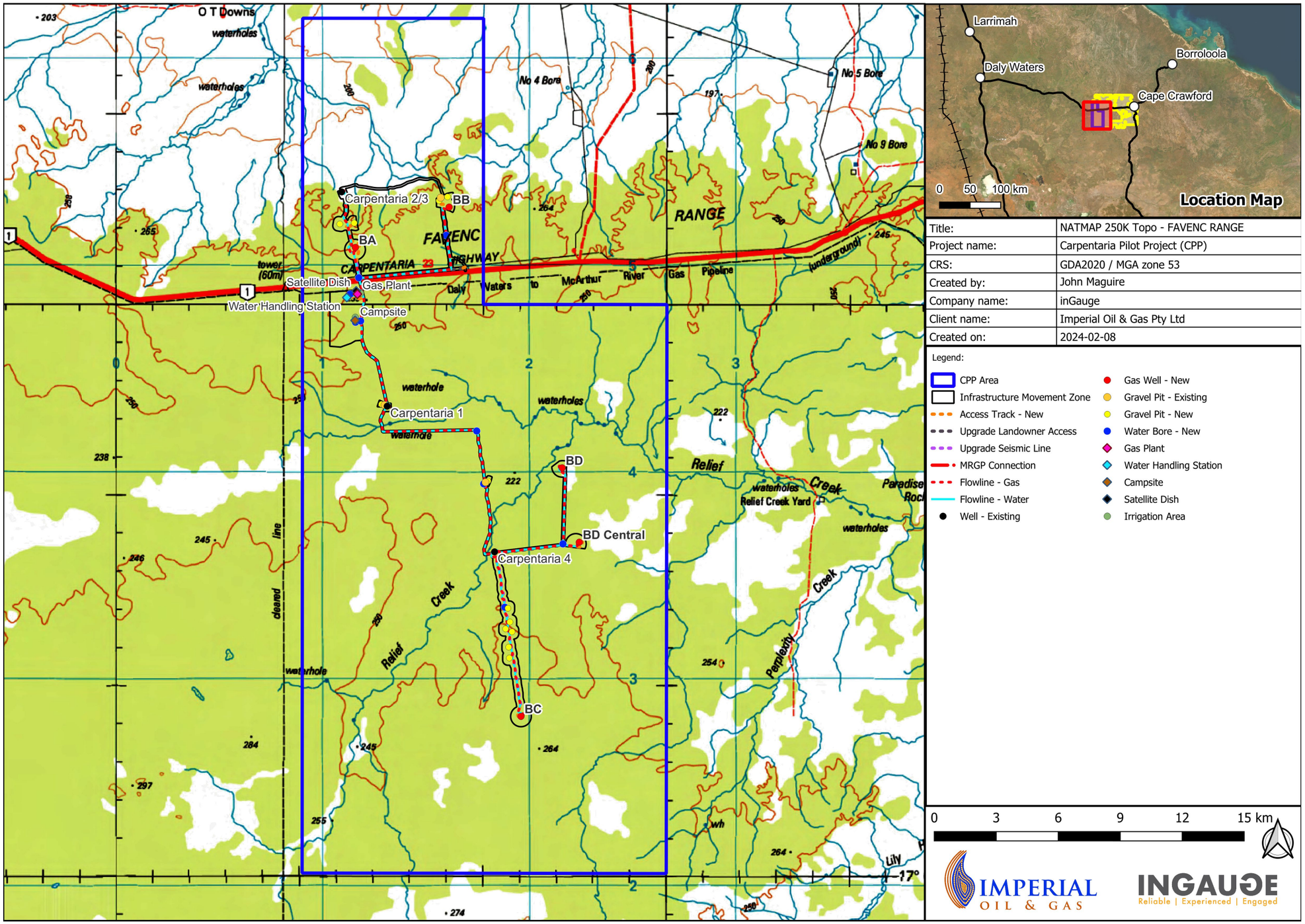


Figure 4.3—2 Favenc Range Topographic Map at the CPP Area

4.4 Land Systems

Land systems are distinct landscape areas that contain recurring patterns of geology, topography, soils, and vegetation. They are units designed for summarising and mapping resources, landforms, soils, vegetation, geology, or any other feature of the earth's surface. Their descriptions provide a general and systematic basis for determining potential habitat types within the region and a guide for erosion hazards in the area.

The CPP Area is located almost exclusively in the land system of lateritic plains and rises referred to in the land system key as Creswell and TP (**Figure 4.4—1**). These land system classes are characterised by high erosional stability on gently undulating plains, comprising deep red clay loams, earthy sands and brown clays.

Bukalara land system is present at the northern end of the CPP Area. It is characterised by rugged rocky plateaus with rock outcrops and skeletal sandy soils that are composed of the Early Cambrian Bukalara Sandstone, overlying folded Proterozoic material.

The diversity of land systems to the east and north of the CPP Area on EP 187 reflects the boundary of the western Sturt Plateau and eastern Gulf Falls and Upland bioregions. The Sturt Plateau is characterised by deep sandy, clay loams that support extensive tussock grass-open woodlands, whereas the Gulf Falls & Upland bioregion is characterised by tableland and duricrust, also known as dissected residuals, breakaways or jump-ups with undulating terrain and scattered low, steep hills on skeletal soils and shallow sands [DCCEEW, 2008].

The land systems in the Gulf Fall & Uplands are characterised by silcrete or ferricrete surfaces that are eroding to form low but steep escarpments, mesas, and buttes with colluvial slopes (talus) with shallow soils (less than 0.5 m) over deeply weathered rock. Permanent surface water is scarce in the elevated areas of these sandstone jump-ups.

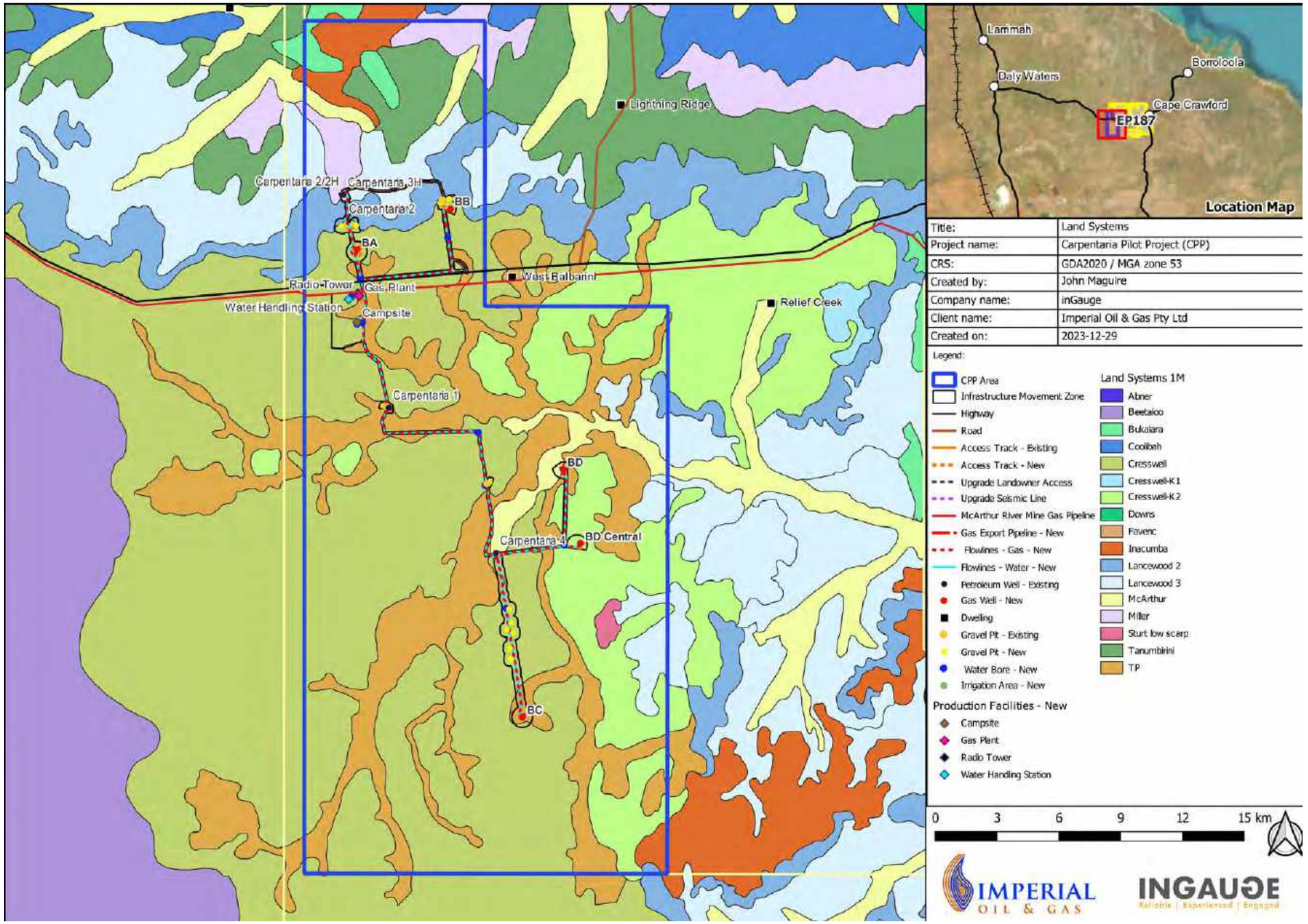


Figure 4.4—1 Land Systems in CPP Environs

4.5 Land Use

During the last 30,000 years, riverine vegetation has responded to the complex and interactive effects on fluvial processes, including a dramatic global climate transition from the last glacial maximum (LGM) to the Holocene, substantial sea level changes, subsequent Holocene climate fluctuations and the influence of Aboriginal people. Australia has undergone massive land-use changes since human settlement, including biota and forest structure transformation by Aboriginal peoples going back as much as 75,000 years ago [C. J. A BRADSHAW, 2012]. Perhaps most significant are the profound land use and hydrological changes wrought by agri-industrial society in the past 200 years [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016].

The European colonists' discovery of the Barkly region's extensive tussock grasslands in the 19th century and the invention of barbed wire brought the first cattle from Queensland in 1884. The famous Mitchell tussock grass, confined to the cracking clay soils to the south and east of the CPP Area, was the main attraction. Since then, the cattle industry has expanded and flourished in the region. From a vegetation perspective, the most significant impact of the arrival of cattle was the almost complete loss of riparian vegetation around waterholes and creek lines where the cattle grazed [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016; J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

Consequently, the tendency to use the current state of the land as an environmental baseline impedes comprehending the full effects of riparian vegetation or environmental management on ecosystem processes. Although most stock grazing occurs on unimproved pastures of native vegetation at low stocking rates, intensive cattle grazing in riparian zones can have several degrading impacts, such as the loss of native plant cover and diversity, soil compaction and bank erosion.

This results in changed faunal composition and the introduction and spread of weeds [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016; J LUDWIG et al., 1996]. In recent history, poor grazing practices and unregulated cattle access to streams in the Ord, Fitzroy, and Victoria River catchments of northern Australia have led to significant losses of riparian vegetation, especially understorey species, and severe bank erosion exacerbated by seasonal floods [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016; J LUDWIG et al., 1996].

As surface water diminishes throughout the dry season, many seasonal waterholes become dry-season water refuges, thus putting additional pressure on riparian vegetation and bank stability [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016]. In the prolonged absence of rain, the availability of green leaf matter is very low. Under these conditions, animal condition declines as animal growth is dependent on plant growth. In the absence of rain, herbivores attempt to survive through complex strategies. Overgrazing, an inherent risk of pastoralism, is a function of too much of certain plants being removed in certain places and at certain times.

Beef production depends on animal growth and the sale (harvesting) of progeny. As forage quality declines, so does carcass quality. Hence, there is a stronger incentive to harvest progeny

during post-pulse declines in plant productivity. Livestock sales in the region and elsewhere across the northern savannah biome reflect the decline in available green forage in the dry season.

Cattle stocking density is reduced by mustering, primarily during the early dry season from May to July. During extreme prolonged arid periods, the destocking of breeders (cows) by trucking to other regions may also be implemented [SAMANTHA CAPON et al., 2016; J LUDWIG et al., 1996; J RUSSELL-SMITH et al., 2009]. This essentially defines the overriding management controls of the pastoral savannah ecosystem in which the CPP Area is located.

4.6 Sub-surface Geology

The Beetaloo Sub-basin is a structural component of the Proterozoic greater McArthur Basin. It consists of two discrete subsurface volumes of sedimentary rock, typically bounded by faults, containing the thickest preserved formations that host significant hydrocarbon resources. It includes the historical OT Downs Sub-basin to the north of the CPP Area, which now relates to petroleum depocentres within the Beetaloo Sub-basin [C. R. HUDDLESTONE-HOLMES et al., 2020] including the CPP.

The most prospective source rocks for hydrocarbon resources in the Beetaloo are the organic-rich shales of the Velkerri formation (Roper Group). The Velkerri Formation is the primary source of facies[4] in the region, and it has been the subject of considerable hydrocarbon resource assessments in the basin, including the CPP Area. The age at which the thermal maxima were reached in the Velkerri Formation was estimated to be 980 ± 23 million years ago at the nearby Tanumbirini-1 well [C. R. HUDDLESTONE-HOLMES et al., 2020]. It is a dominantly fine-grained unit of interbedded claystone and siltstone with minor fine-grained sandstone.

The modelled economic basement of the basin on which the CPP Area is located and which shows the synclinal boundary of prospective resources to the west of the Batten Fault zone is shown in **Figure 4.6—1**. The Activity's target shale in the Velkerri formation is approximately 1,600 m-1,700 m below ground level (BGL) across the CPP Area. A sub-surface aquifer protection zone sits below the aquifer basement at the CPP Area (**Section 4.10**), and the target Velkerri formation.

This aquifer protection zone is approximately 900 m thick rock, which is 150% of *the Code* requirement of 600 m [clause B.4.13.2 (l)]. This protection zone ensures there is no potential for a connection between the much deeper shale hydraulic fracture operation and the base of the overlying CLA aquifer.

[4] Facies: the characteristics of a rock unit that reflect the conditions of its depositional environment.

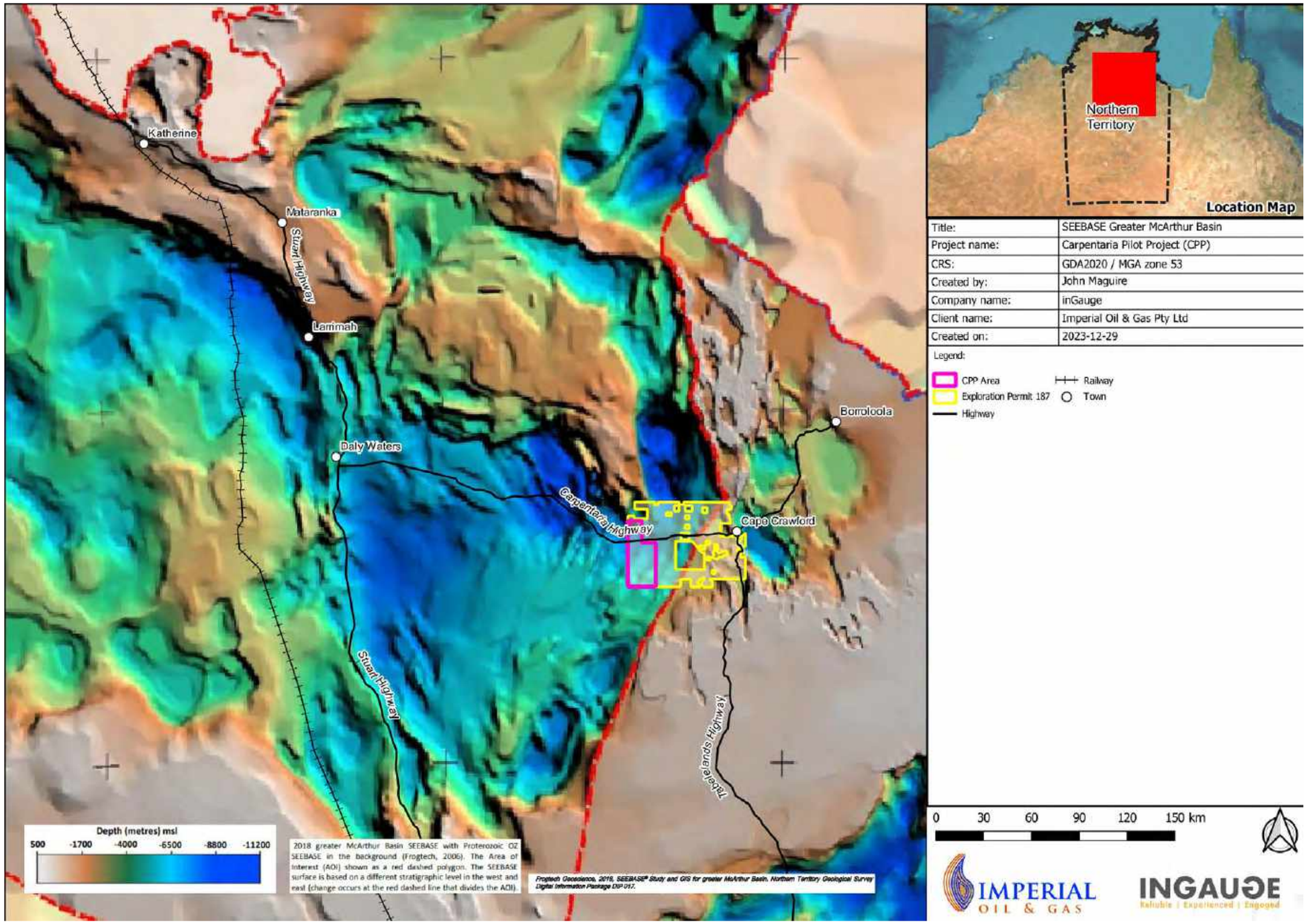


Figure 4.6—1 Model of Economic Basement of the Beetaloo Sub-basin and CPP at the East

4.7 Soils

Soil mapping in the environs of the CPP Area broadly reflects topographic and ground elevation features, as evident in **Table 4.7—1**. The CPP Area has soils that are predominantly neutral sandy clay, red and yellow earths dominated by deep Red Kandosols. This iconic soil type in the Northern Territory supports the vast savannah grassland of much of the Sturt Plateau.

The soils result from prolonged, intense, deep weathering of parent rock material, high in iron and/or aluminium oxides and kaolin clays, which gives them their characteristic profile and Red Kandosol colour. This soil profile has primarily occurred as substrate weathering of laterites and sedimentation caused by overland flow and deposition of coarse bedload and finer colloids.

Laterites have formally been defined as the surficial accumulations of the products of vigorous chemical selection, developing where conditions favour greater mobility of alkali earths and silicon than iron and aluminium [K. S RICHARDS et al., 1985].

Leptic Rudosols appear to occur at the crest of the Favenc Range at elevations greater than 250 m AHD, north of the CPP Area. These are mostly shallow sandy profiles overlying hard or weathered rock. They are soils in which the profile is not, or only slightly, gravelly (<10% >2 mm), either loose or only weakly coherent, both moist and dry, the texture is dominantly sandy, and there is no layer with a clay content of >15%.

In terms or well pad selection, the more problematic vertosol soil groups are characterised by deep cracking clays, commonly referred to locally as black soil country. These appear to be confined to the north of the CPP Area, at the hinterland of the Favenc Range, at ground elevations below 200 m AHD. These areas have been avoided in the CPP site selection process (**Section 3**).

The upper drainage line extent of the Relief Creek sub-catchment on the eastern side of the CPP Area is evident in the soil mapping as ferric yellow kandosols. These form surface erosional features from channel incision in the formation of first and second-order stream networks present in the CPP Area (**Figure 4.7—1**).

The key qualities of these two soil types are presented in **Table 4.7—1**. Notably, both soil types are considered to have low salinisation potential, and both soil types are likely to be highly erodible in slope conditions, underscoring the need for appropriate site-specific erosion and sediment controls. These are outlined in **Appendix 05** (Erosion and Sediment Control Plan).

Within the soil profile present in EP 187, a gravelly horizon that contains common to abundant ironstone gravel seams occurs in confined areas. Rounded ironstone pea-gravel may be observed at the soil surface where these localised accumulations appear, associated with outcrops of ironstone and or ferruginous sandstone. The sites typically consist of elevated local

features, crescent-shaped lateritic ridgelines and spurs that support sparse spinifex or shrub heath.

The lateritic gravel material occurs as seams approximately 1 m thick. These areas can be surrounded by belts of thicket or dense, low shrubland that take advantage of water that is shed from the steeper slopes. Slopes within these areas generally range between 1 - 6%. The existing and proposed gravel pit sites are located in these soil profiles.

Table 4.7—1 Qualities of Red and Yellow Kandosols at the CPP Area

Soil Quality	Red Kandosol	Yellow Kandosol
Coverage	Widespread at the CPP Area	Confined to paleochannels
Infiltration	Well drained	Poorly drained Saturated short periods in wet years.
Available Water Store	Moderate	Small
Permeability	High	Moderate
Physical Root Limitations	Favourable	Unfavourable due to gravel content.
Erosion Hazard	Slopes likely to be highly erodible.	Slopes likely to be highly erodible.
Nutrient Availability	Moderate	Low throughout profile.
Salinisation Potential	Low	Low

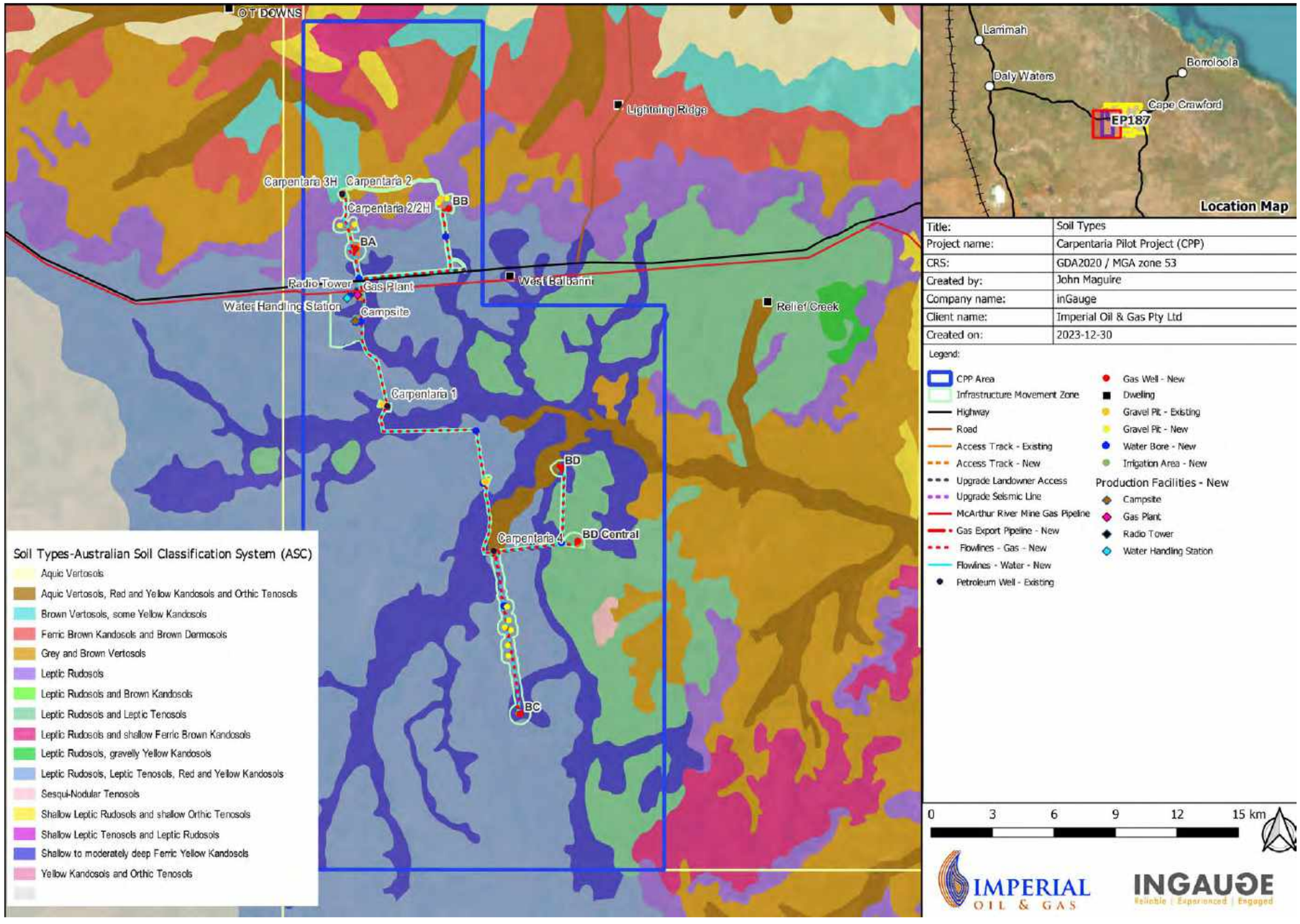


Figure 4.7—1 Soil Types in the CPP Area

4.7.1 Soil Moisture

Soil horizon profiles can be described as follows:

- The surface layer - includes overland flows and surface water channels, and bodies.
- The vadose layer - includes soil moisture stored in soil voids or in transit toward groundwater, plant roots, or back to the surface.
    - Vadose water is characterised by capillary tension (soil water potential).
    - Vadose water supports plant growth and provides the hydraulic head for maintaining stream base flow.
- The phreatic layer - includes water in any subsurface saturated zone either being stored or in transit toward deeper indurated soil horizons.

A simplified water balance for a landscape can be expressed by the following formula:

$$\boldsymbol{Precipitation} = \boldsymbol{Evapotranspiration} + (\boldsymbol{Runoff}) + \boldsymbol{Storage}$$

Plant-available water in a soil can vary greatly; a sandy clay loam, predominant in the CPP Area, has more than three times the comparable water storage of coarse sands [N McKenzie et al., 2004]. Soil water storage is also an important consideration in the rehabilitation of the CPP Area, as it is necessary for the maintenance of tussock grassland pasture, throughout the dry season.

Soil water storage capacity is also important in maintaining optimal moisture conditions (OMC) for structural integrity for heavy load-bearing pavement surfaces and hardstand areas and, more generally, for managing dust emissions. The relative proportions of sand, silt, and clay determine how tightly the soil holds water.

Water potential is expressed in megapascals (MPa). Soil at field capacity (pore space saturated) has a soil water potential of approximately – 0.03 MPa. The wilting point for agronomic species is generally considered to be – 0.15 MPa. Arid soils may dry to water potentials of – 0.6 MPa (no gravimetric water present) [W. G. Whitford et al., 2019].

4.7.2 Soil Erosion

The CPP Area is located on gradational medium to deep hard-setting loamy red kandosol surface soil over neutral to slightly acidic medium to heavy clay subsoils with some fine ferromanganiferous concretions throughout the profile. Where kandosols are situated on lower slopes, there is the potential for surface erosion, including gully and rill formations, to occur.

Kandosols are also susceptible to severe erosion on high-gradient slopes. In the sandier soils, the erosion risk is low as infiltration is rapid. The site-specific mitigation measures for erosion

and sediment control at the CPP Area are provided in **Appendix 05** (Erosion and Sediment Control Plan).

Subsoil horizons are generally weak to non-structured reddish clay loams and medium clays. Kandosols characteristically have rapid liquid infiltration due to the surface soil having a relatively high sand content and, therefore, larger pore spaces compared to cracking clays. [C RICHARDS et al., 2023].

The well pad soils (Carp 1, 2/3 and 4) are weakly acidic with an average pH = 6.5 ± 0.2 at 30 cm depth and pH = 6.7 ± 0.4 at 90 cm depth. The well pad soil is classified as sand-clay (SC) with a relatively high clay content, > 30%.

Reduction in vegetation cover, coupled with the disruption of the soil surface (e.g., by clearing or by intense cattle presence), especially during extended arid periods that occur frequently in the region, can create small erosion cells in this sandy clay soil type. Continued movement (saltation) of soil particles across an erosion cell will bury or abrade vegetation on the downwind side of the barren patch.

Compact grass tussocks provide more wind resistance than large, multi-stemmed shrubs with open canopies. Removing vegetation by burning reduces the aerodynamic roughness by two orders of magnitude and reduces the average shear velocity by about 60%, exacerbating saltation effects [W. G. WHITFORD et al., 2019].

Barren patches in these arid landscapes are also subject to water erosion, which exacerbates the cell's increase in size. Eventually, erosion cells will coalesce into a large barren area unless colonised by vegetation. Erosion and sediment control is critical to management (refer to **Appendix 05** Erosion Sediment Control Plan). Grasses have a more sheltering effect than shrubs.

Tussock grasses, dominant in the CPP Area, are structurally capable of breaking up the large, high-energy drops of intense, short-duration rainstorms, characteristic of summer convectional storm events in the Sturt Plateau Bioregion. The density of foliage and/or fine branches of such plants close to the soil surface ensures that fragments of leaves and vegetative debris will be trapped under the canopy.

Rainfall intercepted by such canopies will enter the soil because of either leaf drip or stemflow, with little or no transmission loss. These are all important landscape factors to consider in the ongoing erosion control of disturbed areas and in land rehabilitation management required for the proposed CPP activity.

4.7.2.1 Badlands

Some areas that are degraded by livestock overgrazing or poor engineering design of disturbed areas may be subject to rapid gulley formation during rain events and resultant development of Badlands. Badlands form where sediments are loosely consolidated and develop in semiarid zones. They are characterised by erosion features, slope failures, deeply incised dry stream beds, and highly dissected slopes [W. G. WHITFORD et al., 2019]. Previous landscape surveys have observed these impacts in the vicinity of the CPP Area (see **Figure 4.7—2**).

Figure 4.7—2 Badland Areas in the Vicinity of the CPP Area

4.7.3 Soil Quality

The soils in CPP Area result from prolonged, intense, deep weathering of parent rock material high in iron and/or aluminium oxides and kaolin clays. Clay mineralogy at the CPP Area is the iron-kaolinite (Fe-kaolinite) type, red in colour, that is a layered silicate mineral with a tetrahedral silica layer (SiO_4) bonded to an octahedral layer of alumina [H SMOLINSKI et al., 2019], evidenced by the relatively high Aluminium (Al) levels in soil cores of approximately 10 g/kg.

Kaolinite is the clay present in the sandy clay loam, Red Kandosol soil, and is dominant within the CPP Area. Kaolinite is a non-expanding clay, and this characteristic is important in assessing the suitability of this material for road base for operational purposes, both at the well pads and on the well pad access tracks, which are required to carry repeated heavy loads, and the mitigation of infiltration in the event of a spill.

Sand-clay Kandosol soils have evident self-cementation properties after dryback during gravel road construction, with a substantial strength gain in dry moisture conditions. This strength is lost upon re-wetting, and it is not re-gained if compacted significantly dry of optimal moisture content (OMC). However, if the material is wetted, then compacted and dried back, self-cementation can re-occur [S EMERY et al., 2007].

Agricultural, industrial, and domestic operations may add a lot of material to soils. Some of the compounds are hazardous to humans and animals, as they may leach in the percolating waters and pollute the groundwater. However, the presence of clays with their cation exchange capacity (CEC) provides a buffering effect.

Because of the electrical charges and high surface areas, clays adsorb various chemical compounds entering the soils. Many toxic metals are immobilised or precipitated by adsorption to clay surfaces into less harmful solid compounds. The clay will intercept various pollutants trickling down the soil with the percolating water [N MCKENZIE et al., 2004].

Soils dominated by variable charge surfaces are typically strongly weathered and contain clay minerals such as kaolinite (e.g., Kandosols). Soils with variable charge effectively exhibit a decrease in fertility when pH is reduced. Such acidification can be induced by clearing and agricultural practices and, unfortunately, can be challenging to ameliorate [N MCKENZIE et al., 2004].

4.7.3.1 CPP Area Soil Profiles

The results of a range of key analytes of interest in soil profile cores and drill cuttings taken at the well pads have been analysed and averaged (**Figure 4.7—3**). There was limited variation in soil physical profiles through depth in any of the 60 cm deep cores, except that clay content was significantly higher in the phreatic horizon, which would limit infiltration to the deeper vadose horizon.

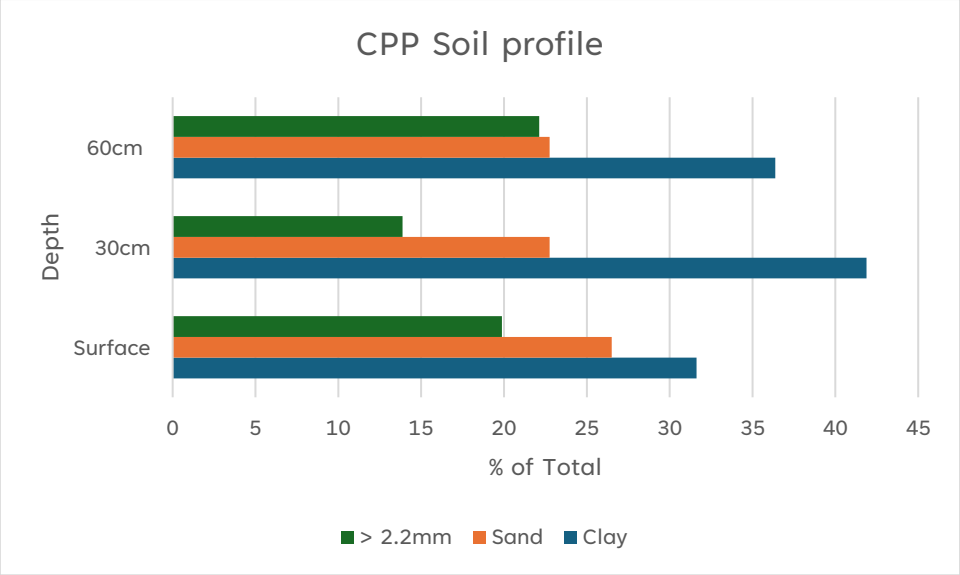


Figure 4.7—3 Soil Profile Analysis of Well pads in the CPP Area

The average analysis of key soil nutrients with soil profile depth and in drill cuttings at CPP is shown in **Table 4.7—2**. The Cation Exchange Capacity (CEC) is the capacity of clay to adsorb and exchange cations. CEC is a crucial soil property that plays a significant role in soil health and nutrient availability in rehabilitation works. It is an inherent soil characteristic and is difficult to alter significantly. A CEC less than 5 cmol(+)/kg is considered low, while a value greater than 15 cmol(+)/kg is high [N McKenzie et al., 2004].

Table 4.7—2 Key Nutrients in CPP Soil Profile and Drill Cuttings

Soil Sample Source	Cation Exchange Capacity ($cmol(+).kg^{-1}$)	Carbon Total ($g.kg^{-1}$)	Phosphorus Total ($g.kg^{-1}$)	Nitrogen Total ($g.kg^{-1}$)
Surface	20	0.8	0.1	0.3
30 cm Depth	5.8	0.5	0.1	0.3
90 cm Depth	6.0	0.3	0.1	0.3
Drilling Cuttings > 200 mm Depth	7.5	1.3	0.3	0.35

Results of CEC analysis of the well pad soil core profiles found a significant difference between topsoil with elevated CEC and deeper soils with much lower CEC (**Table 4.7—3**). This result

reflects the benefits of stockpiling the more fertile topsoil in the modular well pad design during land clearing for subsequent site rehabilitation purposes.

Table 4.7—3 CPP Soil Profile and Cuttings Analysis

Analyte	Cuttings	Soil 30 cm	Soil 90 cm
pH	11.0	6.5	6.8
Calcium	17.9	1.2	1.3
E.C.	4,160	55	45
Chloride	7,460	56	30
Barium	480	95	80
Arsenic	6.0	N.D.	N.D.
Aluminum	10,270	9,783	10,571
Iron	86,000	49,000	56,500
Silica	70	6	8
Fluoride	336	93	103
Beta	686	513	526
Alpha	988	1,001	1,071

The potential for chloride contamination of well pad soil in the event of a spill is a key consideration in onshore gas developments. It is noted that the Red Kandosols in the Sturt Plateau contain very low salt levels [C Richards et al., 2023], and this was confirmed in baseline chloride levels in the surface soils at CPP well pads. The potential impact on soil and plant sensitivity to soil chloride pollution is shown in **Figure 4.7—4**. Consideration of this contaminant in spill scenario modelling at the CPP Area is presented in **Appendix 07** (Spill Management Plan).

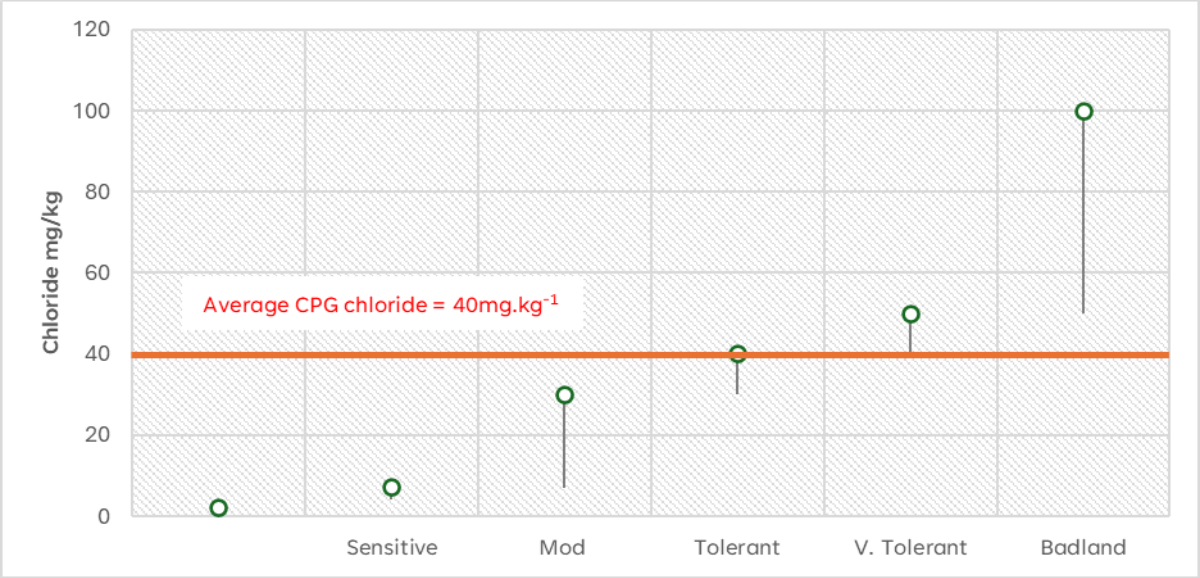


Figure 4.7—4 CPP Soil Chloride Baseline and Plant Tolerance

4.8 Topography

The Sturt Plateau Bioregion mostly comprises deeply weathered, gently undulating plains on laterised Cretaceous sandstones, including at the CPP Area. Within the CPP Area, elevations are in a bandwidth from approximately 220 m to 265 m AHD (**Figure 4.8—1**). The Carpentaria Highway bisects the CPP Area from east to west and is aligned generally following topographic high points in the landscape at approximately 250 m AHD.

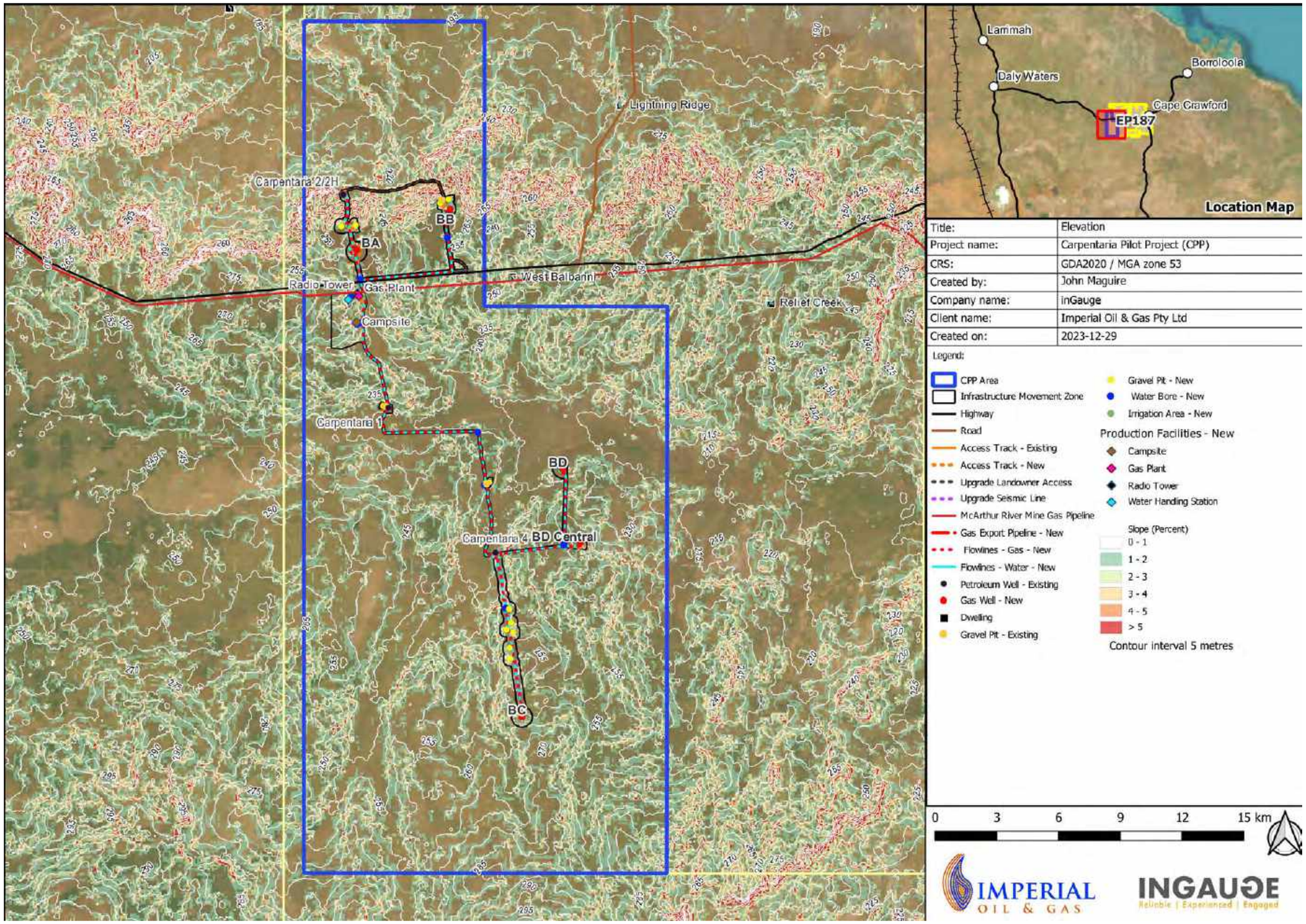


Figure 4.8—1 Elevation AHD within the CPP Environs and the Crest of the Favenc Range visible to North of Carpentaria Highway

This topographic crest feature, known locally as the Favenc Range, can be seen above in **Figure 4.8—1**, on the northern side of the Carpentaria Highway. In this portion of the CPP Area, the land is mapped as fine-grained sedimentary plains and rises. In contrast, the south of the Highway is mapped as coarse-grained sedimentary hills and ranges [C. R. Huddlestone-Holmes et al., 2020].

East of CPP, a broad anticlinal structure referred to as the Batten Fault Zone (refer to **Section 4.5**) has resulted in erosion that locally removed much of the Upper Roper group package, as evident in surface geology in the Gulf Falls & Uplands bioregion, and the termination of the Cambrian Limestone Aquifer (CLA) unit to the east of the CPP Area.

Owing to the scale of the low-relief terrain of the Sturt Plateau, localised topographic depressions may occur at varying scales, including above the local catchment flood-line elevation (see below). These depressions may become ephemeral "soaks" where standing water pools from the surrounding area and resides for extended periods until lost to evaporation and infiltration. The canopy in these depressions is low and open and often consists of coolabah (*Eucalyptus microtheca*), with fringing river red gum (*E. camaldulensis*) (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

From an operational perspective, the ephemeral waterways, streams and associated low-lying areas that are subject to seasonal inundation and submergence have been assessed (Appendix 01 Environmental Assessment Report). These areas will be avoided in proposed explorations and production facility areas, and any disturbance buffers will align with recommendations from the *Land Clearing Guidelines* [DEPWS, 2021b].

4.9 Surface Water

Overland flow forms the major component of Sturt Plateau runoff that reaches the creek line network. Flash flooding is a common phenomenon due to long seasonal dry periods followed by periods of high-intensity rainfall. Flash floods are characterised by high turbulence and the transportation of large amounts of sediments and organic matter from the surrounding landscape.

Runoff as sheet flow from lithic slopes under intense storm conditions may be initiated in the Sturt Plateau. Due to the scale of the low-relief land, very significant volumes of run-on water may travel down sheet flow pathways to reach the drainage channels, as shown in the flood modelling discussed below.

The distribution of northern Australian riverine communities generally follows a topographic sequence related to the landform elevation [Samantha Capon et al., 2016]. There is a notable shift in community richness around a specific elevation within most catchments, which coincides with a change in functional process zones.

Community richness is relatively high below a defined catchment elevation, where the streams are categorised as anabranch and distributary functional process zones. Community richness is relatively lower above that elevation, where the streams are categorised as being in armoured, meandering, confined and mobile zones with relatively high slopes, moderate to high stream power, active drainage networks and coarse, unstable sediments.

Within the CPP Area, key site elevations range from approximately greater than 226 m AHD to 255 m AHD. The topographic high at CPP Area is the crest of the Favenc Range, which parallels the Carpentaria Highway to its northside **Figure 4.8—1**. The highway traverses the CPP Area at an elevation of approximately 250 m AHD.

The drainage lines in the CPP Area correspond with the upper catchment, riverine morphological zones in the riverine topographic sequence described above [S CAPON et al., 2016]. This coincides with a change in functional process zones for surface water run-off: the crest of the Favenc Range has active drainage networks and coarse, unstable sediments on armoured slopes. The Favenc Range forms the headwaters of the Limmen Bight River catchment to the north of the CPP Area and McArthur River to the east of the CPP Area.

4.9.1 Ephemeral Streams

Ephemeral stream examples in the savannah country at the CPP Area are shown in **Figure 4.9—1**. In this region, the drainage channels cut through alluvium and are bounded on both sides by one or more deposition-erosion benches. The larger channels develop benches because the drainage channel represents flooding by average storms, and the benches are flooded only by low-frequency episodic events.

The deep sediments of ephemeral stream channels are mostly sands and gravels. The sediments are characterised by exceedingly high infiltration rates. Water entering ephemeral stream channels that rapidly infiltrate into the stream bed is referred to as transmission loss. Transmission losses are often sufficiently high that only the very large, intense rainstorms produce floods of sufficient depth to reach the terminus of the stream channel [S CAPON et al., 2016].

The mapping of the ordered streams that intersect the CPP Area is shown in **Figure 4.9—2.** The highest stream order (3) in the CPP Area occurs at the headwaters of Relief Creek, and the armoured stream morphology reflects the general site elevation at the top of two catchments, coinciding with the crest of the Favenc Range, which follows the Carpentaria Highway at this location.

The proposed well pads and other infrastructure will not be located on or near creek lines (**Figure 4.9—2**), with buffers in accordance with *Land Clearing Guidelines*. Linear corridors for access tracks, flowlines and gathering lines for the Activityare also depicted.

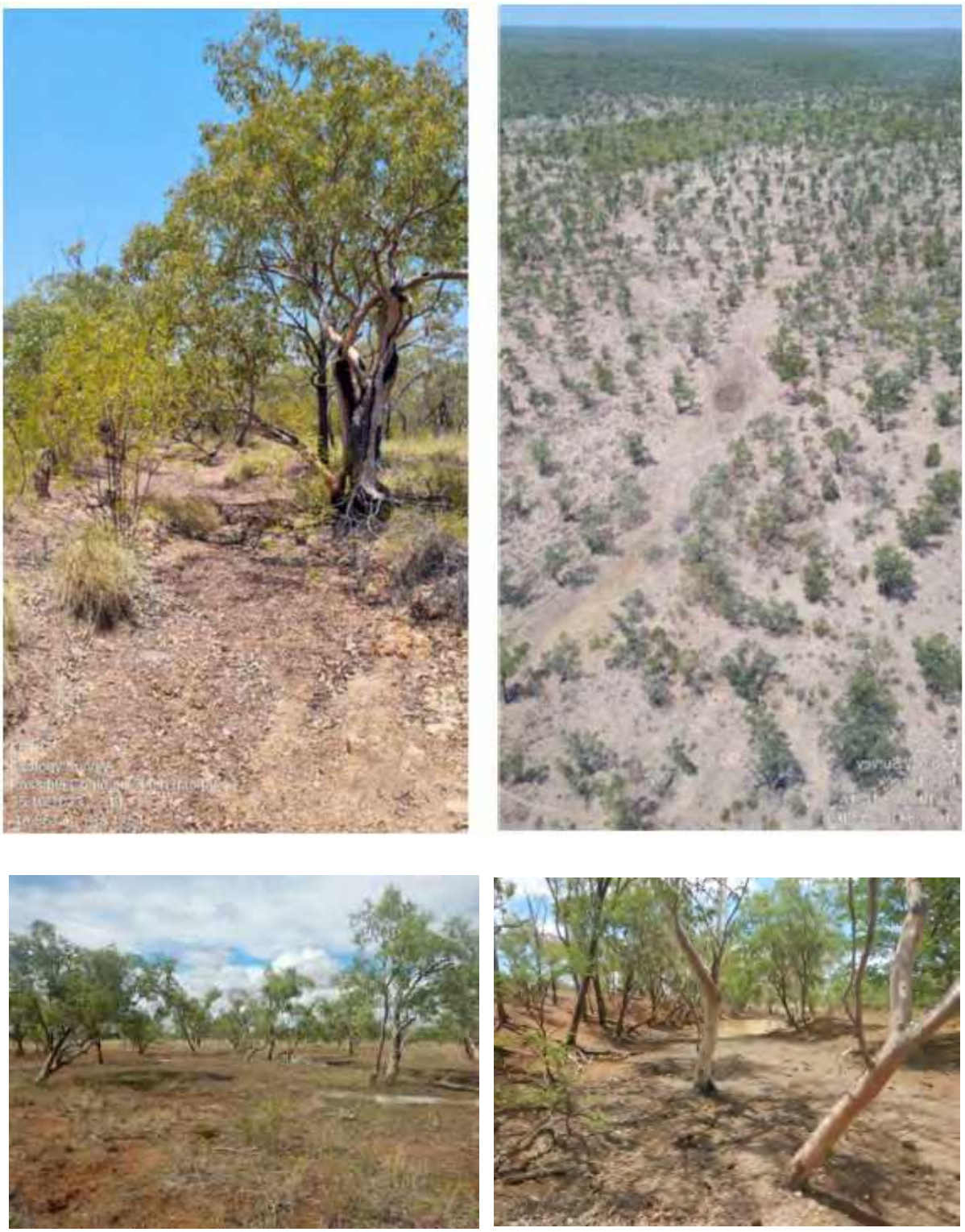


Figure 4.9—1 Views of Ephemeral Streams in the Savannah Region

(Left images shows a drainage line in the CPP Area Right images shows aerial and ground view of Relief Creek)

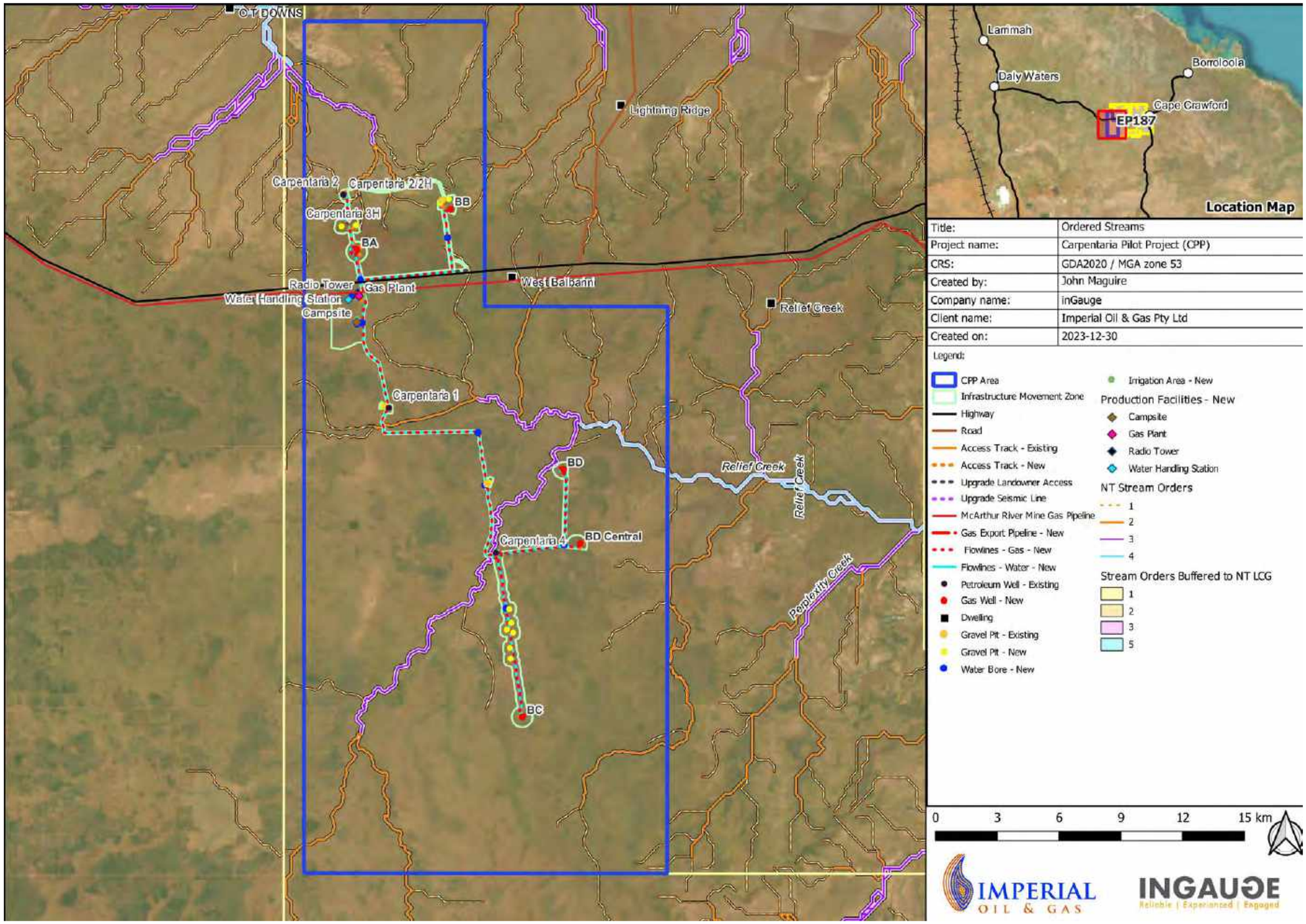


Figure 4.9—2 Ordered streams in CPP Environs draining from the crest of the Favenc Range

Where possible, the crossing of creeklines has been avoided in the proposed site layout. **Appendix 05** (Erosion and Sediment Control Plan) provides site-specific detail for the proposed well pads, and also for the Relief Creek crossing (Stream Order 3) near the existing Carpentaria 4 well pad and for the Stream Order 2 crossing south of the existing Carpentaria 1 well pad.

The average monthly stream flow in the McArthur River is shown in **Figure 4.9—3**. This is measured at the Baileys Grave stream gauging station on the Tablelands Highway, 60 km east of the headwaters of Relief Creek/Tooganginie Creek where the CPP Area is located. Dry season flows typically register near zero.

At this location, the ground level elevation is approximately 83m AHD. This is approximately 140 m lower than the CPP area and drains a vast network of topographic regional sub-catchments, including Relief Creek. The average monthly stream flow is highest in February at this location and exceeds 70 m^3/s. The average flow from year to year may vary by more than two orders of magnitude (**Figure 4.9—4**) and reflects the erratic nature of rainfall quantity in the region, discussed in **Section 4.1.2**.

The gauging station has recorded over 36,000 stream flow events during almost 60 years of records. Approximately 4% of these measurements exceeded the maximum measurable stream gauge flow rate, of 960 m^3/s. These exceedance events occurred in 20 of the last 60 years of records.

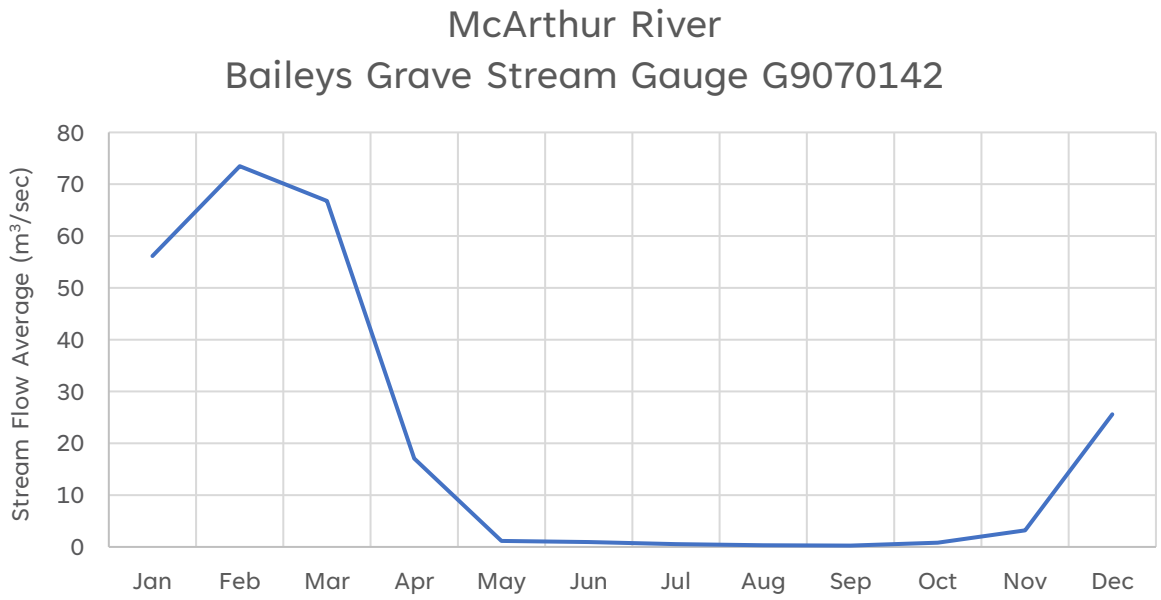


Figure 4.9—3 Average Monthly Stream Flow at McArthur River 1966-2023

(Source: Baileys Grave Stream Gauge G9070142 – elevation 83m AHD)

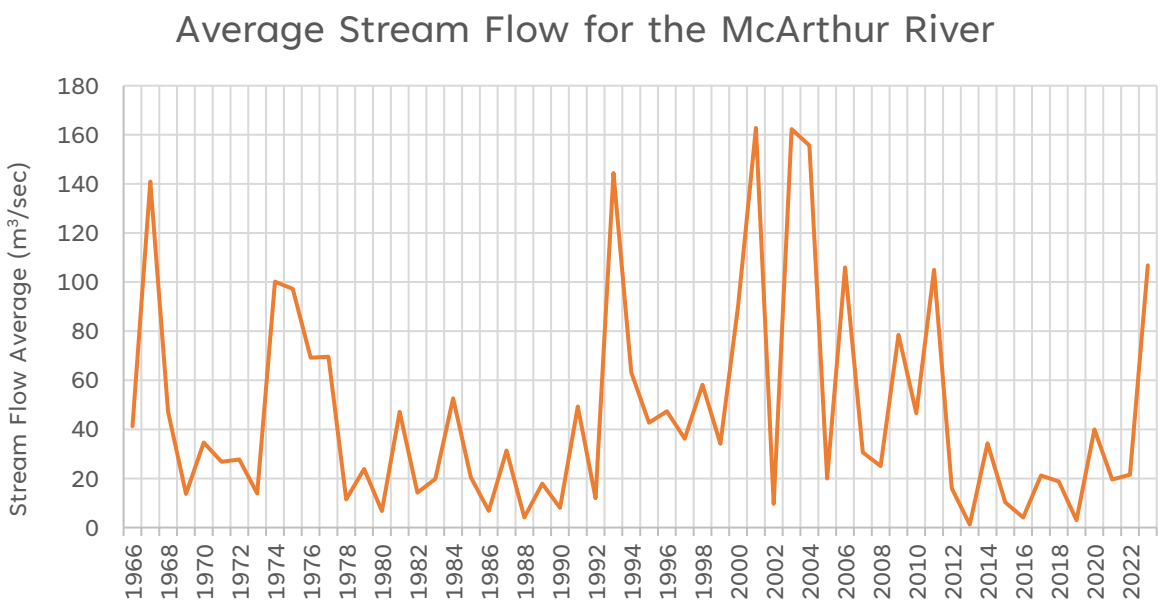


Figure 4.9—4 Average Measured Annual Stream Flow in McArthur River, East of the CPP Area

(Source: Baileys Grave Stream Gauge G9070142 – elevation 83m AHD)

4.9.2 Flooding

Overland flow forms the major component of basin run-off that rapidly reaches the channel network in the region. Flash floods can occur when rainfall intensity and duration conditions are met, namely high volumes of rain within short periods of time.

A hydrological analysis was carried out to estimate the 1 in 100-year peak design stream flow rates required for flood modelling in the CPP Area. The estimated 1% Annual Exceedance Probability (AEP) flows were then used to route flows through creeks and rivers, including floodplains and the corresponding flood depths were estimated.

The results of hydraulic modelling and floodplain mapping were analysed and subsequently validated by ground-truthing at proposed new well pads and other key sites (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). The proposed sites, shown in **Figure 4.9—5**, demonstrate how this key risk has been mitigated in the well pad site selection by preferentially avoiding areas of potential inundation in this segment of the catchment.

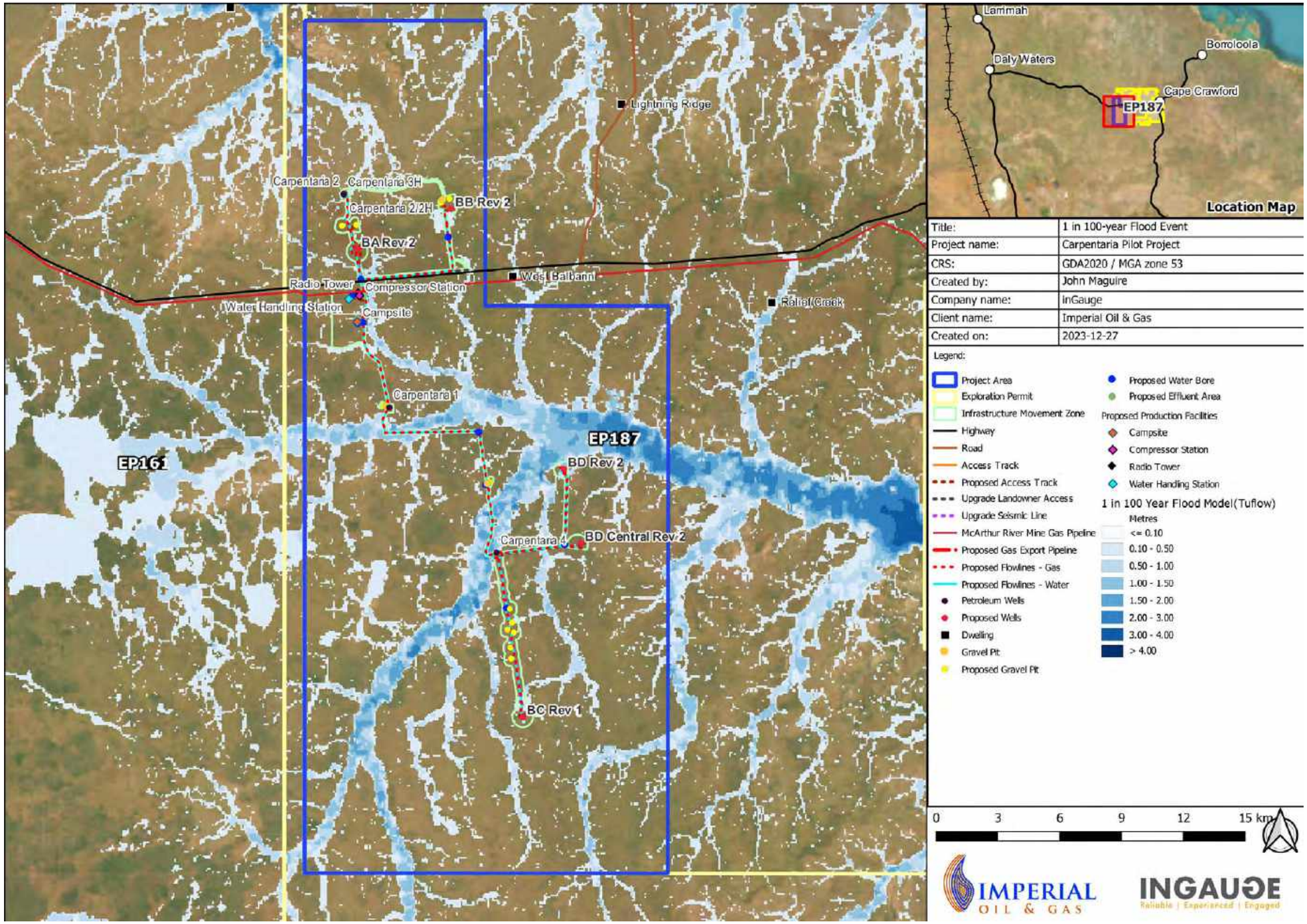


Figure 4.9—5 Flood Modelling Within the CPP Area, Draining to the North and South from the Crest of Favenc Range on Carpentaria Highway

4.10 Ground Water

4.10.1 Overview

The Cambrian Limestone Aquifer (CLA) is the recognised aquifer system in the CPP Area. It is comprised of near flat-lying layers of mainly carbonate rocks with an estimated age of 500-510 million years [S TICKELL, 2022B].

In the Beetaloo SREBA area, the CLA extends up to approximately 700 km from Mataranka in the north to the Barkly Highway in the south. In an east-west direction, it spans a maximum distance of approximately 400 km across the Beetaloo. Despite the large area of the CLA in the arid south, including the Beetaloo, its contribution to the total throughflow to the rivers is minor compared to the northern regions of the CLA, outside the Beetaloo [S TICKELL, 2022B].

It comprises two main layers: an upper siltstone dominated layer (Anthony Lagoon) and a lower limestone/dolostone dominated layer (Gum Ridge). Both contain significant aquifers, but the lower layer is the most productive and the most widespread.

The CLA reaches a maximum known thickness of 400 m, but in most areas, it is less than 150 m thick. The main aquifer development is associated with the limestone beds, forming regional to intermediate scale fractured and karstic aquifers in the Gum Ridge formation that are utilised for stock and domestic purposes across the study area. Groundwater is of calcium sulfate-bicarbonate type characteristic of carbonate aquifers. Chloride mass balance shows a clear relationship of increasing recharge from south to north, consistent with the climate gradient [S TICKELL, 2022B].

Sinkholes are vertical pipe-like solution features commonly developed in carbonate rocks. They can provide rapid recharge pathways to aquifers. Sinkholes are most common west of the Stuart Highway, most likely because Cretaceous strata are generally thinner there. Recharge via sinkholes was considered by Yin Foo and Matthews (2001) to be a major source of recharge on the Sturt Plateau.

A key requirement of *the Code* in relation to groundwater monitoring in the Beetaloo is the guideline requirement for an accurate lithological log of rock from the water supply bore at a well pad during the implementation of the required well pad monitoring bore layout.

The measured top and base of the aquifer interval and measured standing water level relative to ground level at different existing well pads in the CPP Area is shown in **Table 4.10—1**.

Table 4.10—1 Well Pad Water Bores Gum Ridge Aquifer Interval

Bore Owner	RN	Top (mbgl)	Base (mbgl)	Thickness (m)	Standing Water Level (mbgl)
Imperial	RN041800	72	96	24	69.3
Imperial	RN042461	64	76	12	68
Imperial	RN042463	74	90	16	65.5
Imperial	RN041678	60	96	36	69
Imperial	RN043012	47	82.5	35.5	65.5
AVERAGE		63.4	88.1	24.7	68

4.10.2 Anthony Lagoon Aquifer

The Anthony Lagoon aquifer has a similar south-east to north-west hydraulic gradient as the underlying Gum Ridge aquifer, and the water table is generally too deep to permit surface discharge. [S TICKELL, 2022B].

The Anthony Lagoon Formation comprises interbedded maroon dolomitic siltstone and pale grey dolostone with fine-grained dolomitic sandstone-siltstone and minor chert concretions, nodular and bedded gypsum/anhydrite and karstic dissolution features throughout [M. L ORR et al., 2020].

The Anthony Lagoon formation was encountered in RN042461 at the existing Carpentaria 2 well site in the north of CPP [IMPERIAL, 2021]. It has not been identified elsewhere in the CPP Area where water bores have been installed. This finding resulted in the adjustment of the interpreted aquifer mapping for this region (refer to fractured and karstic rock area boundary, shown in **Figure 4.10—2**).

4.10.3 Gum Ridge Aquifer

The volume of groundwater stored in the Gum Ridge aquifer is very significant: between 1,819,000 GL and 3,690,000 GL [Knapton, 2020]. This volume is equivalent to more than 5,000 Sydney Harbours. The majority (96%) of that is in the Gum Ridge Formation, which is a vast cavernous limestone aquifer across the Beetaloo.

Because of this large storage, measured groundwater levels are very stable. Time-series groundwater levels in both Anthony Lagoon and Gum Ridge measured at five locations in the Beetaloo showed a variance of less than ± 0.1 m over three years and no clear trends within or between hydrograph sites [S TICKELL, 2022B].

4.10.4 Bukalara Sandstone

The Bukalara sandstone formation lies directly below the Gum Ridge formation at CPP. The formation is characterised by intergranular spaces that are mainly filled with white kaolinitic clay, but minor sections have moderately good intergranular porosity. Porosities range from poor to fair (6 to 18%), and permeability is commonly low at less than a few millidarcies (md). Bore logs indicate the strata consists of a firm to hard, white, fine to medium grained quartz sandstone.

The only relatively deep water bore to intersect the Bukalara Sandstone beneath the CLA in the eastern Beetaloo region is RN041679 at the Carpentaria 1 well site, constructed by Imperial for monitoring the Bukalara at the request of DEPWS. The formation was encountered between 108 and 178 m and only yielded 0.5 L/s. The drill cuttings and gamma log indicated that the sandstone is interbedded with numerous shale beds at that site [S TICKELL, 2022B].

4.10.5 Aquifer Connectivity

Aquifer connectivity refers to the ability of groundwater to move from one aquifer to another (inter-aquifer connectivity) or between different parts of the same aquifer (intra-aquifer connectivity). It is dependent upon the lithology of aquitards and aquifers and their integrity and spatial continuity. Faults and fractures can form preferential flow paths that can connect aquifers [S. Tickell, 2022b].

Individual siltstone beds in the Anthony Lagoon Formation likely act as aquitards for the interbedded dolostone aquifers of the same formation. They are also likely to restrict or prevent vertical movement of groundwater between the Anthony Lagoon Formation and the underlying Gum Ridge Formation [S TICKELL, 2022A].

An analysis was conducted of the presence of aquitards in the CLA using gamma logs to establish the lithologies responsible for the gamma signatures and to determine the actual thickness of the high gamma rocks [S TICKELL, 2022A].

Nine borehole gamma log cross-sections were developed across the Beetaloo SREBA area. Two focused on the siltstone-dominated Anthony Lagoon Formation. An interpretive graphic log was developed to show the lithology and associated gamma signal. The example in **Figure 4.10—** indicates the presence of an approximately 2 m thick siltstone layer between the

overlying Anthony Lagoon limestone (less than 80m bgl) and the deeper Gum Ridge limestone (greater than 82 m).

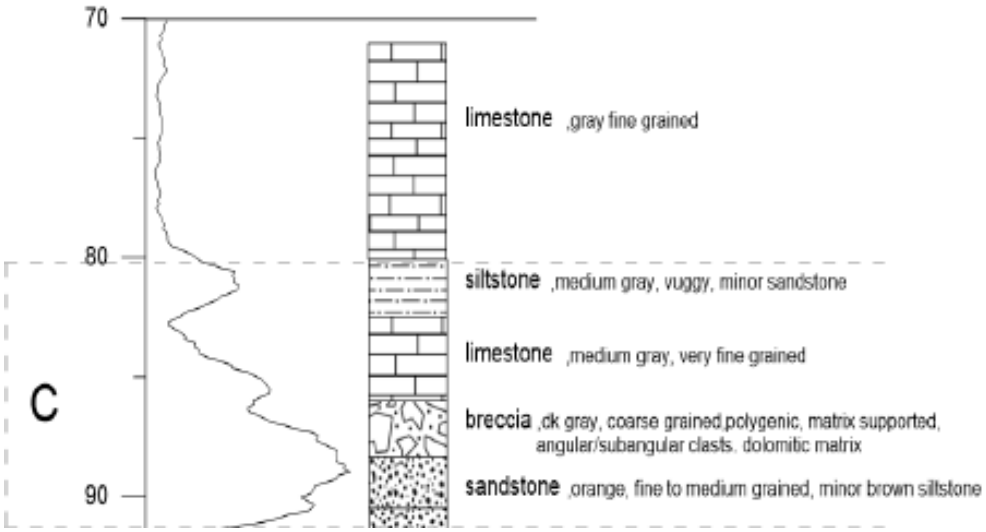


Figure 4.10—1 Interpretive Graphic Log of Siltstone Aquitard at the Base of Anthony Lagoon

Source: Tickell, 2022b

Groundwater chemistry from the seven Beetaloo SREBA monitoring locations, which have separate monitoring bores in both the Anthony Lagoon and Gum Ridge aquifer at each site, show both aquifers have similar ionic compositions and concentrations of major ions. Similarities in water quality properties and minor differences in water elevations at each location suggest that the two aquifers are connected [S TICKELL, 2022B].

A similar result has been observed at the Carpentaria 2/3 well pad. Groundwater in both the Gum Ridge and Anthony Lagoon at Carpentaria 2/3 well pad are magnesium bicarbonate types, and the measured analyte concentrations of the 67 analytes prescribed in *the Code* are not statistically different (refer to later discussion in **Section 4.10.7 a**nd **Figure 4.10—8).** Similar water levels measured in both formations support the conclusion that the aquifers are most likely to be hydraulically connected in this location.

Only a small number of inter-aquifer pumping tests have been undertaken to help establish the degree of connection between the Anthony Lagoon and Gum Ridge Formations [S TICKELL, 2022A]. Tests at Hayfield Station in 2015 and Tanumbirini Station in 2019 did not observe any connection. Pump tests at Carpentaria 2/3 have also been inconclusive to date.

Additional tests to investigate connectivity between these formations are scheduled for 2023 [S TICKELL, 2022A]. The use of organic biodegradable water tracing dye (e.g., Rhodamine WT), which is used widely in environmental water studies, in combination with pump tests, could provide further understanding of probable aquifer connectivity.

At the Carpentaria 1 location, groundwater in both the Gum Ridge Formation and Bukalara Sandstone are magnesium bicarbonate types and have comparable total dissolved solids (TDS) values. The Gum Ridge Formation has a TDS of 686 mg/L and the Bukalara Sandstone has 576 mg/L. That difference is due to higher calcium and bicarbonate concentrations in the CLA. These observations indicate that the two formations have good hydraulic connection. Similar water levels measured in both formations support this conclusion [S TICKELL, 2022B].

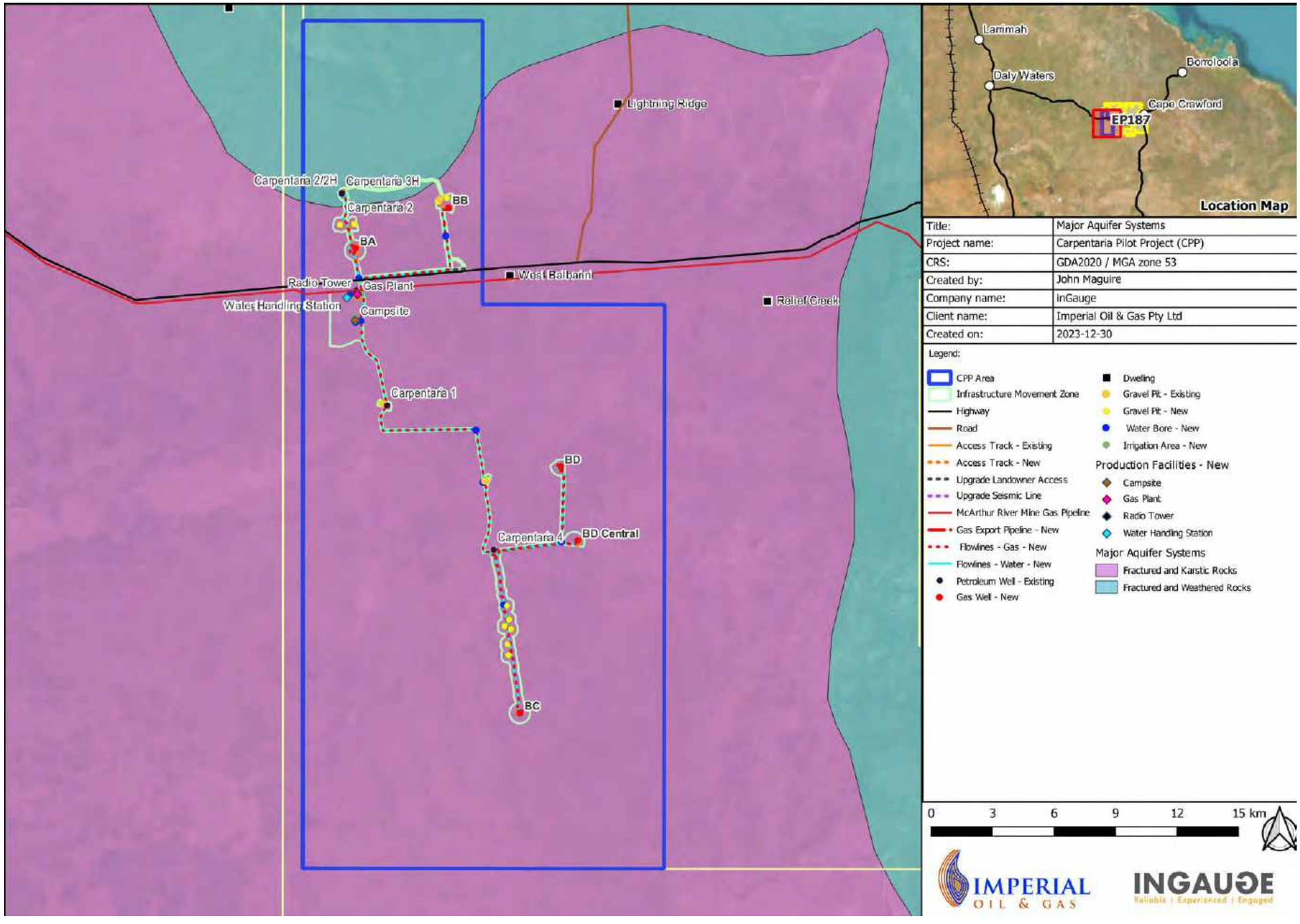


Figure 4.10—2 Cambrian Limestone Aquifer in the CPP Area

4.10.6 Gum Ridge Aquifer Cumulative Extraction

The Hydraulic Fracturing Inquiry (HFI) made recommendations for the NT Government's management of water in areas of onshore petroleum development. Recommendation 7.7 requires that Water Allocation Plans (WAPs) – the Government's primary water resource management mechanism – be developed for the Beetaloo Sub-basin prior to the granting of any production-level groundwater extraction licences, for the petroleum industry. The WAP controls the rate and volume of any water extraction by petroleum companies.

The **Georgina-Wiso WAP** was released for public comment in late 2022 (DEPWS 2022b). The zone covers the CLA and relates to management of the groundwater resources of the Wiso Basin and Georgina Basin (**Gum Ridge Formation)** underlying the southern Sturt Plateau and north-western Barkly region, including at the CPP Area. The **ESY** for the Georgina Basin in the WAP is 186.1 GL/a. The estimated sustainable yield is based on understanding the inflows and outflows of the water resource, including the volumes of water in storage, combined with the inputs (recharge, inflow) and outputs (discharge, outflow, and evapotranspiration) and throughflow.

The WAP establishes the proportion of water from the water resource that can be sustainably allocated for drinking water, a range of commercial uses including Beetaloo petroleum, and to reserve water for Aboriginal economic development.

The allocation to Beetaloo petroleum activity is capped at 8 GL which is approximately 4% of the annual allocation from the Georgina in the WAP. The present estimated total stock and domestic groundwater extraction for the Georgina Basin is approximately 14 GL/a (DEPWS 2022b). The present GWEL in the Gum Ridge aquifer are listed in **Table 4.10—2**.

Table 4.10—2 GWEL issued for Gum Ridge Aquifer

Company	GWEL #	Volume (ML) p.a.
Santos	GRF 10280	193.5
Origin	GRF 10285	175
Sweetpea	GRF 10346	299
Imperial	GRF 10316	85
TOTAL Petroleum	-	0.75 GL
Power & Water	-	0.4 GL
Imperial (this EMP)	GRF 10316 (to be applied for)	~128 (p.a Median) (0.95 ML estimated Total for the Activity) 0.75GL/a extraction licence

Imperial will apply for an increased water allocation in GWEL GWR 10316 from 85ML/a. up to 750 ML p.a. for the proposed Activity. This is not considered to significantly impact available groundwater in the Gum Ridge aquifer (see **Figure 4.10—3**). It is a modest 7.5% of the 8 GL cap on Beetaloo petroleum production in the Georgina WAP and less than 0.3% of the overall Georgina ESY = 186 GL/a. It is noted that the estimated ~950 ML of groundwater extraction for the Activity is significantly less. The potential reuse of HF flowback may reduce overall potential annual Activity groundwater extraction requirements by up to 40%.

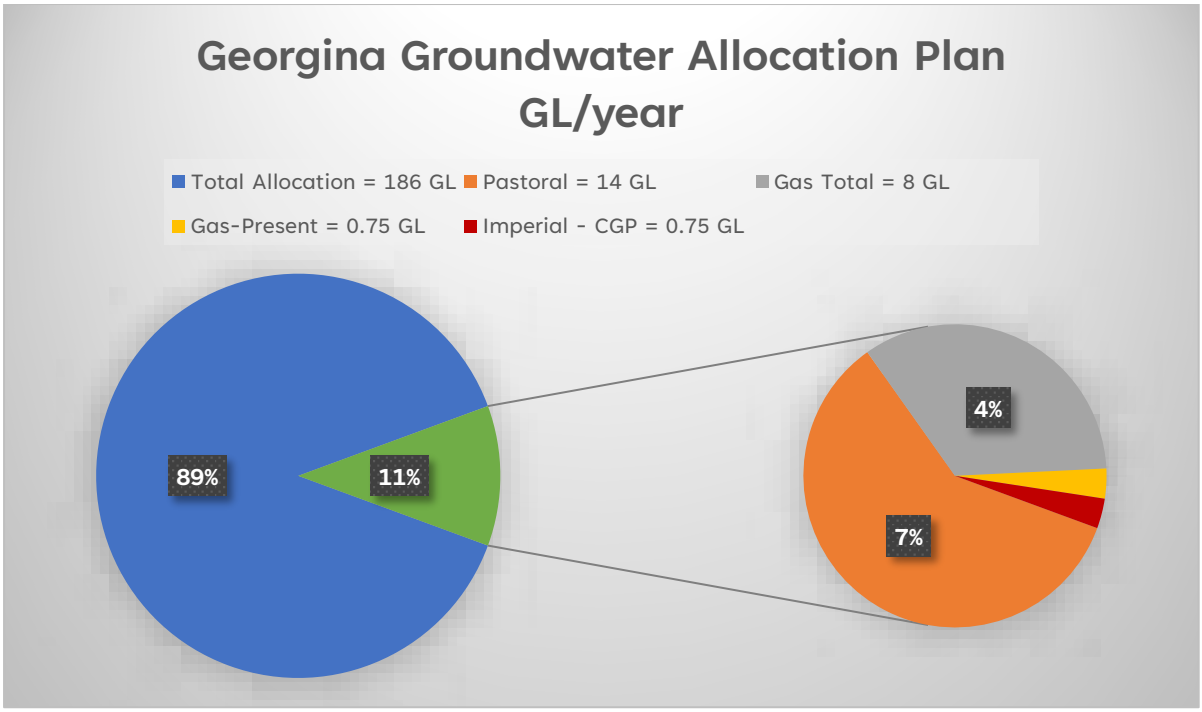


Figure 4.10—3 Georgina Water Allocation Plan Components

4.10.7 CPP Groundwater Baseline Assessment

The total dissolved solids (TDS) isopleth mapping of the CLA derived for the SREBA studies [C. R. HUDDLESTONE-HOLMES et al., 2020] has been overlaid with the CPP Area boundaries as shown in **Figure 4.10—4.** The results of the baseline groundwater monitoring (measured TDS = 705 ± 80 mg/L) are consistent with the eastern boundary of the SREBA in a TDS contour bandwidth of 600-800 mg/L.

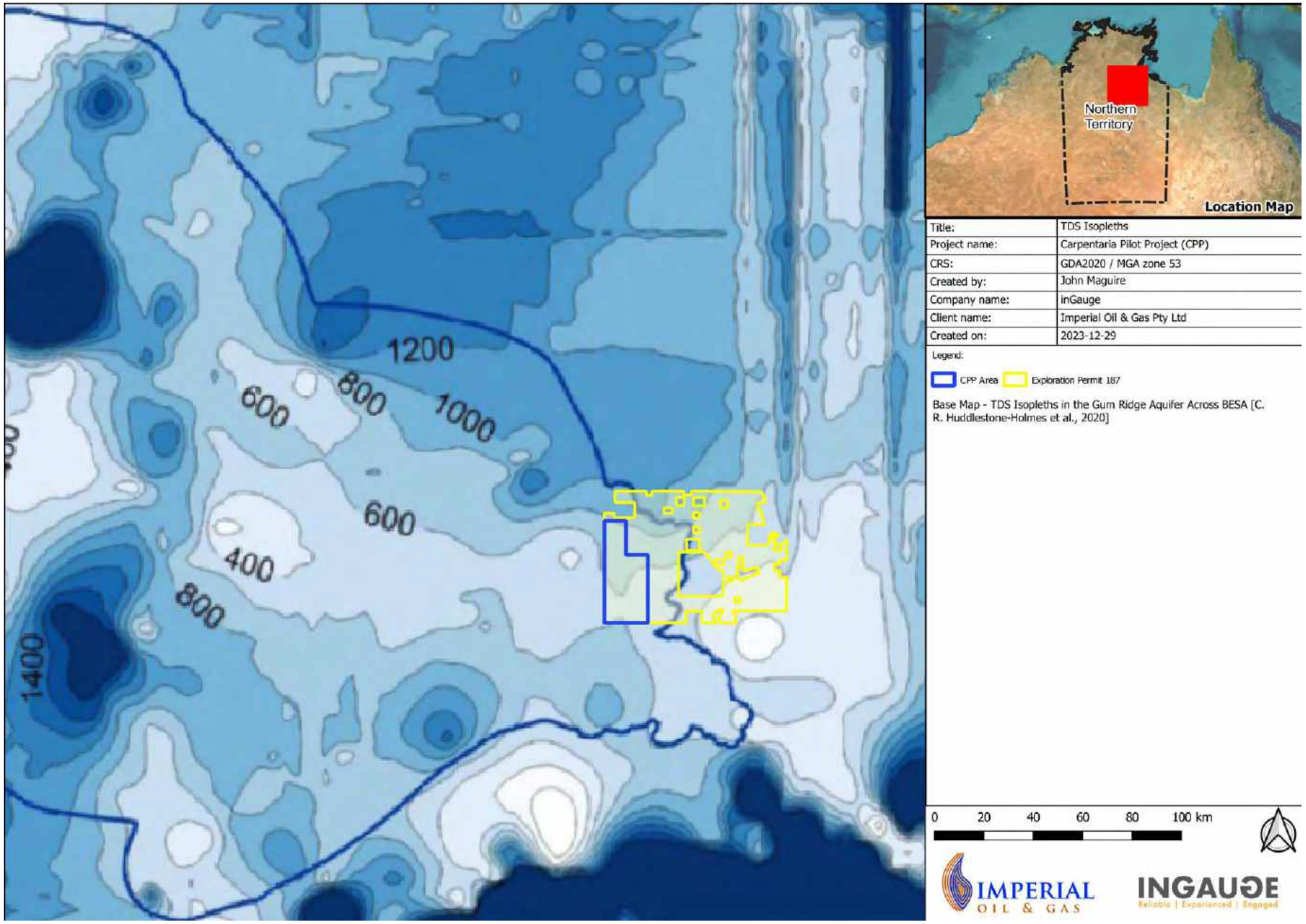


Figure 4.10—4 Total Dissolved Solids Isopleths in the Gum Ridge Aquifer at CPP [C. R. HUDDLESTONE-HOLMES et al., 2020]

A baseline assessment of groundwater quality from the Gum Ridge aquifer commenced in 2019 on EP 187 in the CPP Area. Several station bores as well as control and impact monitoring bores at the three respective well pads established in the CPP Area were assessed (**Figure 4.10—5**). The baseline assessment was conducted in compliance with *the Code* and the *Preliminary Guideline for Groundwater Monitoring*, promulgated by DEPWS in 2018 [DENR, 2018].

The design of the groundwater monitoring program is based on BACI (Before/After and Control/Impact) sampling, widely used in investigations of environmental impacts on water pollution, among others. The sampling design, together with repeat sampling at the monitoring bores on each well pad over time, provides statistical power (sometimes called sensitivity) in the ability of the monitoring program to detect the actual impact to groundwater quality from one of chance.

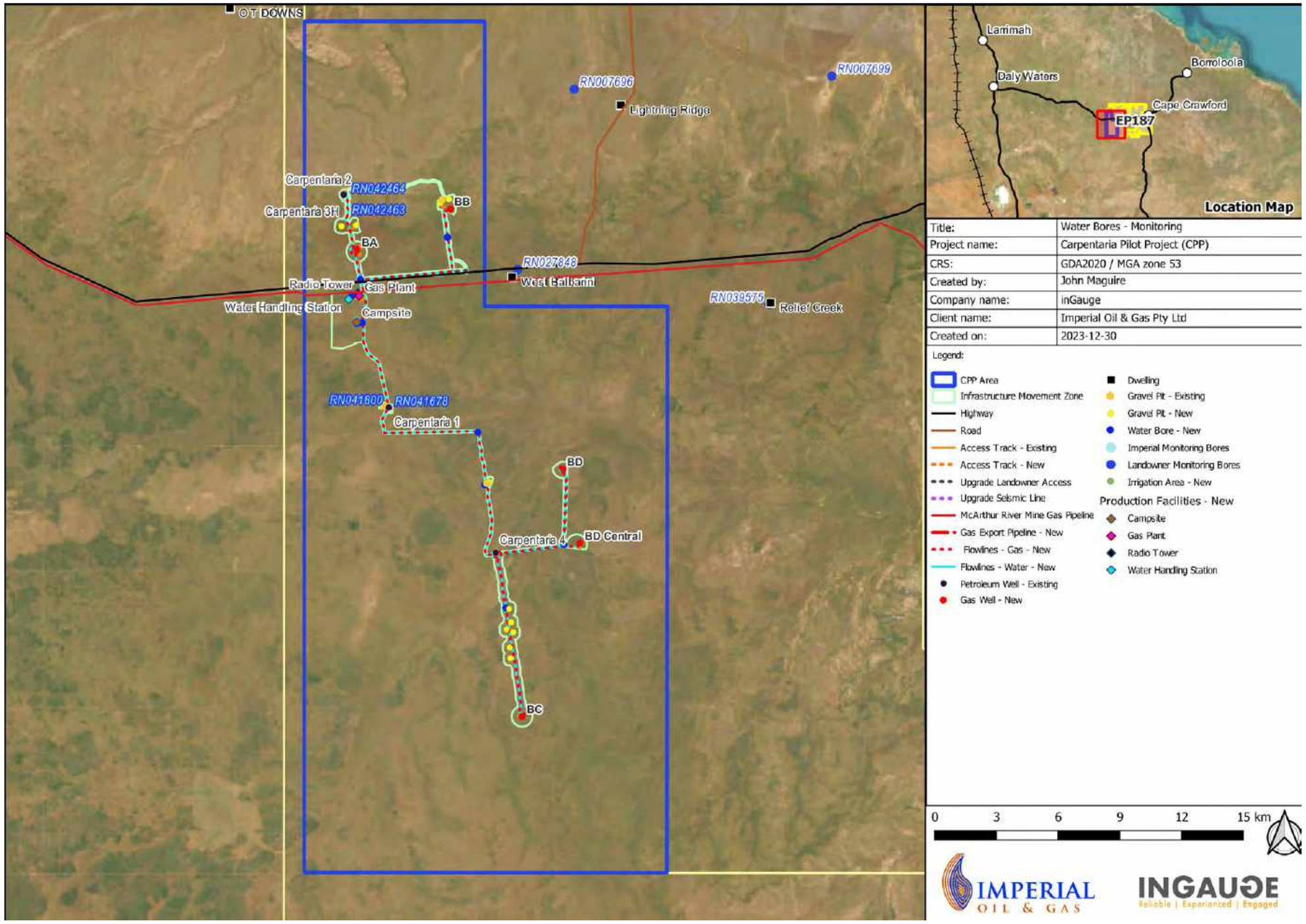


Figure 4.10—5 Groundwater Existing Baseline Monitoring Bores, Well Pads and Environs

A statistical re-analysis and compilation of the time series data of groundwater quality sampling on ten occasions at the Carpentaria 2 well pad[5] was undertaken on Control and Impact Bores (RN042461, RN042462 and RN042463, RN042464) that intercept the Anthony Lagoon and Gum Ridge aquifers respectively. The key results are presented in **Figure 4.10—6** Salinity and Alkalinity confidence intervals at each bore (n=10) to **Figure 4.10—9**.

The data for each bore and analyte[6] that was above the Limits of Reporting (LoR) is presented as the mean, and the confidence intervals are computed as ± 1 standard deviation. The data shows that none of the measured levels of key analytes, major cations and anions, pH and metals, or trace metals significantly differ statistically ($p<.01$) between any of the monitoring bores at the well pad.

This confirms that aquifer protection methods in Imperial operations (**Section 3**) are effective. The results provide confidence in the statistical ability to detect effects in groundwater across the CPP Area into the future, and that a robust baseline for the 67 specified groundwater analytes is established at well pads. Any anomalous variations in groundwater quality at the well pads can, therefore, be detected by this method in the future.

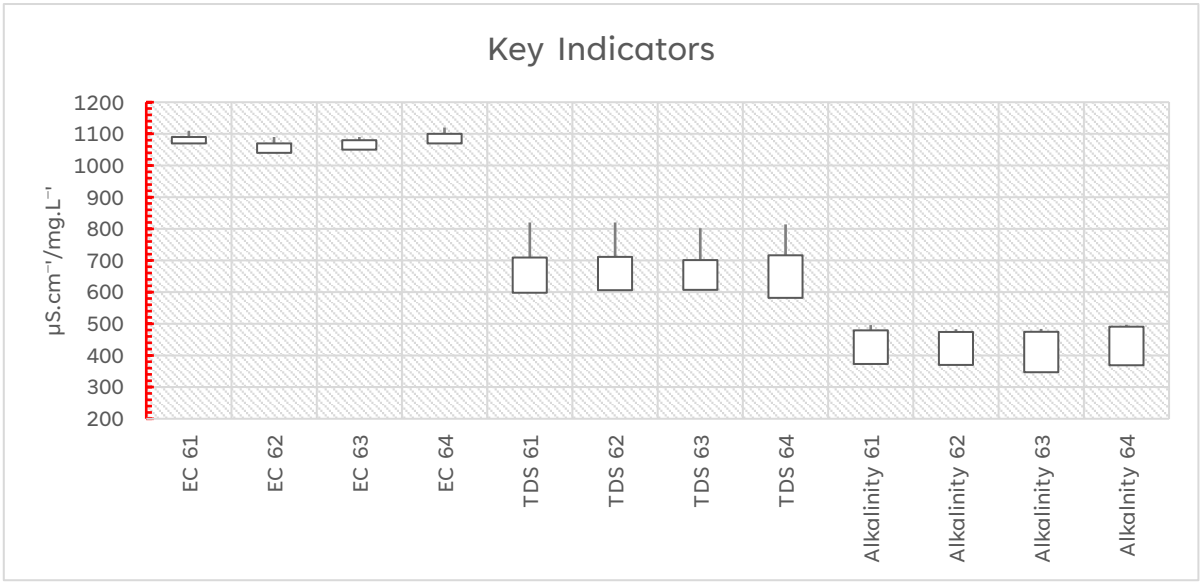


Figure 4.10—6 Salinity and Alkalinity Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10)

[5] **2022-01-31-imp4.3-gw-quarterly-submission-comparison-carp-2-1.xlsm (live.com)**

[6] There are 67 analytes in the *Preliminary Guideline*

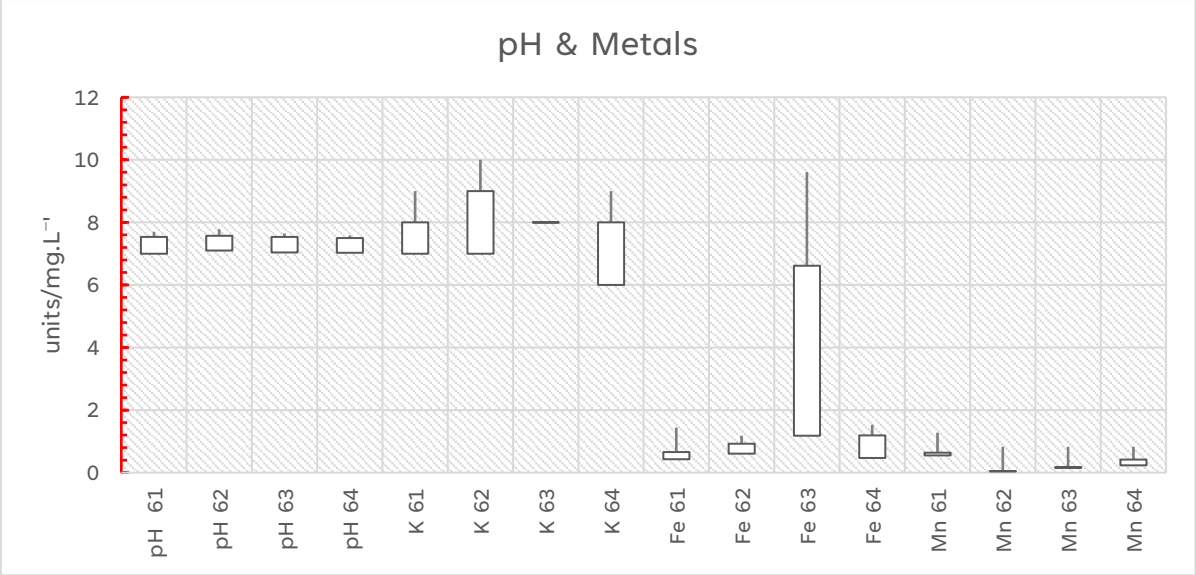


Figure 4.10—7 pH and Metals Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10)

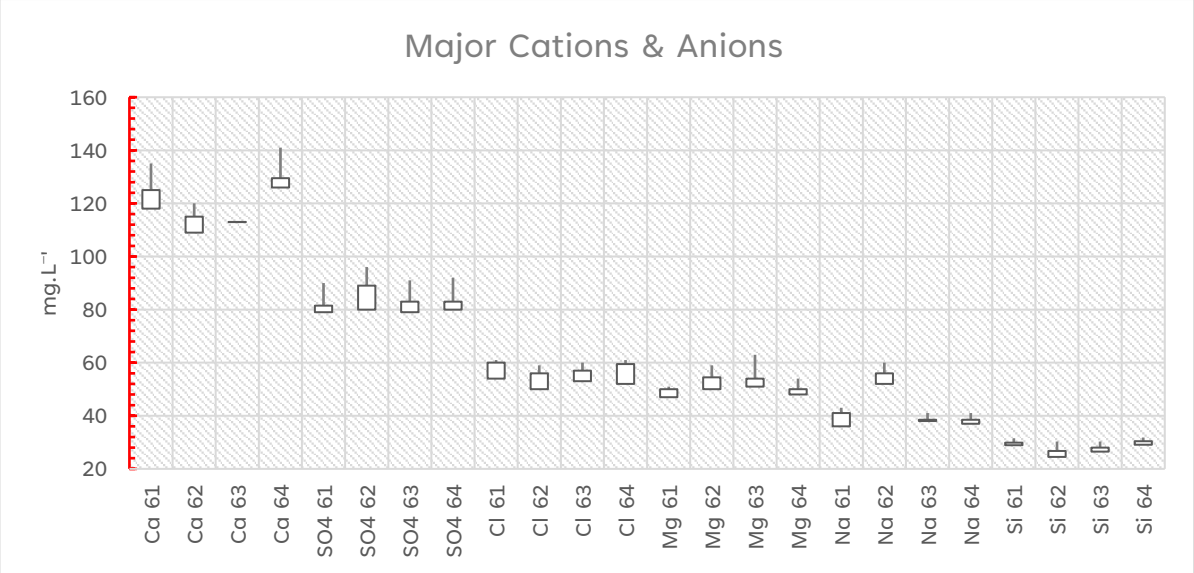


Figure 4.10—8 Major Cations and Anion Confidence Intervals at Each Bore (n=10)

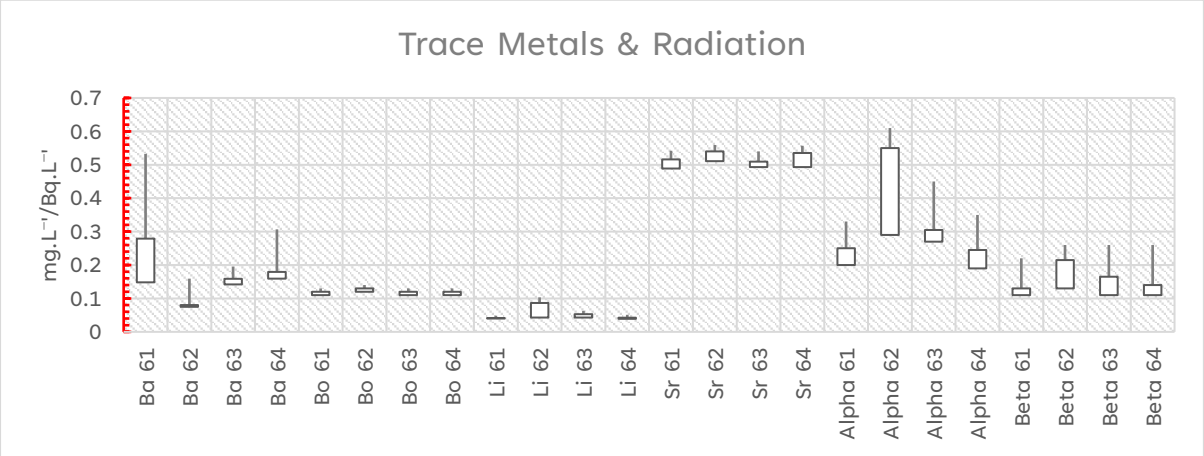


Figure 4.10—9 Trace metals and radiation confidence intervals at each bore (n=10)

4.10.8 Station and Highway Bores in the CPP Area

All bores in the vicinity of the infrastructure movement zone are either Imperial owned, for the highway or are station bores (**Figure 4.10—10**). None of the existing non-Imperial bores are within 1 km of potential well pads as required by *the Code*.

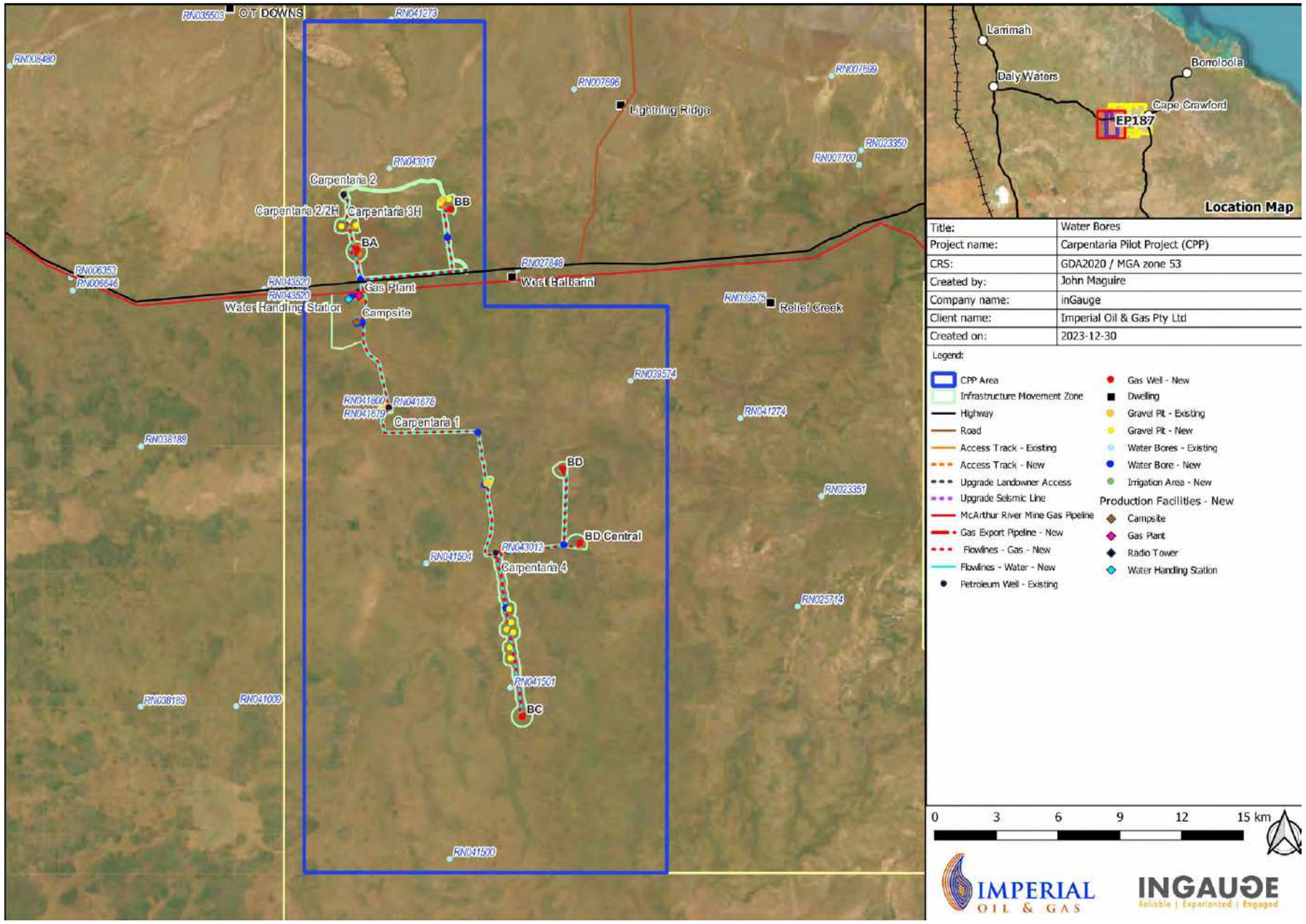


Figure 4.10—10 Groundwater bores in the vicinity of CPP Area

4.11 Vegetation

Australian tropical savannah typically consists of three strata: an overstorey dominated by evergreen Eucalyptus and Bloodwood tree species; a mid-storey of pantropical semi- to fully deciduous tree and shrub species; and an understorey dominated by annual and perennial tussock grasses.

Although biomass tends to be modest when compared with temperate woodlands and forests of southern Australia, due to their extensive area, these savannahs store about one-third of Australia's terrestrial carbon [M HILL et al., 2010]. The following vegetation communities were identified within or near the CPP Area from SREBA GIS data layers [DEPWS, 2022]:

- Silver Box (*Eucalyptus pruinosa*) low open woodland on imperfectly drained clay soils with tussock grass understorey - monoculture stands are found on low-lying floodplain areas.
- Glossy leaved box (*E. chlorophylla*) low open woodland where clay content becomes lighter loam with tussock grass understorey.
- Bloodwood (*Corymbia* spp.) open woodland on sandy clay with tussock grass understorey.
- Woollybutt (*E. miniata*) open woodland on rapidly draining, deep sandy soils.
- Snappy gum (*E. leucophloia*) low open woodland on rocky, gravelly soils on the margins and slopes of Cainozoic duricrust in Gulf Falls & Uplands.
- River Red Gum (*E. camaldulensis*) riparian vegetation along ephemeral waterways and fringing topographic depressions which form ephemeral "soaks".
- Lancewood (*Acacia shirleyi*) provide the thickest vegetation cover in the landscape.

The dominant vegetation community in the Sturt Plateau and at the CPP is Bloodwood/ Eucalyptus open woodland with mixed tussock grass species [L YOUNG, J PATYKOWSKI, I LEIPER, C NANO, A FISHER, et al., 2022]. The vegetation types within the CPP Area are mapped in **Figure 4.11—1** from SREBA and illustrated in **Table 4.11—1**.

In the north of the CPP Area, the vegetation shows marked change from bloodwoods and eucalypts, distributed in open forest on clay loam soils, to a sandstone basement of Eucalypts, demarcating the crest of the Favenc Range and the rapid drop in elevation to the north and east, as discussed in **Section 4.3**.

A site-specific field environmental assessment was undertaken in November 2023 by qualified ecologists (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). The site visit included the assessment, and adjustment of the five new proposed well pad locations (BA, BB, BC, BD and BD central); linear corridors for access to well pads including flowline/gathering network and access track; and the infrastructure area which encompasses CGP, WHS and the campsite.

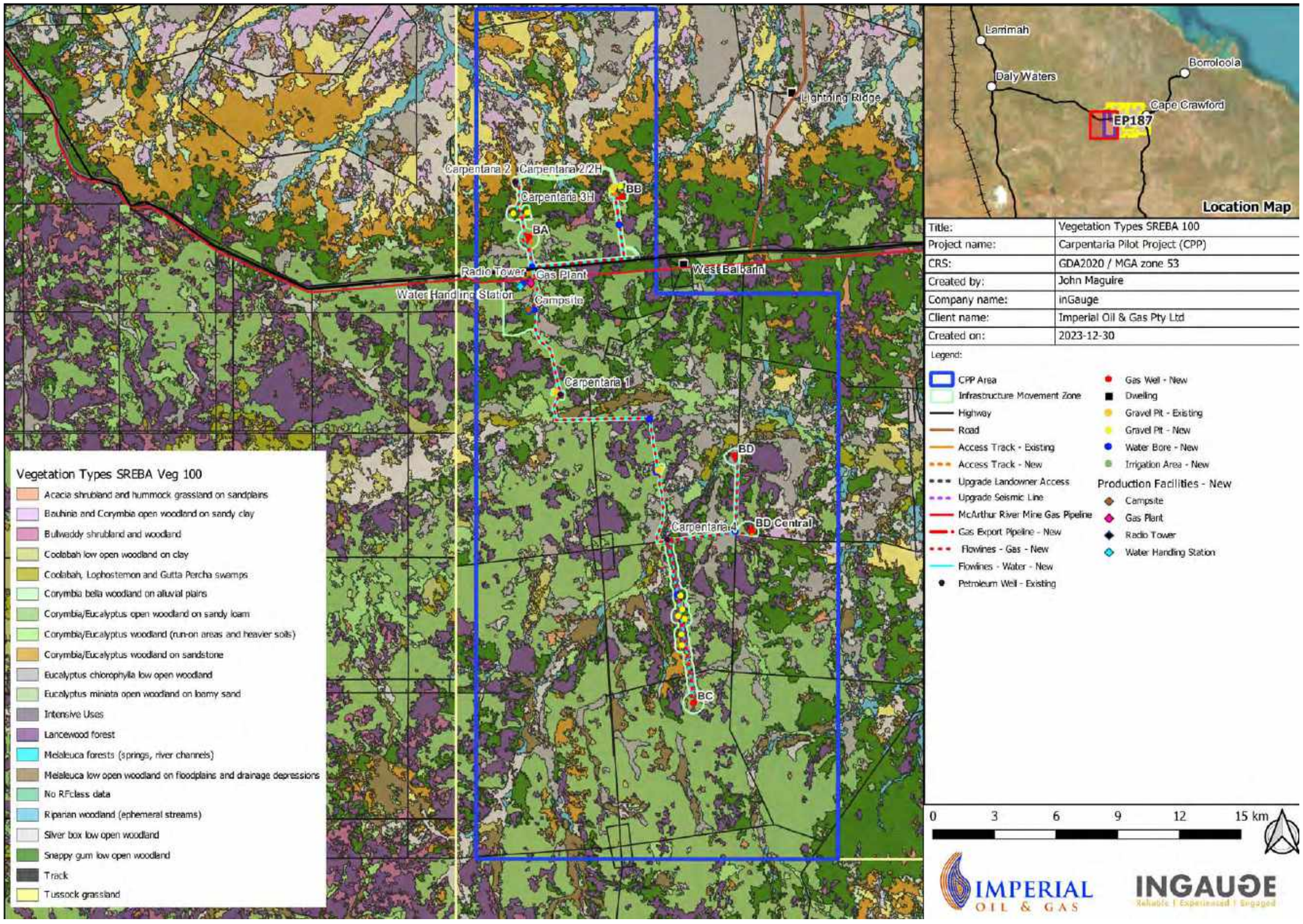


Figure 4.11—1 Vegetation Types in the Region Aligned with the Crest of the Favenc Range (from SREBA)

Table 4.11—1 Vegetation types in the CPP Area

CPP Area Photo 2023	Vegetation Description
	Eucalypt woodland with native tussock grassland groundcover. Dominant canopy species include silver box (*Eucalyptus pruinosa*) and coolabah (*E. microtheca*). Some areas contain monoculture stands of silver box.
	Eucalypt floodplains / ephemeral soaks. Canopy is low and open and often consists of coolabah (*E. microtheca*), with fringing *E. camaldulensis*.
	Low rocky undulating rises. Snappy gum (*E. leucophloia*) and spinifex (*Triodia* sp.).
	Riparian vegetation along ephemeral waterways. Riparian vegetation is sparsely scattered and consists of river red gum (*E. camaldulensis*) or snappy gum (*E. leucophloia*).

CPP Area Photo 2023	Vegetation Description
	Lancewood (Acacia shirleyi) This species can provide the thickest vegetation cover in the landscape and therefore provides: • Shade and refuge for a variety of fauna species. • Fallen branches provide ground cover and refugia for small mammals and reptiles.

The site ground-truthing identified low-lying ephemeral soaks and other environmental features that have now been avoided at two of the proposed well pad locations, as discussed in **Appendix 01** (Environmental Assessment Report).

4.11.1 Tussock Grassland

In this savannah tree-grass system, tussock grassland dominates the understorey vegetation in the Sturt Plateau bioregion, including in the CPP Area [DEPWS, 2022]. This vegetation is characterised by large perennial tussock grasses, broad-leaved and lilioid herbs in the inter tussock spaces and sparse presence of woody plants. In localised areas of higher soil moisture, such as ephemeral topographic depressions, common in the region, forbs may dominate over tussock grasses.

The vegetation is seasonally fire-prone due to the curing of the annual grasses during the dry monsoonal winters. Key tussock grass species in the CPP Area are identified in **Table 4.11—**. Savannah tussock grasses are considered resilient perennial vegetation that is relatively unproblematic to rehabilitate in the CPP Area's deep loam clay sand and Red Kandosol soil, provided erosion control is managed, and is has seasonally synchronous seed production.

This hardiness is evidenced by Sturt Plateau savannah's recovery after drought, fire, and overgrazing effects. The topsoil from the CPP Area is used in the re-vegetation of bare areas, as evidenced by the ongoing monitoring of the Imperial EP187 seismic line rehabilitation [IMPERIAL, 2023] (see **Appendix 03** Rehabilitation Plan).

Tussock grasses have modular growth forms that grow as single plants in clumps, tufts, or bunches rather than forming a continuous lawn or meadow [S MORTON, 2022]. These grasses

are deep-rooted (~2 m) when mature and structurally capable of breaking up the large, high-energy drops of rain in intense, short-duration rainstorms, characteristic of summer convectional storm events in the Sturt Plateau Bioregion.

Table 4.11—2 Key Tussock Grasses Identified within the CPP

Name	Scientific Name	Description
Kangaroo Grass 	*Themeda triandra*	• Widespread Australian native grass; grows as a tussock tufted perennial to 1.5 m tall and up to 1 m wide. • Grows in sandy soils to heavy clays; common in areas where moisture collects. • Most common in situations where grazing disturbance is low, water is periodically available and where fire occurs. Associated with a wide range of other grasses and herbaceous species. • Persistent under low soil nitrogen conditions. • Very palatable to livestock pre-flowering; rapid early wet season growth. • Seed can be harvested from native pasture stands. • Can gain high biomass and block out other grasses and forbs. • Most healthy when occasionally reduced by burning, grazing, or mowing, but it declines if overgrazed. Highly flammable. • Seeds are eaten by birds, and leaves used as nesting material. • Seeds generally begin to ripen in early December.
Golden Beard Grass 	*Chrysopogon fallax*	• Drought resilient and tolerant to periodic grazing pressure. • Reliable indicator of good pasture condition. • Occur in depressions in red soil country and along creek lines.
Plume Sorghum 	*Sorghum plumosum*	• Tufted, perennial grass 1–3 m tall. • Stems have distinctive bearded nodes. • Sands, red earths and heavy loams, swamps, claypans, watercourses, and waterholes. • Seeds of this species are eaten by the Gouldian finch.
White Grass 	*Sehima nervosum*	• Intermediate species in most pasture types following fire. • Perennial (lives for more than two years). • Tussocks grow up to 1 m high. • Sandy, loam, and red clay soils; not on deep sands (dunes) or cracking clays. • Where fire is absent, moribund growth forms a thick mat on the ground, which seems to reduce germination and establishment of other grasses and forbs.
Water Grass	*Eulalia aurea*	• Found in clay loam soils; good pioneer species. • Dense, wet season, tussocky perennial to 90cm tall. • Found in moist areas on flats and along creeks. • Moderate drought tolerance; low frost tolerance. • Decreases in abundance under heavy, wet season grazing.

Name	Scientific Name	Description
Feathertop Threeawn 	*Aristida inaequiglumis*	• Leafy, erect, long-lived perennial grass that grows to 60–90cm tall, forming dense tussocks. • Indicator of poor pasture condition, where this species is dominant. • Considered to be an undesirable pasture species. • Tends to be an increaser on light soils where it can withstand heavy pasture grazing pressure because it is unpalatable.
Giant Spear Grass 	*Heteropogon triticeus*	• The plant grows to over 2 metres in height. • Favoured in most environments by frequent burning. • Ideal drought-tolerant revegetation species. • Important food source and nesting site for native birds and small mammals. • Seeds are eaten by Gouldian Finch.

Tussocks are formed, which create considerable horizontal obstruction to surface flow and provide habitat for diverse guilds of soil organisms that build and maintain biopores. Surface obstructions and biopores increase the potential for local capture and storage of runoff.

Tussock patches in runoff zones build on themselves and persist in more favourable habitats due to depressions in terrain; they are thus likely to lead to greater infiltration. The patch itself, through its structure and biota, also increases the potential for infiltration [J LUDWIG et al., 1996]. These features of tussock grass biomes are important to consider in erosion control on sandy-clay soils, and in land rehabilitation associated with proposed CPP activities.

A tussock grass ecosystem is resilient and dynamic; it grows, matures, and senesces in response to weather and soil conditions. Animals feed on the foliage, seeds, and roots, eliciting physiological responses of the grass species [S MORTON, 2022].

The extremely high biodiversity of ant species reported in the Sturt Plateau [DEPWS, 2022], the "keystone" animal group in this ecosystem, reflect the very significant biomass and carbon turnover available in the tussock grass vegetation of tropical arid savannah systems [S MORTON, 2022]. The soil microflora and microfauna change the physical and chemical properties of the soil, generating feedback that modifies the state of the system through time and in the surface soil profile, as evidenced by the high CEC at the CPP well pads (**Section 4.7.3**).

4.12 Fauna and Flora

The SREBA reports [L YOUNG, J PATYKOWSKI, I LEIPER, C NANO, A FISHER, et al., 2022] were analysed to identify records of threatened flora and fauna in the CPP Area and surrounds, during previous baseline assessments. This search included both the *Environment Protection Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) and *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976* (TPWC) listed species (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

A total of six threatened or significant fauna species were previously recorded within a 1 km radius near the study area during the targeted 2021-2022 SREBA surveys. Those observed were the threatened Grey Falcon (*Falco hypoleucos*), marine listed Fork-tailed Swift (*Apus pacificus*) and Rainbow Bee-eater (*Merops ornatus*), the near threatened Australian Bustard (*Ardeotis australis*) and Pictorella Mannikin (*Heteromunia pectoralis*) and the data deficient Northern Blue-tongued skink (*Tiliqua scincoides intermedia*) (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

Subsequent to the environmental assessments associated with the Environmental Assessment Report (**Appendix 01**) (which was finalised in October 2023), the Northern Blue-tongued skink has been uplisted to Critically Endangered in December 2023 [DCCEEW, 2023]. Previously the Northern Blue-tongued skin was listed as Data Deficient, and as such it was not identified in the following EPBC listings (PMST and SIA) detailed below.

Controls for the protection of threatened species, including the Northern Blue-tongued skink are discussed in **Section 6** (Environmental Risks and Mitigation Measures).

There were no threatened fauna (EPBC or TPWC) species observed within the study area during on-ground surveys in October 2023; however, one near threatened fauna species was identified, the Spectacled Hare-wallaby (*Lagorchestes conspicillatus*) (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). Wallabies are highly mobile, inherently shy, and are unlikely to be impacted by the Activity as they can readily avoid Activity disturbance areas, which occupy a very small percentage of the overall landscape.

Additionally, one species of conservation significance under the EPBC was recorded in the October 2023 survey, the Whistling Kite (*Haliastur sphenurus*). While habitat exists for some conservation-significant species in the area, given the location of disturbance areas, species habitat requirements and likelihood of occurrence, impacts from proposed activities are considered low.

Vehicle collisions are unlikely to impact threatened fauna on roads in the CPP Area due to speed controls, linear layout, and visibility on road shoulders. Within the CPP Area. potential habitat exists for some of the conservation significant species mentioned above. However, given the location of disturbance areas, species habitat requirements and the likelihood of occurrence, impacts from the proposed Activity are considered low.

In addition, two significant flora species have previously been recorded within the study area during SREBA baseline assessments [L YOUNG, J PATYKOWSKI, I LEIPER, C NANO, A FISHER, et al., 2022]. These were *Chamaecrista deserti* and *Synostemon trachyspermus*, which are listed as data deficient under the TPWC Act. (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). These species were not recorded during on-ground assessments for threatened flora in October 2023, nor were any other threatened flora.

The assessments carried out for threatened fauna based on EPBC requirements are discussed below in **Section 4.13.1**.

4.13 Protected Matters

4.13.1 Protected Areas

Protected matters in the region are shown in **Figure 4.13—1.** The nearest protected areas are Limmen National Park, approximately 40 km to the northeast; Bullwaddy Conservation Reserve, approximately 90 km to the west; the Borroloola area Caranbirini Conservation Reserve, approximately 110 km to the east; and the Longreach Waterhole Protected Area (Lake Woods) approximately 200 km to the south-west.

No Threatened Ecological Communities (TEC), World Heritage Properties, National Heritage Places, Wetlands of International Importance, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park or Commonwealth Marine Areas occur within EP 187.

4.13.2 EPBC Protected Matters

Eight birds, three mammals and four reptile species that potentially occur in the study region are listed under the EPBC Act and/or the TPWC Act, and 18 species are listed as migratory under the EPBC Act (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). No terrestrial vertebrate species are endemic to the study area.

The Commonwealth Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW) Protected Matters search tool (PMST) was used to identify threatened species and vegetation communities listed under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC) that could occur within a search area of 50 km radius of the CPP Area.

The results of this search are detailed in **Appendix 01** (Environmental Assessment Report). The EPBC PMST identified potential habitat for 13 threatened species and 13 migratory species listed under the EPBC Act that are known to or could potentially occur in the study area (**Table 4.13—1**). The Freshwater Sawfish (Pristis pristis) and the migratory wetland birds were excluded from further assessment due to lack of suitable habitat within the study area.

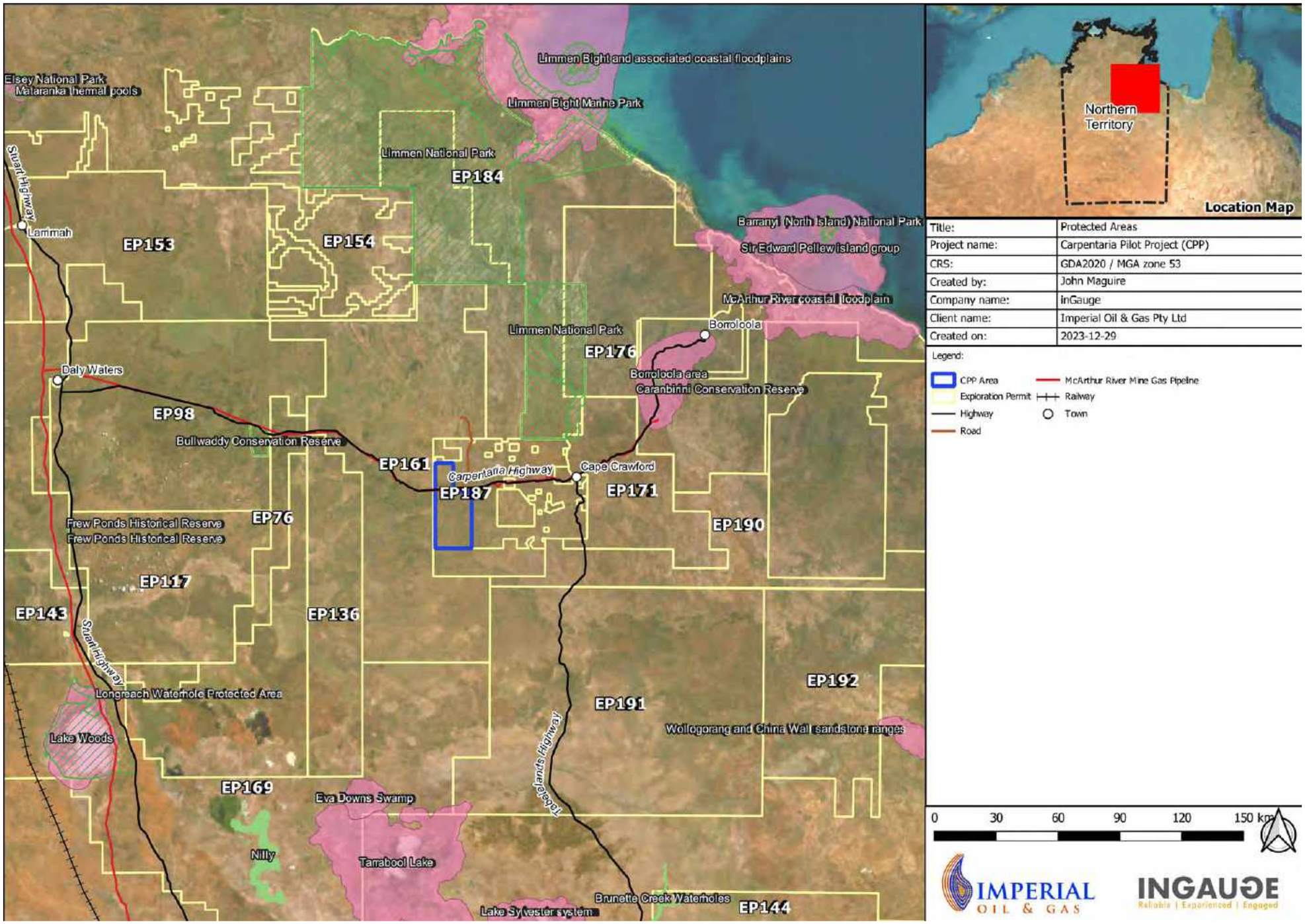


Figure 4.13—1 Protected Areas Within the Region

Table 4.13—1 EPBC Protected Matters - Threatened and Migratory Species in the CPP Area (October 2023)

Listed Threatened Species			
Common Name	**Scientific Name**	**Threat Category**	**Presence**
Birds			
Curlew Sandpiper	*Calidris ferruginea*	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Red Goshawk	*Erythrotriorchis radiatus*	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Gouldian Finch	*Erythrura gouldiae*	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Grey Falcon	*Falco hypoleucos*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Crested Shrike-tit (northern)	*Falcunculus frontatus whitei*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Painted Honeyeater	*Grantiella picta*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Australian Painted Snipe	*Rostratula australis*	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Masked Owl (northern)	*Tyto novaehollandiae kimberli*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Mammals			
Ghost Bat	*Macroderma gigas*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Greater Bilby	*Macrotis lagotis*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Northern Brushtail Possum	*Trichosurus vulpecula arnhemensis*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Reptiles			
Gulf Snapping Turtle	*Elseya lavarackorum*	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Fish			
Freshwater Sawfish	*Pristis pristis*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Listed Migratory Species			
Migratory Marine Birds			
Fork-Tailed Swift	*Apus pacificus*	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Migratory Marine Species			
Freshwater Sawfish	*Pristis pristis*	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Terrestrial Species			
Red-rumped Swallow	*Cecropis daurica*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Oriental Cuckoo/ Horsfields Cuckoo	*Cuculus optatus*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Barn Swallow	*Hirundo rustica*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Grey Wagtail	*Motacilla cinerea*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Yellow Wagtail	*Motacilla flava*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Wetland Species			
Common Sandpiper	*Actitis hypoleucos*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	*Calidris acuminata*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Curlew Sandpiper	*Calidris ferruginea*	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pectoral Sandpiper	*Calidris melanotos*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Oriental Plover/ Oriental Dotterel	*Charadrius veredus*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Oriental Pratincole	*Glareola maldivarum*	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area

No species identified in the PMST were observed during on-ground surveys of the study area from 2021-2023 (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). However, two of the species were detected previously in the SREBA surveys [L YOUNG, J PATYKOWSKI, I LEIPER, C NANO, A FISHER, et al., 2022]. These were the vulnerable Grey Falcon (*Falco hypoleucos*) and the migratory/marine listed Fork-tailed Swift (*Apus pacificus*).

The Grey Falcon occurs at low densities in arid and semi-arid inland Australia, where annual rainfall is less than 500 mm. They frequent timbered lowland plains, particularly Acacia shrublands, that are crossed by tree-lined water courses. The Fork-Tailed Swift is a summer migrant (October – April) and is almost entirely aerial. The previous observation was likely a 'fly-over', and they are unlikely to utilise the terrestrial of the study area, based on their behaviour (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

A Significant Impact Assessment (SIA) was also undertaken in accordance with *Matters of National Environmental Significance* (MNES) - *Significant Impact Guidelines* [DEWHA, 2013]. The SIA includes an assessment of EPBC-listed species that are either known to occur or are considered likely to occur in the study area. The results of this assessment are reported further in **Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report.

The focus of the SIA was on listed threatened species, significant species and listed migratory birds that may potentially occur in the CPP Area. In summary, a total of eight threatened, significant, or listed migratory birds were assessed in accordance with the guidelines. This included the EPBC-listed Grey Falcon, Gouldian Finch (*Erythrura gouldiae*) and Painted Honeyeater (*Grantiella picta*), as well as the EPBC migratory or marine birds Glossy Ibis (*Plegadis falcinellus*), Great Egret (*Ardea alba*), Cattle Egret (*Bulbulcus ibis*), Whistling Kite (*Haliastur sphenurus*), and Rainbow Bee-eater (*Merops ornatus*).

Based on the impact criteria and assessment of each of these identified species, the proposed Activity will not pose a significant impact. (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

No MNES mammals, reptiles, threatened invertebrates or threatened flora were found during desktop searches or field surveys within the disturbance area that may potentially be impacted by the Activity (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

4.13.3 EPBC Listed Birds

Of the species identified in the SIA, three threatened EPBC-listed bird species are considered moderately to highly likely to occur in the study area based on suitable habitat and previous records within the study area or proximate to it. These are the vulnerable Grey Falcon and Painted Honeyeater and the endangered Gouldian Finch. The impact assessment for these species is further detailed in **Appendix 01** (Environmental Assessment Report).

No Grey Falcons, Gouldian finches or Painted Honeyeaters were observed within the study area during field surveys undertaken over a 2-year period between 2021-2023. Eight Gouldian finches were observed (-16.7031, 135.3667) in March 2021, approximately 22 km east of the study area (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report). However, there are historical records of the species within 6 km of the study area, and as such, they are deemed to have a high likelihood of occurrence (DEPWS, 2022).

Gouldian Finches feed almost exclusively on grass seed and depend on a relatively small number of grass species that seed at different times throughout the year. In the wet season, they rely on a small number of perennial grass species, consuming the seeds directly from plants as they ripen. In the dry season, they depend on the large volume of annual grass seed that is produced towards the end of the previous wet season and lies dormant on the ground.

They nest in tree hollows between April-July (although this period is extended in some years), lay an average clutch of five eggs, and may raise several clutches in a season, with productivity averaging 1.5 fledglings per adult per season [Threatened Species Scientific Committee, 2016] When breeding they use small patches of open woodland, usually on ridges dominated by cavity bearing trees.

The most common dominant overstorey tree species in the woodland on rocky flat habitat near the CPP Area, is the snappy gum species (*Eucalyptus leucophloia*), which is known to readily form hollows and provides breeding habitat for the Gouldian Finch [J Davis et al., 2021; DEPWS, 2022]. Mapping this habitat in the CPP Area together with water holes shows that the CPP Area does not intersect with or encroach significantly on the snappy gum open woodlands to the east of the CPP Area (**Figure 4.13—2**).

Heavy grazing by cattle is known to reduce seed yields in grasses important to the finches. Key Gouldian Finch wet season grasses, such as golden beard grass are present in the CPP Area. In addition, fire interacts with rainfall to cause staggered grass seeding events across the landscape, and regular extensive fires homogenise vegetation age and thus reduce the spatial-temporal complexity of seed availability that Gouldian Finches rely on [Threatened Species Scientific Committee, 2016].

The Activity will avoid typical Gouldian Finch habitat (snappy gum woodland with hollows), and based on the assessment criteria for the SIA, the Activity will not have a significant impact on Gouldian Finch population size, health, or habitat (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report).

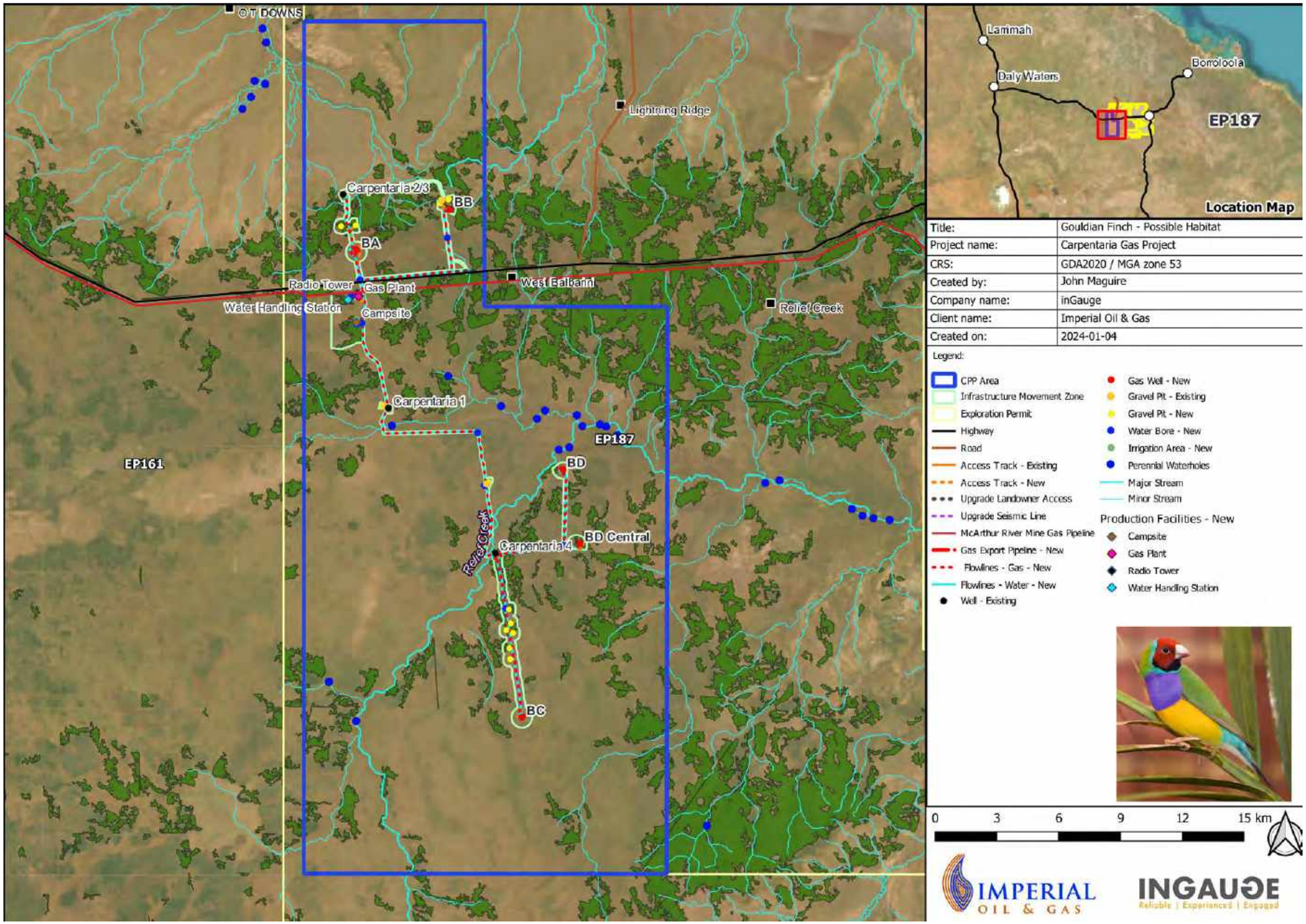


Figure 4.13—2 Potential Gouldian Finch Roosting Habitat and Perennial Waterholes in the CPP Area

4.14 Pest Flora

There were 111 weed species identified to occur within the Project Area during the SREBA assessments [DEPWS, 2022]. This included 32 species listed under the *Weeds Management Act 2001*. 12 of which are Class A weeds (to be eradicated) and 20 are Class B weeds (growth and spread to be controlled). Weed occurrence was greatest in the more mesic vegetation types (floodplain woodland, riparian woodland, woodland on black soil plain, Brushbox (*Lophostemon* sp.) swamps and Paperbark (*Melaleuca* sp.) woodland), as well as Bullwaddy woodland. These habitats are not present in the CPP Area.

Weed surveys were undertaken annually on EP187 from 2019 to 2023. The results are detailed in the Weed Management Plan (WMP) in **Appendix 04**.

A desktop analysis was used to identify historical (pre-2018) weed records within the study area (ref needed), as well as species listed as a 'priority' by the Northern Territory Government [DEPWS, 2021A]. Following this, on-ground weed surveys took place in both dry and wet season conditions over consecutive years.

Previous records of two Class A weeds, Prickly Acacia (*Vachellia nilotica*) and Bellyache bush (*Jatropha gossypiifolia*), were identified from desktop analysis within the area of assessment. Prickly Acacia was detected north of the Carpentaria highway, while Bellyache bush was recorded east of the CPP Area on the Carpentaria Highway. Both observations were outside of the CPP Area of disturbance, and no records of either species, nor any other Class A weeds, were made during on-ground surveys from 2019 to 2023.

A further six Class B weeds were identified to occur in the area during desktop analysis, as shown in **Table 4.14—1.** Subsequent on-ground surveys from 2019 to 2023 detected four of these species in the surrounding environment; however, no records were made within the CPP Area of disturbance (and hence the management area).

Two of these species, Grader grass (*Themeda quadrivalvis*) and Parkinsonia (*Parkinsonia aculeata*) are also Weeds of National Significance (WONS). Grader grass was detected on the road verge alongside the CPP Area, while Parkinsonia was detected further north of the Carpentaria Highway. Monitoring and mitigation measures will be in place to reduce the risk of weed growth and spread, management will be in accordance with the Northern Territory Weed Management Handbook [DEPWS, 2021C].

The results of the weed survey for new well pad locations, conducted in October 2023, together with the summary of results from all previous weed surveys on EP187, are included in the WMP.

Table 4.14—1 Known Weeds in EP 187

#	Weed Identified in CPP Environs	Weed Class	Observation
1	**Cobbler's peg** *(Bidens pilosa)*	Nil	On ground record (2023). Identified within CPP management area.
2	Prickly Acacia **(*Vachellia nilotica*)**	A, WONS	Previous desktop record. Outside of CPP management area.
3	**Bellyache bush** **(*Jatropha gossypiifolia*)**	A, WONS	Previous desktop record. Outside of CPP management area, on Carpentaria Highway.
4	**Hyptis** (*Hyptis suaveolens*)	B	Previous desktop records and on ground records (2018 – 2021). Located on Carpentaria Highway.
5	**Grader grass** (*Themeda quadrivalvis*)	B, WONS	On ground records (2020-2021). Located on Carpentaria Highway.
6	**Caltrop** (*Tribulus sp.*)	B	On ground record (2019), outside of CPP management area.
7	**Parkinsonia** (*Parkinsonia aculeata*)	B, WONS	Previous desktop record and on ground records (2018). Outside of CPP management area.
8	**Khaki Weed** (*Alternanthera pungens*)	B	Previous desktop record. Outside of CPP management area.
9	**Sida** (*Sida acuta/cordifolia/rhombifolia*)	B	Previous desktop records. Outside of CPP management area.

4.15 Groundwater Dependent Ecosystems

Ground dependent ecosystems (GDE) require groundwater access to meet all or some of their water requirements on a permanent or intermittent basis to maintain their communities of plants and animals, ecosystem processes and ecosystem 'services'.

The presence of obligate and facultative riparian species along mid-segment creek lines in and adjacent to the CPP Area, probably reflects the volume of long-term average flows. Where these species are absent on creek lines probably reflects the degree of impact caused by cattle and other hooved feral animals which are common in the area. The obligate and facultative riparian species in and adjacent to the CPP Area have access to the large volume of transmission water stored in the sediments in the creek lines.

Significant alluvial GDE vegetation (riparian woodland and *Melaleuca* Forest) associated with sandstones ranges and escarpments where the Sturt Plateau and Gulf Falls & Uplands bioregions converge, was identified in the SREBA (DEPWS 2022a). However, this is to the east of the CPP Area (**Figure 4.15—1**). Comparison with Ordered streams in the CPP Environs (**Figure 4.9—2**) suggests that GDE are primarily restricted to Stream Order 3 drainage lines or greater, which occur to the east and north of the CPP, and which are lower in elevation in the respective catchments.

As noted previously, the CPP Area encompasses the crest of the Favenc Range. The Favenc Range forms the headwaters of the Limmen Bight River catchment to the north of CPP and the McArthur River to the east of the CPP. The water table at CPP well pads has consistently been measured to be >50m BGL, dependent on topography. Generally, where groundwater is within 20m of the land surface, some native plants may access and use groundwater [DEPWS, 2022].

The Environmental Assessment report, for the proposed CPP disturbance area (**Appendix 01** Environmental Assessment Report), conducted in November 2023 noted the following:

- Riparian vegetation at the CPP Area is primarily centred around Relief Creek and is the closest >3rd order watercourse to the location of the CPP Area.
- Riparian areas often have significantly higher fauna diversity than surrounding areas.
- River red gum vegetation along Stream Order 2 and 3 waterways, is likely a GDE, which is typical in highly monsoonal environments with prolonged dry seasons.
- These will not be impacted as CPP site selection has complied with LCG buffer areas associated with waterways and drainage lines.
- Whilst the riparian vegetation in the study area is predominantly sparse, woodland habitat values include:

- Provides water (in wet season) and larger pools in the dry season. Supports flowering and seeding vegetation as well as prey (aquatic species, invertebrates, and small vertebrates) for small mammals, birds, and reptiles.
- Provides refuge, sheltered movement corridors for fauna.
- Includes sparse river red gum which form hollows, providing important habitat for hollow-dependent animals (e.g. parrots, bats, finches).
- Potential habitat for Gouldian Finch where eucalypt and paperbark woodlands, usually with a grassy understorey, occur in the vicinity.
- Potential habitat for Grey Falcon where waterways intersect open woodland areas.

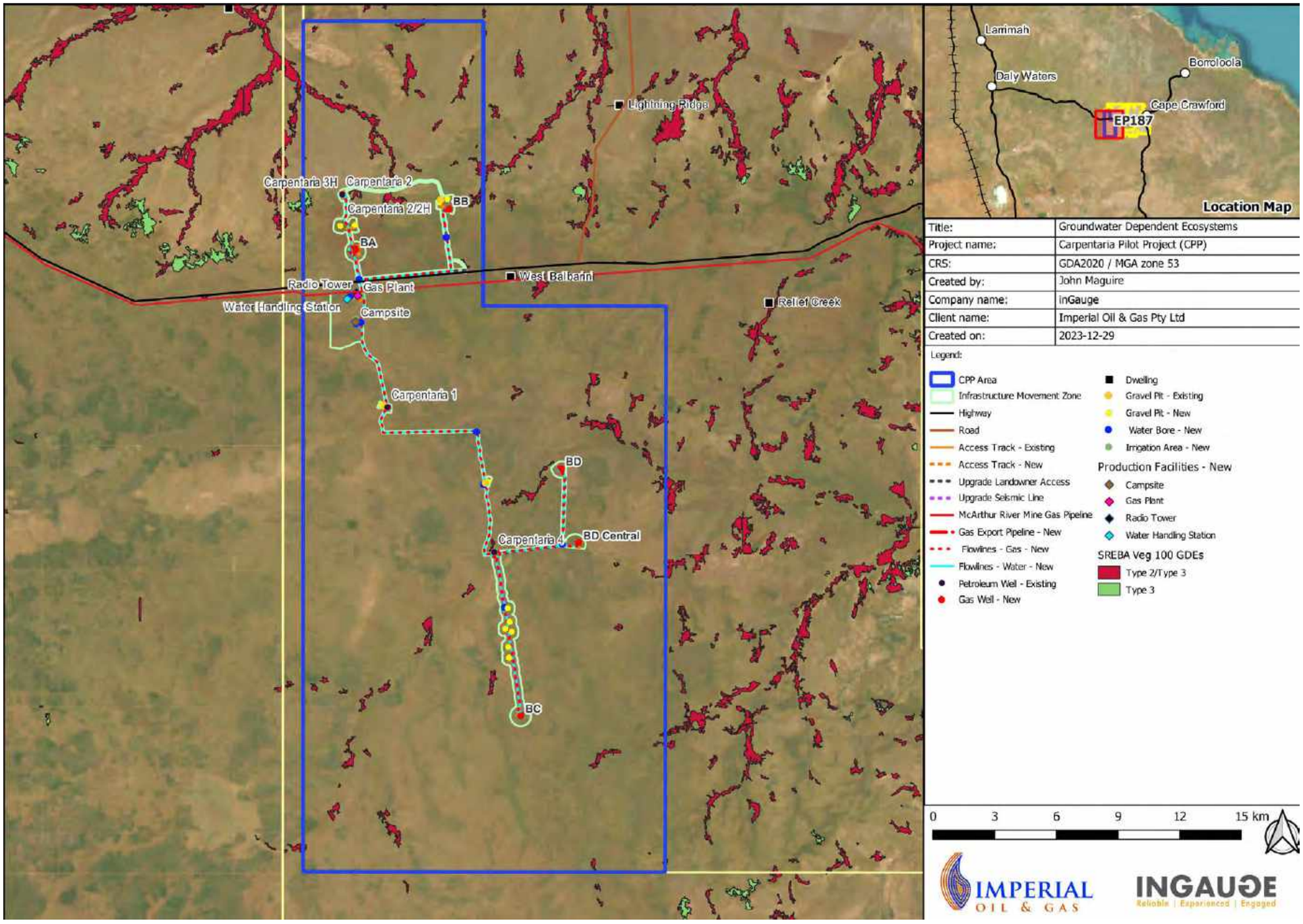


Figure 4.15—1 GDE in CPP Area and Environs – Catchment Drainage from Favenc Range

4.16 Cultural Environment

Imperial has contracted a series of archaeological surveys [S JUNG, 2019, 2021, 2023] (**Appendix 02**) in areas of petroleum exploration interest on EP 187, primarily within the CPP Area. The most recent survey was done in September and October 2023 to facilitate the location of the proposed five new well pads, access corridors and related CPP facilities including WHS, CGP, and camp area.

The survey crew included three Traditional Owners and was conducted, in conjunction with an environmental ecologist, over a three-day period utilizing aviation and ground resources. The proposed CPP disturbance areas were cleared and comply with the requirements of the *Northern Territory Heritage Act (2011)*, as no archaeological material was found at the proposed new CPP disturbance areas (**Appendix 02** – Archaeological Survey Report EP 187).

_____

_____

_____

The report recommended land disturbance should avoided in the areas _____, where the presence of lithic artefacts is potentially higher.

4.17 Socio-economic Environment

4.17.1 Settlements and Access

There are no settlements within the CPP Area. The closest dwelling is West Balbarini, which is 1.3 km to the East and over 5km from CPP Activity area. The settlements in the surrounding region of the CPP Area are shown in **Figure 4.17—2**.

Northern Territory Noise Management Framework Guideline 2018 refers to offensive noise that may cause an environmental nuisance [NT EPA, 2018]. This is an assessment of noise disturbance described under Section 3.2 of the *Northern Territory Noise Management Framework Guideline 2018*, it has not been conducted for noise disturbance [NT EPA, 2018].

Noise sources within the CPP Area are centred on the well pads, access tracks, and gas processing facility. The operation of compressors and power generation units at these industrial facilities occurs 24-hours/day. In the first instance, all facilities and operations at the CPP work sites must comply with exposure standards for noise defined in the *Work Health and Safety Regulation 2011*, which provide a much stricter threshold for noise sources, thereby mitigating any potential off-site nuisance noise.

The distance to the nearest receptor, West Balbarini homestead, is located approximately 2.12 km east of the existing Carpentaria Highway turnoff to the north of the CPP Area. Increased truck movements at this turn-off, coming from the west, as a result of the Activity may be a potential noise source to this receptor. All other potential noise sources generated within CPP will not plausibly exceed "nuisance noise tests".

The proposed CGP site indicative location is shown in **Figure 4.17—1**. A 500 m buffer between the Carpentaria Highway and the plant site provides visual screening from the highway. Visual assessment has concluded that the light glow from the CGP will be visible to potential nighttime highway traffic.

Figure 4.17—1 500 m Buffer between Carpentaria Highway (left) and proposed CPP Carpentaria gas plant site which is south (right) of the McArthur River Gas Pipeline corridor (right).

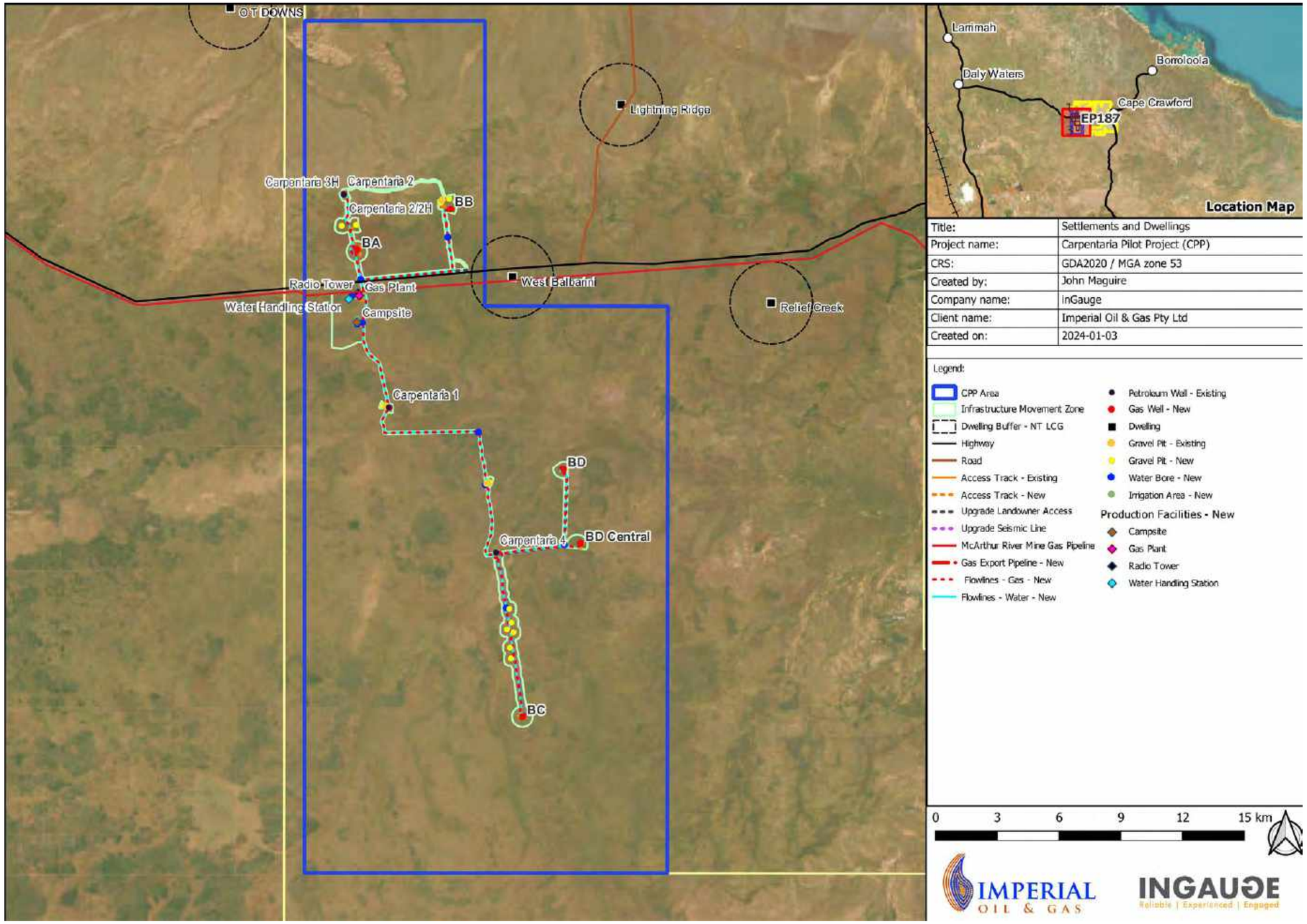


Figure 4.17—2 Settlements and Dwellings in Vicinity of the CPP Area

The Carpentaria Highway, which bisects the CPP Area, is a key access road to the town of Borroloola and surrounding regions to the east, and an important service route for the pastoral, tourism, agricultural and mining sectors, including the Beetaloo Sub-basin.

The Australian and Northern Territory governments have invested $150 million to deliver upgrades on the Carpentaria Highway over 4 years [DIPL, 2023]. The upgrades involve sealing, reconstructing, widening, and lifting as well as flood immunity improvements, commencing at the intersection with the Stuart Highway at Hi-Way Inn.

The Carpentaria Highway will be sealed to a two-lane standard. The 2 km to 50 km section of the upgrade was completed in 2023. The next stage of construction will take place between chainage 50 km and chainage 109 km east of Stuart Highway. Construction will commence in early October 2023 and be completed in late 2024. Subsequent upgrades from 109 km to 140 km and from 140 km to 175 km are likely to be caried out in 2025 and 2026 respectively.

Construction will take place seven days a week between the hours of 6 am to 6 pm. Some night works may be required. Detours and traffic management will be in place at times throughout the project. This work would leave approximately 27 km of the Carpentaria Highway with a single central seal to the turn-off of the southern part of the CPP.

A traffic impact assessment (TIA) was undertaken for the proposed CPP activity (**Appendix 11**) for 2024-2025 inclusive using the most conservative CPP trucking schedule. The TIA determined that:

- The modelled peak traffic period is expected June-October with baseline traffic highest in June, July and August which is also when the regional cattle muster is in operation. CPP trucking will peak in August-September when the bulk of trucking sand to the CPP is scheduled to occur.
- “Whilst volumes are likely to exceed the theoretical 150 vpd ‘limit’ identified by the Austroads Guidelines, upgrade (widening) works are being undertaken by DIPL independently of the subject drilling and operations program. It is therefore considered that appropriate actions are in place to improve the operational conditions of the Carpentaria Highway” (p.29).

5 Stakeholder Engagement

5.1 Overview

Imperial's approach to stakeholder engagement ensures that key stakeholders are fully informed of Imperial's activities and that they are consulted and involved to ensure their aspirations are considered.

Imperial seeks to establish and maintain enduring and mutually beneficial relationships with the communities of which it is a part, ensuring that activities generate positive economic and social benefits for and in partnership with these communities.

Various tools have been developed to implement, demonstrate, and maintain records of stakeholder engagement for the purpose of this EMP, including:

- A Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan – This plan has been developed to facilitate the delivery of effective stakeholder engagement proactively meeting the requirements of the NT *Petroleum (Environment) Regulations 2016 (PER)*. The plan outlines the analysis, process and standards for engagement and communicates Imperial's commitments to its stakeholders. Refer to **Section 5.3**.
- A Stakeholder Engagement Report – This report details engagement and consultation activities relevant to this EMP that have been undertaken during the drafting process prior to submission. Refer to **Appendix 10**.
- Communications Log – This log provides a summary of communications with stakeholders. Refer to **Appendix 10**.

5.2 Stakeholder Engagement Activities

Imperial consults and communicates regularly with directly affected stakeholders of EP 187 as key relevant stakeholders defined by the *PER*. Imperial has taken a proactive approach to early and ongoing engagement with a diverse range of other stakeholders and the wider community using various forums and methodologies.

The purpose of the consultation is to give each stakeholder information about:

- The Activity Imperial proposes to carry out; and
- The location (or locations) where Imperial proposes to carry out the Activity; and
- The anticipated environmental impacts and environmental risks of the Activity; and
- The proposed environmental outcomes in relation to the Activity; and

- The possible consequences of carrying out the Activity to the stakeholder's rights or activities.

The Stakeholder Engagement Report (SER) and Communications Log document stakeholder engagement associated with the proposed activities under this EMP; they are provided in **Appendix 10**.

5.3 Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan

5.3.1 Purpose

This Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan (Plan) has been developed to facilitate the delivery of effective stakeholder engagement specific to the Activity.

The Plan outlines the analysis, process and standards for engagement and communicates Imperial's commitments to its stakeholders. Through early and ongoing consultation, Imperial aims to gain an understanding of the values, opinions, and aspirations of stakeholders by creating opportunities for meaningful dialogue.

Imperial believes stakeholder engagement is a fundamental component of project development to build transparent and respectful relationships with stakeholders and the community. Investing in effective engagement will help inform project planning and development decisions as well as ongoing communication strategies relevant to interested parties.

Proactive consultation has been undertaken, and the list of engagement activities is tabled in the SER (**Appendix 10**). This report documents the timing, methodology, feedback received and appropriate response to the various engagement activities completed to meet the requirements and expectations of relevant legislation and guidelines.

The Plan provides an overview of the engagement implementation that has and will contribute to informing the development of the Activity. Ongoing engagement activities will be delivered to maintain communication with stakeholders and communities in the longer term.

5.3.2 Regulatory Requirements for Stakeholder Engagement

The *PER* requires an interest holder to undertake stakeholder engagement during the preparation of an EMP.

The *PER* defines a stakeholder as being:

- a person or body whose rights or activities may be directly affected by the environmental impacts or environmental risks of the regulated activity proposed to be carried out; or

- an agent or representative of a person or body mentioned above.

5.3.3 Engagement Approach

Imperial is committed to early and ongoing stakeholder engagement across all phases of the project lifecycle. The development of the Plan has referred to the core values and standards developed by the International Association for Public Participation [IAP2, 2015] for the purpose of stakeholder engagement. Meaningful engagement provides stakeholders with essential information about the Project and an opportunity to communicate concerns and aspirations with Imperial.

The feedback from stakeholder consultation is consolidated to assist with decision-making, where there is an opportunity to influence project decisions and determine processes to meet community expectations.

Imperial has assigned dedicated company representatives to deliver consistent interactions throughout the engagement process. The engagement approach has focused on ensuring communication with stakeholders has been respectful and transparent.

5.3.4 Objectives and Outcomes

Imperial has proactively considered its approach to implementing this Plan to align with legislative requirements and guidelines to continue building on its relationships with stakeholders and the wider community.

The fundamental objectives of the Plan are designed to create a framework for consultation throughout the project lifecycle, including:

- Building trust and transparency with stakeholders.
- Ensuring stakeholders have access to project information.
- Demonstrating commitment to engagement with stakeholders and how their feedback is considered and incorporated into project development.
- Managing stakeholder expectations and aspirations.
- Monitoring and reviewing the Plan for continued improvement.
- Meeting legislative requirements effectively.
- Listening to stakeholders and community to understand their expectations and values.
- Ensuring Traditional Owners and other Aboriginal stakeholders are engaged throughout the process and providing culturally appropriate methods of communication.

- Working with the relevant organisations, such as the Northern Land Council (NLC) who have a legislated role in Traditional Owners and Aboriginal engagement.
- Collating stakeholder feedback to inform the project decisions for environmental assessments.
- Working with local communities to promote awareness of business and employment opportunities relevant to the project.
- Working with communities to consider opportunities for long-term community investment and ensuring benefits are shared.
- Communicating with stakeholders to build understanding as to why and how the company operates.

The expected outcomes of the Plan include:

- Stakeholders are identified and informed of project details appropriate to the stakeholder mapping and analysis matrix.
- Stakeholders are provided an opportunity to consult and provide feedback to ensure meaningful engagement throughout the project lifecycle.
- Traditional Owners and Aboriginal people are informed in a manner that respects and documents cultural values.
- Consultation has informed the environmental assessment process and demonstrates consideration of stakeholder feedback.

5.3.5 Engaging with Aboriginal Stakeholders

Imperial's undertakings in the Northern Territory are predominantly based in remote areas and require special attention to engage effectively with Aboriginal stakeholders and communities in a culturally appropriate manner.

As the Activity is located on Aboriginal Land, Imperial has an obligation to formally engage with:

- Directly affected Traditional Owners as decision-makers; and
- Any other Aboriginal community or groups that may be affected by the Activity.

Imperial will engage through the NLC as the representative body under the *Aboriginal Land Rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976* (Cth) (ALRA).

Imperial believes it is incumbent on proponents to demonstrate to communities how their land, environment and culture are being protected and to ensure local knowledge is documented to

inform project activities and development plans. Imperial respects the principle of Full, Prior and Informed Consent (FPIC) as recognised in the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples [UNITED NATIONS, 2016].

When considering potential project development, Aboriginal custodian representatives are engaged wherever possible to undertake sacred site clearance surveys across activity areas. No ground disturbing activities are undertaken on EP 187 without an Authority Certificate issued by the Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority under the *Northern Territory Aboriginal Sacred Sites Act 1989* (NT). This information informs of any potential areas of sacred sites and how they will be avoided.

Imperial has a strong track record of engaging with Aboriginal people and has attended more than 35 On-Country meetings facilitated by the NLC across its petroleum permits since 2011. Materials for engagement include presentations, pictures, models, and videos to explain various stages of activity, facilitating open dialogue with company representatives present to listen to concerns and answer questions. Imperial has built strong connections with Aboriginal people within the activity area and surrounding and provided a direct line of communication to support open dialogue.

Imperial has facilitated multiple field visits for Traditional Owners and the wider community to offer further opportunities to see what activity is being undertaken. Feedback from stakeholders who have participated has been very positive providing an understanding of the scale and impact of project activities. Field visits will continue to be an important part of ongoing engagement as requested by Traditional Owners.

5.3.6 Stakeholder Analysis and Mapping

Stakeholder mapping is an important tool used to identify levels of stakeholder involvement and determine the most effective methods of communication across various demographics.

The IAP2 Spectrum [IAP2, 2015] is an internationally recognised standard designed to assist with demonstrating various levels of participation for stakeholders. The IAP2 Spectrum includes a matrix outlining the participation goal and the proponent's commitment to the level of engagement for each stakeholder group. This standard identifies the levels of engagement as *Inform, Consult, Involve, Collaborate and Empower*.

While recognising that stakeholders and community must have access to project information, the level of detail, consistency and style of communication may vary according to the level of engagement. It is important that stakeholders have appropriate opportunity to provide input into how often and how much consultation is suitable to meet their expectations.

Imperial has undertaken a mapping exercise to identify initial stakeholder cluster groups to be considered by the Plan. This analysis for the purpose of the Plan includes stakeholders directly

affected by the Activity and the wider community. Stakeholders for the purpose of this Plan have been allocated to the primary clusters as indicated below:

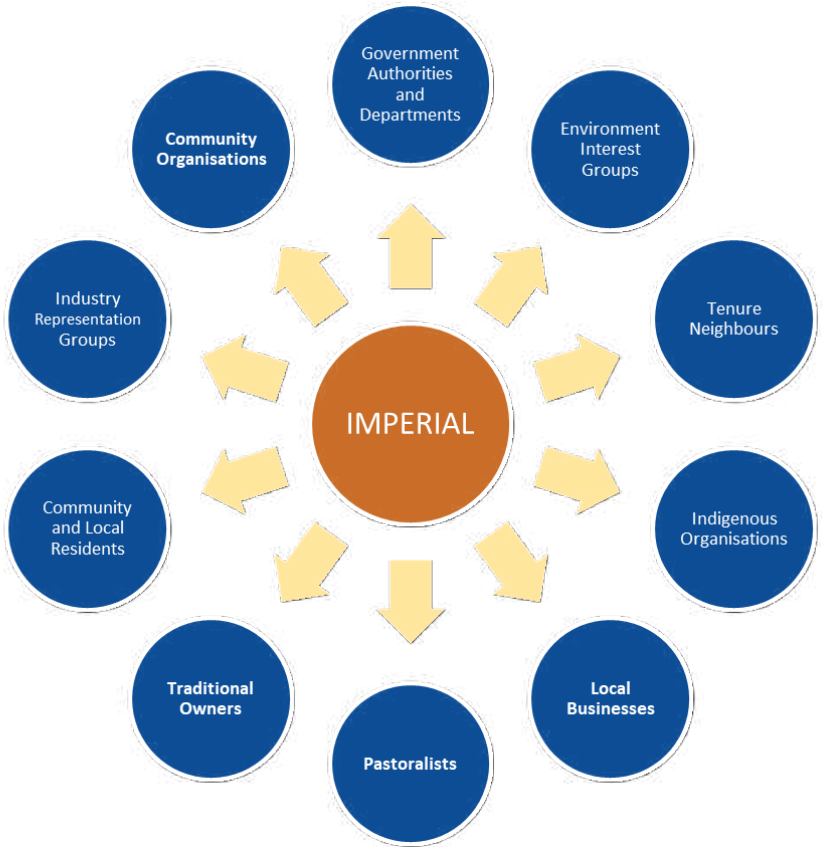


Figure 5.3—1 Identified Clusters of Stakeholders for Analysis and Mapping Process

Stakeholder mapping is an ongoing process, and it should be noted that stakeholder identification may be updated, or the level of consultation and participation may change, throughout the project lifecycle.

To achieve effective stakeholder engagement, is important to ensure stakeholders are aware of the decisions they can influence, what they cannot influence, and that this information is communicated as early as possible throughout various stages of the Activity. This ensures that stakeholder expectations can be managed while meeting the requirements of the project, which may include governance, statutory and regulatory obligations.

To manage consultation and engagement implementation, stakeholders have been allocated to tiers within each cluster group based on their relevance, level of interest, potential impact, proposed engagement method and alignment with the IAP2 Spectrum. The assessment and allocation of stakeholders is detailed in the SER (**Appendix 10 - Section 2.2**).

5.3.7 Identified Key Stakeholders

Using the stakeholder definition of the *PER*, Imperial has identified the following as key relevant stakeholder groups for EP 187:

- Traditional Owners, as the traditional Aboriginal owners of the land the subject of the CPP (through the Mambaliya Rrumburriya Wuyaliya Aboriginal Land Trust).
- The Northern Land Council as the relevant Land Council under ALRA and as the representative and agent of traditional Aboriginal owners.
- Leaseholders or licence holders of the land subject of the Activity in accordance with section 19 of ALRA.
- Other authorised land users within the Location of the Activity.

Other community members who do not meet the definition of stakeholder under the *PER* but are consulted more broadly by Imperial to implement the Plan have been identified through stakeholder mapping and analysis. The extended list of stakeholders is provided in the SER (Section 2.2 of **Appendix 10**).

5.3.8 Contact Details of Key Stakeholders

Table 5.3—1 Contact Details of Key Stakeholders

Stakeholder	Contact Details
Northern Land Council	
Murphy Pastoral Co Pty Ltd	
Relief Creek	
West Balbarini	

5.3.9 Stakeholder Engagement Methodologies

Stakeholder engagement for the Activity has commenced and will continue to be undertaken using various methodologies according to the level of participation required as identified by Imperial's stakeholder mapping and analysis.

A range of tools for engagement will continue to be employed to deliver effective information sharing with various groups of stakeholders as required. Where possible, Imperial will consider how methodologies can be improved or alternative techniques developed to meet the expectations of various stakeholders and community groups. This may include:

- Targeted presentations.
- One-on-one stakeholder meetings.
- Community information forums.
- Field visits as appropriate for various project activities.
- Participation in regional conferences and business network events.
- Participation in regional community events and shows days.
- Development of website content with updated project information.
- Fact sheets and email briefings.

- Content distributed by third-party networks e.g. local business associations and membership organisations.
- Contact portal through the website providing a feedback mechanism.
- Advertising and media.

5.3.10 Monitoring and Evaluation

Imperial will provide stakeholders with avenues to capture their feedback throughout the Activity's lifecycle. Imperial intends to maintain a dedicated online consultation portal providing an open mechanism for sharing information and receiving feedback. All key relevant stakeholders will be provided with direct contact details for appropriate company representatives to ensure an open line of communication.

Throughout the implementation of the Plan, feedback initiated from various forums and methodologies will be documented to maintain a register of interactions related to the Activity. Feedback received from stakeholders and community members will be considered and followed up appropriately.

Responding to stakeholder feedback may include:

- Targeted meetings to discuss feedback and response.
- Emails or phone calls to discuss feedback and response.
- Regular community visits to keep stakeholders informed.
- Sharing announcements, newsletters or alerts relevant to the stakeholder.
- Other communications methods as requested by stakeholders.
- Ongoing consultation program planning to maintain consistent engagement.

Feedback and communication received from stakeholders will be recorded in the stakeholder interaction database and where relevant, documented in the Communications Log (**Appendix 10**).

Imperial is committed to reviewing the Plan annually to determine the effectiveness of engagement and how stakeholders need to remain informed throughout the process. The ongoing review will consider:

- Feedback from stakeholders and the community, the Regulator, contractors, and employees.
- Changes to potential environmental and community impacts.
- Objections or complaints received regarding Activity operations.

- Any changes to legislation and regulatory requirements that may affect engagement or community expectations.

5.4 Assessment of Merit of Objections and Claims

Objections and complaints received from stakeholders about the anticipated environmental impact from the conduct of the Activity covered by this EMP are recorded on a register and acknowledged in writing.

Imperial assesses the merit of any objections or complaints made and responds accordingly.

5.5 Ongoing Engagement Plan

Imperial has been undertaking consultation with stakeholders for over a decade in the Northern Territory. Imperial views stakeholder engagement as an ongoing commitment and will continue to consult with relevant stakeholders throughout the progression of the Activity. This will include employing the methodologies assigned to stakeholders in the Plan and considering the evolution of how engagement with different stakeholder groups may change throughout the course of development.

The Stakeholder Engagement and Consultation Plan will be monitored and reviewed on a regular basis to continue to meet the requirements to share updated information, track any changes to stakeholder mapping, record feedback and concerns from the community and provide a mechanism to respond to any issues that may arise.

Imperial will prepare a draft plan for engagement activities annually to meet stakeholder and community objectives and comply with legislative requirements. Where stakeholders have requested, or Imperial believes it would be beneficial, stakeholders will be engaged on an ongoing basis, and communications will continue until the activity has concluded.

A detailed stakeholder engagement log will be maintained to continue to capture information relating to consultation, methodologies, and responses to stakeholder concerns.

Imperial commits to continuing regular stakeholder engagement which may include:

Traditional Owners:

- Communications with NLC to determine information requirements of Traditional Owners for regular updates.
- Contact with Traditional Owners representatives with direct contact to an Imperial representative to be available.

- Field visit opportunities provided while activities are being undertaken.
- Annual Work Program meetings to report on activities undertaken over the previous 12 months and upcoming over the following 12 months.

Directly affected pastoralists and other authorised land users:

- Regular provision of information related to activity updates and progress.
- Direct contact with field representatives to manage any day-to-day operational issues.

Other stakeholders and the community:

- Continued participation in local community events and show days.
- Annual regional community drop-in day across various locations.
- Coordination of field visits as appropriate.
- Updating the online consultation portal with current information.
- Continued engagement with Industry Capability Network to promote local business engagement opportunities.

Engagement activities may change or be updated to meet expectations of stakeholders and to conform with the requirements of the Activity.

6 Environmental Risks and Mitigation Measures

6.1 Environmental Risk Assessment

6.1.1 Approach

An Environmental Risk Assessment (ERA) involves determining the likelihood of occurrence and severity of consequences of a potential risk event. A risk is the potential for aspects of the Activity to result in a "consequence" ("environmental impact") and "consequence" refers to the outcomes or impacts if the undesirable event ("risk event") occurs.

The PER Schedule 1 Item 3 requires details of all environmental impacts and environmental risks of the Regulated Activity and an assessment of those impacts and risks to be included in an EMP.

To assist with effective environmental impact assessment, the NT EPA has developed the *NT EPA Environmental Factors and Objectives; Environmental Impact Assessment; General Technical Guidance* [NT EPA, 2022B]. Imperial has used this document to inform the development of the ERA.

The risk assessment methodology described in this document is aligned to both AS ISO 31000 Risk Management series and HB203:2012 Managing environment-related risk, detailed by NT EPA [2022B].

The steps followed in developing this ERA include:

- Identification of key environmental factors in the CPP Area
- Source-Pathway-Receptor (S-P-R) Analysis
- Classification of consequences
- Determination of likelihood
- Pre-treatment risk ranking
- Control measure identification
- Residual risk ranking
- Scientific certainty.

The S-P-R model is used to identify the potential impact linkages between the source, pathway, and receptor. The model looks at the source, pathways, and receptors for pollution - It starts with the source, i.e. where pollution can come from, the next step is to determine

how the pollution can travel through the environment, the pathway. Finally, consider the receptor of the pollution, who or what could be affected. This model is used to assess the potential risks associated with these linkages to determine whether the risks are acceptable or unacceptable. The model is used in a tiered approach to risk assessment, which includes a preliminary risk assessment and a detailed quantitative residual risk assessment based on the risk control measures that are to be implemented in the proposed Activity.

The risk assessment process combines the likelihood and consequence of an event occurring to give a relative indication of risk ranking associated with that event. Risk ranking is determined using the Risk Matrix in **Table 6.1—1**).

The Consequences Classification (**Table 6.1—2**) is used across Imperial HSE operations and considers the following:

- Health and safety
- Environment
- Reputation
- Financial.

The components within the 5 tiers are measured from Negligible to Critical. The Likelihood Classification (**Table 6.1—3**) is used to provide a ranking of the likelihood that a risk event will occur. The Residual Risk Ranking and Response (**Table 6.1—4**) provides graduated responses for each of the five tiers of risk.

Table 6.1—1 Environmental Risk Assessment: Risk Matrix

Consequence / Likelihood		Negligible I	Minor II	Moderate III	Major IV	Critical V
Almost Certain	a	3	4	4	5	5
Likely	b	2	3	4	4	5
Possible	c	2	2	3	4	4
Unlikely	d	1	2	2	3	4
Remote	e	1	1	2	2	3

Table 6.1—2 Environmental Risk Assessment: Consequences Classification

Level		Health & Safety	Environment	Reputation	Financial
Critical	**V**	Fatality	Destruction of sensitive environmental features. Severe impact on the ecosystem. Regulatory and high-level Government intervention/action.	Critical impact on business reputation /or international media exposure.	Financial loss of $500,000 or over.
Major	**IV**	Permanent disabling injury and/or long-term off work.	Long-term impact of regional significance on sensitive environmental features (e.g., wetlands). Likely to result in regulatory intervention/action.	Significant impact on business reputation and/or national media exposure.	Financial loss from $300,000 to $400,000.
Moderate	**III**	Injury requiring medical treatment, time off work and rehabilitation.	Short-term impact on sensitive environmental features (e.g., Gibber Plain). Triggers regulatory investigation.	Moderate to small impact on business reputation.	Financial loss from $200,000 to $300,000.
Minor	**II**	Injury requiring medical treatment with no lost time.	Impact on fauna, flora and/or habitat but no negative effects on the ecosystem. Requires regulator notification.	Some impact on business reputation.	Financial loss from $100,000 to $200,000.
Negligible	**I**	Minor injury - first aid treatment.	Negligible impact on fauna/flora, habitat, aquatic ecosystem, or water resources. Incident reporting according to routine protocols.	Minimal impact to reputation.	Financial loss from $0 to $100,000.

Table 6.1—3 Environmental Risk Assessment: Likelihood Rankings and Criteria

Ranking	Reference	Criteria
Almost Certain	a	Almost certain to occur within the foreseeable future or the project lifecycle.
Likely	b	Likely to occur within the foreseeable future or the project lifecycle.
Possible	c	May occur within the foreseeable future or the project lifecycle.
Unlikely	d	Not likely to occur within the foreseeable future or the project lifecycle.
Remote	e	Will only occur in exceptional circumstances.

Table 6.1—4 Environmental Risk Assessment: Residual Ranking and Response

Residual Risk Ranking	Response
5	• Intolerable risk ranking. • Following verification of the residual risk at ranking 5, the works must stop. • Activity cannot recommence until controls are implemented to reduce the residual risk to ranking 4 or lower. • Detailed multi-disciplinary incident investigation team required if risk event occurs. • Management involvement in the investigation if risk event occurs.
4	• Re-assess risk to determine if as low as reasonably practicable (ALARP). • If ALARP, activities related to maintenance of controls/barriers prioritised and managed. • If not ALARP, improve existing controls and/or implement new controls. • Detailed multi-disciplinary incident investigation team required if risk event occurs.
3	• Assess risk to determine if ALARP. • If ALARP, works related to maintenance of controls/barriers will be prioritised and managed. • If not ALARP, improve existing controls and/or implement new controls. • Full incident investigation required if risk event occurs.
2	• Assess risk to determine if ALARP. • If ALARP, activities related to maintenance of controls/barriers prioritised and managed. • If not ALARP, improve existing controls and/or implement new controls. • Incident investigations using simple tools required if risk event occurs.
1	• Managed as stipulated by the related work processes. • No incident investigation required if risk event occurs.

6.1.2 Scientific Certainty

The scientific certainty of each risk assessment has been assessed using **Table 6.1—5**.

Imperial has five years of active petroleum exploration and environmental monitoring within EP 187. This monitoring, coupled with substantive international technical experience of shale gas development, provides a strong foundation for assessing scientific certainty.

6.1.3 ALARP Decision Making Tools

When determining whether the risk or impact has been reduced to ALARP, it must be determined whether environmental risks can be lowered further without a disproportionate increase in cost. Whether the proposed control creates unintended additional risks must also be considered.

The following tools provide a framework for deciding if a risk has been reduced to ALARP.

- **Good Regulatory Compliance:** The requirements of legislation, codes and standards that must be complied with for the Activity have been identified and addressed.
- **Good Industry Practice**: Industry and engineering standards and guidelines that may effectively reduce risk have been identified and considered.
- **Professional Judgement**: Personnel with relevant knowledge and experience to identify and develop the most effective controls have been used.
- **Hierarchy of Controls:** Control measures have been developed by applying the hierarchy of controls philosophy.
- **Risk-based Tools**; Controls have been developed using risk-based tools such as cost-benefit and probabilistic analyses.
- **Precautionary Principle**: Controls have been developed applying the precautionary principle.

Table 6.1—5 Environmental Risk Assessment: Scientific Certainty Scoring

Category	Description	Decision Making Tools
High	• Control/mitigation measures are well understood and established within the industry to ensure the risk is effectively controlled. • Information available to assess the risk is current.	• Legislation, codes, and standards exist to regulate the Activity. • Good industry practice includes additional controls beyond legislation, codes, and standards.
Medium	• Control/mitigation measures exist and have been demonstrated as effective in other similar projects. • Information used to assess the risk is still valid but is either starting to date or there are information gaps.	• Risk based assessment tools are available for use (e.g., modelling, quantitative risk assessment, cost benefit analysis etc).
Low	• Scarce or no data available to support the assessment of the risk.	• No guidance material available. The precautionary approach to management of the risk is required.

6.1.3.1 Risk Assessment Table

An environmental risk assessment was undertaken for the Activity using the methodology outlined in the sections above. The results are presented in **Table 6.1—6**.

Table 6.1—6 Risk Assessment Table

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
Atmospheric Processes	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**a**	**I**	**3**	• Maintain vehicles to OEM specifications.	Not applicable	**d**	**I**	**1**	YES	Medium
Atmospheric Processes	**Operation of Plant and Equipment**	Greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**a**	**I**	**3**	• Plant and equipment operated and maintained by qualified personnel to OEM specifications.	Not applicable	**d**	**I**	**1**	YES	High
Atmospheric Processes	**Drilling of Petroleum Wells**	Fugitive greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**b**	**II**	**3**	• Overbalanced drilling (i.e., well pressure maintained above reservoir pressure). • Wellheads specified in API standards. • Well construction includes multiple barriers in accordance with the approved WOMP. • Well control training completed by those in control of drilling.	B.3 Well Operations Management Plans	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Atmospheric Processes	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Fugitive greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**b**	**III**	**3**	• Automatic over-pressure control on flowlines. • Wells completed with multiple barriers in accordance with the approved WOMP. • Wellhead pressure monitoring. • Personal Gas Detectors used to check high point vents, flanges, and valves. • Wellheads are designed per the NT Code of Practice and API standards to minimise loss of methane containment [DENR, 2019]. • Personal Gas Detectors (PGD) used on-site where signed or inductions require. Should a methane leak be identified by PGD monitoring, leak classification, remediation and notification requirements as described in the MEMP will be implemented (**Appendix 13**). • Routine wellhead maintenance, in accordance with the well Integrity Management System, will be carried out. • Wells are designed and constructed to be gas tight with multiple barriers to flow.	Part D - Methane emissions monitoring, leak management, detection, and reporting B.3 Well Operations Management Plans	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Each well and equipment on a well pad will be inspected every six months for leaks using a United States Environmental Protection Agency (US EPA) Method 21 [United States Environmental Protection Agency, 2017] compliant monitoring device. • Remotely controlled shutdown valves exist on all wells connected to CGP in case of a leak event or process upset. • Plant and equipment operated and maintained by qualified personnel. • Refer also to the Methane Emissions Management Plan for leak detection monitoring and management.						
Atmospheric Processes	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Flaring or venting gas during appraisal phase contributes to anthropomorphic climate change.	**a**	**IV**	**5**	• Gas recovery on an appraisal basis (approval currently being sought under Section 57AAA of the Petroleum Act 1984 (NT).	Not applicable	**d**	**IV**	**3**	YES	High
Atmospheric Processes	**Gas Gathering Network**	Fugitive greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**b**	**III**	**3**	• Automatic over-pressure control on flowlines. • Flowline pressure monitoring. • Flowlines designed, installed, and operated in accordance with Australian Pipelines and Gas Association (APGA) Code of Practice for Upstream Polyethylene Gathering Networks, 2019 (PEGN Code) [APGA, 2019]. • Personal Gas Detectors used to check used to check high point vents, flanges, and valves. • Remotely controlled shutdown valves exist on all wells connected to CGP in case of a leak event or process upset. • PGD used on-site where signed or inductions require. Should a methane leak be identified by PGD monitoring, leak classification, remediation and notification requirements as described in the MEMP will be implemented. • Plant and equipment operated and maintained by qualified personnel. • Flowlines will be inspected weekly by visual inspection of the ROW. • Regular visits will be made to operational well sites, gathering systems and processing facilities in accordance with the MEMP.	Part D - Methane emissions monitoring, leak management, detection and reporting	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• All persons completing emission detection activities will be properly trained and competency assured. • Leak inspections will be conducted on the minimum frequencies detailed in Table 6—1 of **Appendix 13** – (MEMP). • Where the operator uses optical gas imaging for leak detection, an annual inspection using US EPA Method 21 will also be performed on the facility. • Weekly visual inspection of MRGP Connection. • Remotely controlled shutdown valves exist on all wells connected to CGP in case of a leak event or process upset.						
Atmospheric Processes	**Carpentaria Gas Plant**	Fugitive greenhouse gas emissions contribute to anthropomorphic climate change.	**b**	**II**	**3**	• Plant and equipment operated and maintained by qualified personnel. • CGP is designed to allow for the flaring of gas due to process upsets. • Construction of plant includes leak testing at all leak points and pressure testing of the facility. • 24-hour monitoring of Gas Plant and emergency alarm system. • PGD used on-site where signed or inductions require. Should a methane leak be identified by PGD monitoring, leak classification, remediation and notification requirements as described in the MEMP will be implemented. • Plant designed and installed to Australian standards including HAZOP assessments, leak testing, pressure testing, and appropriate commissioning.	Part D - Methane emissions monitoring, leak management, detection, and reporting	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Land Clearing**	Mobile plant starts a bushfire that impacts ecosystems	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Fire extinguishers in all operating plant and in Imperial Site Supervisor's vehicle. • All machinery and vehicles will be parked in areas of low fire risk free of combustible material. • All personnel are trained and informed about: o Restricted smoking areas and requirements o Firefighting equipment operation and communication o Emergency Response Plan and procedures • Maintain fire breaks and fire access trails. • Monitor trails for grassy weeds and control where appropriate.	A.3.7 Fire Management	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Land Clearing**	Damage to important and critical habitat for fauna species.	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Ground truthing environmental assessment (**Appendix 01**) of infrastructure. • Use of infrastructure movement zones to adjust infrastructure placement to avoid critical habitat. • To mitigate risks associated with clearing, Imperial will: o Undertake pre-clearance surveys prior to clearing works to identify significant habitat trees that could be avoided by adjusting locations within the infrastructure movement zone. o Undertake post-works weed and rehabilitation surveys.	A.3.1 Site Selection and Planning A.3.5 Biodiversity Protection	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Land Clearing**	Land clearing operations start a bushfire.	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Fire extinguishers in all operating plant and in Imperial Site Supervisor's vehicle. • All machinery and vehicles will be parked in areas of low fire risk free of combustible material. • All personnel are trained and informed in regard to: o Restricted smoking areas and requirements o Firefighting equipment operation and communication o Emergency Response Plan and procedures • Maintain fire breaks and fire access trails. • Monitor trails and flare exclusion zones for grassy weeds and control where appropriate. • Create and maintain firebreaks /access trails for fire management by grading, spraying, or slashing.	Terrestrial Ecosystems	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Land Clearing**	Land clearing operations introduce or spread weeds	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Rehabilitation Management Plan (**Appendix 03**): o Annual post-wet season weed surveys of access tracks, flowlines, well pads, facilities and infrastructure areas will determine whether any new weed introductions have occurred. o Identified weeds will be controlled in line with the Northern Territory Weed Management Handbook [Northern Territory Government, 2021]. • Weed Management Plan (**Appendix 04**): o All vehicles to undertake and complete Weed Hygiene self-declaration prior to arriving onsite. Records will be retained.	**Terrestrial Environmental Quality**	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• All equipment/machinery is clean of plant and soil matter before demobilising from one site and working on another. • Restrict movement of topsoil from sites where significant or declared weeds are known to exist. • Control declared weeds in accordance with NT Government's Weeds in the NT database. • Develop weed identification material to be made available to staff and contractors while working on the lot. Problem weeds can be defined during pre-work toolboxes. • Compulsory site inductions will include information on problem weed species and protocols to minimise risk of introduction and reporting procedures. • Restrict access to areas outside of the cleared footprint to limit the disturbance area to within the approved footprint. • Conduct post-wet season weed surveys to determine whether any weed introductions have occurred and to monitor existing weed populations. • Take the appropriate and government authority preferred corrective actions where necessary. • Monitoring data of weed populations (and/or weed free areas) based on pre-construction data. • Progressive rehabilitation of significantly disturbed areas commenced as soon as practicable and no later than 12 months after the cessation of the Activity.						
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Land Clearing**	Increased erosion impacts the land	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Low-level watercourse crossings for access tracks and flowlines to be excavated and backfilled with rock to watercourse bed level. • Well pad will not be located in areas prone to 1 in 100-year flooding. • Site inspections and monitoring (may be done with camera) is to be undertaken in accordance with the ESCP (**Appendix 05**) and will include: o Daily site inspections (during rainfall) during clearing works. o Monthly site inspections (even if works are not occurring on-site) o Inspection of sediment controls prior to significant forecasted rain events. o Inspection of sediment controls following significant rainfall events.	A.3.1 Site Selection and Planning A.3.4 Erosion and Sediment Control and Hydrology	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Progressive rehabilitation of significantly disturbed areas commenced as soon as practicable and no later than 12 months after the cessation of the Activity.						
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Dust impacts on flora	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Use water truck during operations to suppress dust during dry and windy weather.	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Vehicle impacts on fauna and stock	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Speed limits on access tracks. • Fencing/cattle grids/gates. • Site inductions for all site personnel include speed limit instruction.	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Installation of Buried Flowlines**	Wildlife and stock falling in open trenches during construction	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Any trenches that are left open overnight will be: o Fenced to exclude large fauna and livestock. o Fitted with fauna ladders. o Inspected by a Fauna Spotter before starting work the next day, and any fauna removed. o Trenches will not be left open overnight across watercourses or non-Imperial access tracks. • Flowline design, installation, and operation in accordance with APGA*PEGN Code* [APGA, 2019].	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Low Point Drains (LPD) in Gas Flowline**	Loss of containment of condensed LPD water	**c**	**I**	**2**	• Transfer from low point drain to storage IBC completed manually. • LPD water disposed of in accordance with **Appendix 06 WWMP** - Section 4.5 Low Point Drain Water.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**e**	**I**	**1**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Drilling of Petroleum Wells**	Drilling fluid spills impacting the land (any volume)	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Drilling fluids are generated and stored on the well pad. Any spills will be transferred to drilling sump for future treatment/evaporation. The drilling sumps will be: • Constructed with a 500 mm high perimeter bund to prevent overland flow from entering the sumps. • Lined with an impermeable membrane (Aquacon 345, HDPE or equivalent) as per Section C.4.1.2 (b) i of *the Code*. • Marked with the dry season freeboard of 500 mm and wet season freeboard of 1100 mm.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Spill kits will be readily available at each worksite while operational and on all mobile service trucks or vehicles where hydrocarbons, chemicals or wastewater are stored, used, or transported.						
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Drilling of Petroleum Wells**	Faunal interaction with drilling sump	**c**	**I**	**2**	• During drilling, sumps attended. • Fitted with Fauna ladders after drilling completed. • Well pads fenced.	C.4.1.2 (g)	**e**	**I**	**1**	YES	High
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Fires started by operation of flares impacts ecosystems	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Allowance made on each well pad for the installation of a stick flare designed and installed to meet the requirements of API 521. • A minimum exclusion radius of 20 m from flammable material for both the well pads and the CGP flare has been included in design, to reduce the likelihood of radiant heat leading to combustion of adjacent flora. Depending upon final layout of the CGP and proximity to boundary vegetation, radiant heat modelling may be undertaken to inform adjustments to both the exclusion radius and the flare configuration at the CGP. • Well pads designed with surrounding ~8 m wide firebreak. • Flaring of gas during appraisal phase may occur for a short period when wells are being cleaned up and if the gas cannot be sent to the CGP, or during process upsets including facility commissioning or other operational reasons.	B.3 Well Operations Management Plans	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Fluid or chemical spill from process equipment	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o The atmospheric open separator will have secondary containment including bunding to 110% of its capacity. o Dedicated/segregated area for chemical storage and handling with secondary containment. o Spill kits stocked and available where chemicals are stored and handled. o Secondary containment is to be inspected weekly during the dry season and daily during the wet season for damage, spills, or water for management in accordance with A.3.8.(i) of the Code. Inspection may be by remote camera or visual inspection. o Storage of chemical in accordance with relevant SDS requirement.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Wastewater Flowlines**	Wastewater flowline leaks impact soil	**c**	**IV**	**4**	• Flowline installation will be carried out in a manner to reduce the risks of loss of containment with the following controls: • All operators carrying out welded pipe jointing will be trained by registered training organisations (RTOs) and be qualified to PMBWELD 301 standard. • Flowlines designed, installed, and operated in accordance with APGA *PEGN Code* [APGA, 2019]. • The flowlines will be installed in a trench excavated to a depth that will give 750 mm Depth of Cover (DOC). Where the flowline crosses an access track or watercourse, DOC will be increased to at least 1,200 mm. • The flowline networks will be subject to testing to validate mechanical strength and to detect leaks before commissioning. Safety precautions will be implemented during testing. • Commissioning will ensure that both the PE pipes and all associated facilities are checked and verified by a competent and qualified inspector to ensure that they are fit for the nominated operating envelopes. • Flowline pressures monitored during pumping. • The flowline network will be fitted with manifolds and valves so they can be isolated into sections. These valves will be locked to prevent unauthorised operation where they are not inside a fenced facility.	Not applicable	**d**	**IV**	**3**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Hydraulic Fracturing Sand**	Weeds Introduced with HF Sand	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Contracted supplier will be required to provide biosecurity/weed hygiene certificates.	A.3.6 Weeds	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment by overtopping impacting soil	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Imperial will ensure that freeboard will be maintained as follows: o Enclosed tanks marked and managed with a freeboard level of 500mm. o Monitor the stored volume and available freeboard of all open-topped treatment tanks in line with Section C.5.5(b) of *the Code*. o Subtract the Significant Rainfall Event (SRE) forecast from the current freeboard; this will become the “calculated post significant event freeboard”. o If the “calculated post significant event freeboard” is less than the 1,100 mm wet season freeboard requirement, Imperial will install engineered tank covers on open-top treatment tanks at least 8 hours before the forecast SRE (*Code* C.7.1.1 (a) ii and iii).		**d**	**III**	**2**		High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Above ground tanks will be placed on a compacted tank pad surrounded by an overland flow bund to prevent stormwater undermining the tank and provide some contingency for an overtopping event. • Above ground tanks include secondary containment system, level sensors and alarms for 24 hr monitoring during operation and for the management of freeboard.						
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment from above ground tank impacting soil	**c**	**IV**	**4**	• Above ground tanks designed to withstand bushfires and be placed on the well pad or WHS surrounded by an ~8 m fire break. • Tanks designed to meet local wind loading conditions and installed on compacted pads to ensure stability. • Double lined above ground tanks for secondary containment or bunded with 110% capacity of largest single lined tank in that area. • Leak detection sensors placed between liners that can be monitored remotely. • Level sensors installed in the storage and treatment tanks to measure freeboard. • Overland flow managed by fluid control berm to avoid washouts at tank base. • Tanks include secondary containment system, level sensors and alarms for 24 hr monitoring during operation and for the management of freeboard. HF system designed and operated to prevent overtopping. • Enclosed tanks marked and managed with a freeboard level of 500mm. • Above ground tanks utilized for treatment (Open topped tanks) marked with a dry season freeboard 500 mm and wet season freeboard 1,100 mm limit. • Freeboard will be maintained as follows: • Monitor the stored volume and available freeboard of all open-topped treatment tanks in line with Section C.5.5(b) of the Code. • Subtract the Significant Rainfall Event (SRE) forecast from the current freeboard; this will become the “calculated post significant event freeboard”. • If the “calculated post significant event freeboard” is less than the 1,100 mm wet season freeboard requirement, Imperial will install engineered tank	B.4.13 Hydraulic stimulation and flowback operations	**d**	**IV**	**3**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						covers on open-top treatment tanks at least 8 hours before the forecast SRE (Code C.7.1.1 (a) ii and iii).						
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	Faunal interactions with above ground tanks	**D**	**II**	**2**	• Vertical above-ground tank walls to prevent non avian fauna access.	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Chemical Storage**	Loss of containment and chemicals impact soil	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o Dedicated / segregated area for chemical storage and handling with secondary containment. o Spill kits stocked and available where chemicals are stored and handled. o Secondary containment, when in use, is to be inspected weekly during the dry season and daily during the wet season for damage, spills, or water for management in accordance with A.3.8.(i) of the Code. Inspection may be by remote camera or visual inspection. o Storage of chemical in accordance with relevant SDS requirement.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Chemical Handling**	Spills impact soil	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o Dedicated / segregated area for chemical storage and handling with secondary containment. o Spill kits stocked and available where chemicals are stored and handled. o Secondary containment, when in use, is to be inspected weekly during the dry season and daily during the wet season for damage, spills, or water for management in accordance with A.3.8.(i) of the Code. Inspection may be by remote camera or visual inspection. o Storage of chemical in accordance with relevant SDS requirement.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Chemical Transport**	Spills impact soil	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o During the wet season, chemicals or wastewater are not to be transported on unsealed roads if significant rainfall (>300mm over 4 days) is forecast. o Emergency response measures (e.g. spill kit, communication tools) are available and functional. o Chemicals and wastewater will not be transported via road across flowing water.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						o Wet season transport of chemicals or wastewater will not be authorised until the Site Supervisor has completed transport of chemicals or wastewater checklist. o If a chemical or wastewater transport vehicle becomes bogged, the response scenario outlined in the Emergency Response (Contingency) Management Plan, **Table 4-1** is to be followed. o If there is a spill incident that is not a bogged transport vehicle, refer to Section 8 of the Spill Management Plan for details of the spill response.						
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Carpentaria Gas Plant**	Bushfire started by operation of flare impacting ecosystems	**d**	**III**	**2**	• The CGP Flare has been designed to meet the requirements of API 521 and sized to meet maximum plant production. • Flaring of gas during- appraisal phase may occur for a short period when wells are being cleaned up if that gas cannot be sent to the CGP, or during process upsets including facility commissioning or other operational reasons. • A minimum exclusion radius of 20 meters from flammable material for the CGP flare has been included in design, to reduce the likelihood of radiant heat leading to combustion of adjacent flora. Depending upon final layout of the CGP and proximity to boundary vegetation, radiant heat modelling may be undertaken to inform adjustments to both the exclusion radius and the flare configuration.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Accommodation Camp**	Faunal interactions with waste	**c**	**II**	**2**	• All putrescible waste stored at the campsite in fauna proof containers with lids.	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High
Terrestrial Environmental Quality	**Accommodation Camp**	Sewage and greywater impact on soil	**c**	**II**	**2**	• The STS will be installed by qualified contractors and meet the requirements of the Regulations and the *NT Code of Practice for Wastewater Management, 2020.* • All camp wastewater produced from the laundry, showers, kitchen, and sewage will be treated by a fully self-contained Sewage Treatment Plant and irrigated in a designated surface irrigation disposal area. • The designated surface irrigation disposal areas will comply with the *Code of Practice for Wastewater Management 2020* (NT).	C.7.1 Wastewater Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**		High
Terrestrial Ecosystems	**Accommodation Camp**	Bushfire started by camp operations impacting ecosystems	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Fire extinguishers in all operating plant and in Imperial Site Supervisor's vehicle.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**		Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• All machinery and vehicles will be parked in areas of low fire risk free of combustible material. • All personnel are trained and informed about: o Restricted smoking areas and requirements o Firefighting equipment operation and communication o Emergency Response Plan and procedures • Maintain fire breaks and fire access trails • Monitor trails for grassy weeds and control where appropriate. • Create and maintain ~8 m wide firebreak for management by grading, spraying, or slashing. • Site Supervisor to monitor NAFI daily and liaise with the pastoralist if a fire threatens infrastructure. • Annual fire mapping with NAFI to monitor changes to fire frequency in the CPP Area.						
Culture and Heritage	**Infrastructure Site Selection**	Damage to cultural and heritage places and objects.	**C**	**IV**	**4**	• Site selection for infrastructure placement within designated AAPA subject land types in accordance with the AAPA Authority Certificate. • _____ _____ _____ • Engage Cultural Monitors from the Northern Land Council to monitor land clearing activity. • Site induction to cover the importance of complying with Imperial's Unexpected Finds Procedure. • Training for construction personnel will be completed on the unexpected finds process developed for identifying, recording and reporting any possible archaeological places or objects or cultural heritage sites if discovered during construction. • Use of infrastructure movement zones to adjust infrastructure placement to avoid unexpected finds if possible.	A.3.1 Site Selection and Planning	**e**	**IV**	**3**	YES	High
Community and Economy	**Land Clearing**	Mobile plant starts a bushfire that impacts	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Fire extinguishers in all operating plant and in Imperial Site Supervisor's vehicle.	A.3.7 Fire Management	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
		pastoralists and residents				• All machinery and vehicles will be parked in areas of low fire risk free of combustible material. • All personnel are trained and informed about; o Restricted smoking areas and requirements o Firefighting equipment operation and communication o Emergency Response Plan and procedures • Maintain fire breaks and fire access trails. • Monitor trails for grassy weeds and control where appropriate. • Site Supervisor to monitor NAFI daily and liaise with the pastoralist if a fire threatens infrastructure. • Annual fire mapping with NAFI to monitor changes to fire frequency in the CPP Area.						
Culture and Heritage	**Land Clearing**	Damage to cultural and heritage places and objects	**c**	**IV**	**4**	• Site selection for infrastructure placement within designated AAPA subject land types in accordance with the AAPA Authority Certificate. • _____ _____ _____ • Engage Cultural Monitors from the Northern Land Council to monitor land clearing activity. • Site induction to cover the importance of complying with Imperial's Unexpected Finds Procedure. • Training for construction personnel will be completed on the unexpected finds process developed for identifying, recording and reporting any possible archaeological places or objects or cultural heritage sites if discovered during construction. • Use of infrastructure movement zones to adjust infrastructure placement to avoid unexpected finds if possible.	A.3.1 Site Selection and Planning	**e**	**IV**	**3**	YES	High
Human Health	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Dust impacts on human health	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Use water truck to suppress dust as necessary during operations. • Site induction includes instruction on speed limits.	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	Medium
Community and Economy	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Noise nuisance	**c**	**II**	**2**	• The nearest sensitive receptor is approximately 2.2 km to the nearest HWY turn of point and 4.4 km from the nearest well pad.	A.3.3 Noise	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
Community and Economy	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Light nuisance	**c**	**II**	**2**	• The nearest sensitive receptor is approximately 2.2 km to the nearest HWY turn of point.	Not applicable	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Community and Economy	**Vehicle Movements in CPP Area**	Vehicle impacts on fauna and stock	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Sign posted speed limits on access tracks. • Site induction includes instruction on site reduced speed limits.	Not applicable	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	Medium
Community & Economy	**Vehicle Movements on Public Roads**	Increased traffic on public roads	**C**	**III**	**3**	• CPP Traffic Impact Assessment Report (**Appendix 11**) mitigations: o Radio call ups between Carpentaria 1 and Carpentaria 2/3 Hwy intersections. o Speed limit reduction communicated to contractors and visitors. o Investigate installation of advanced warning signage.	Not applicable	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Community & Economy	**Vehicles Accessing CPP Area from Public Roads**	Noise nuisance	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Speed limits at entry and exit point for heavy vehicles.	Not applicable	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Community & Economy	**Operation of Petroleum Wells**	Bushfires started by operation of flares impacts pastoralists and residents	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Allowance made on each well pad for the installation of a stick flare designed and installed to meet the requirements of API 521. • A minimum exclusion radius of 20 m from flammable material at each well pad has been included in design, to reduce the likelihood of radiant heat leading to combustion of adjacent flora. • Well pads, designed with surrounding ~8 m wide firebreak. • Flaring of gas during appraisal phase may occur for a short period when wells are being cleaned up if that gas cannot be sent to the CGP, or during process upsets including facility commissioning or other operational reasons.	B.3 Well Operations Management Plans	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Human Health	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF Chemical Impact on Human Health	**d**	**II**	**2**	• HF chemicals have been risk assessed in compliance with the regulatory requirements (Appendix 08 – HHECRA).	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High
Human Health	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF Sand Dust Silicosis Impacts	**c**	**V**	**4**	• Required PPE/JHA with contractors and onsite sand handling protocols to mitigate silicosis risk.	Not applicable	**e**	**V**	**3**	YES	Medium
Human Health	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	Chemicals in HF flowback water that escapes containment	**d**	**II**	**2**	• HF chemicals have been risk assessed in compliance with the regulatory requirements (**Appendix 08** – HHECRA).	Not applicable	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
		impacting human health										
Community and Economy	**Carpentaria Gas Plant**	Nuisance noise from operation of CGP	**c**	**III**	**3**	• The nearest sensitive receptor is more than 7 km from the CGP.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Community and Economy	**Carpentaria Gas Plant**	Bushfire started by operation of flare impacting pastoralists and residents	**d**	**III**	**2**	• The CGP flare has been designed to meet the requirements of API 521 and sized to meet maximum field production. • Flaring of gas during appraisal phase may occur for a short period when wells are being cleaned up if that gas cannot be sent to the CGP, or during process upsets including facility commissioning or other operational reasons. • A minimum exclusion radius of 20 meters from flammable material for the CGP flare has been included in design, to reduce the likelihood of radiant heat leading to combustion of adjacent flora. Depending upon final layout of the CGP and proximity to boundary vegetation, radiant heat modelling may be undertaken to inform adjustments to both the exclusion radius and the flare configuration.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium
Community and Economy	**Accommodation Camp**	Noise nuisance	**c**	**III**	**3**	• CPP Area is in a sparsely populated region. The nearest sensitive receptor is more than 7 km from camp noise sources.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Community and Economy	**Accommodation Camp**	Light nuisance	**c**	**III**	**3**	• CPP area is in a sparsely populated region. The nearest sensitive receptor is more than 4km from potential light sources (the boundary of the nearest potential well pad).	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Community and Economy	**Accommodation Camp**	Bushfire started by camp operations impacting pastoralists and residents	**d**	**III**	**2**	• Fire extinguishers in all operating plant and in Imperial Site Supervisor's vehicle. • All machinery and vehicles will be parked in areas of low fire risk free of combustible material. • All personnel are trained and informed about; o Restricted smoking areas and requirements o Firefighting equipment operation and communication o Emergency Response Plan and procedures • Maintain fire breaks and fire access trails. • Monitor trails for grassy weeds and control where appropriate.	Not applicable	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Create and maintain minimum ~8 m firebreak for management by grading, spraying, or slashing. • Site Supervisor to monitor NAFI daily and liaise with the pastoralist if a fire threatens infrastructure. • Annual fire mapping with NAFI to monitor changes to fire frequency in the CPP Area.						
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Land Clearing**	Increased erosion impacts the inland water quality	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Low-level watercourse crossings for access tracks and flowlines to be excavated and backfilled with rock to watercourse bed level. • Well pad will not be located in areas prone to flooding. • Site inspections and monitoring (may be done with camera) is to be undertaken in accordance with the ESCP (**Appendix 05**) and will include: o Daily site inspections (during rainfall) during clearing works. o Monthly site inspections (even if works are not occurring on-site) o Inspection of sediment controls prior to significant forecasted rain events. o Inspection of sediment controls following significant rainfall events. • Progressive rehabilitation of significantly disturbed areas commenced as soon as practicable and no later than 12 months after the cessation of the Activity.	A.3.1 Site Selection and Planning A.3.4 Erosion and Sediment Control and Hydrology	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Hydrological Processes	**Drilling, of Petroleum Wells**	Drilling fluid chemicals impacting the aquifer	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Approved Well Operations Management Plan (WOMP) including Code compliant aquifer protection controls summarised in EMP **Section 3.5.1**. • Groundwater monitoring using control and impact monitoring bores (as required) at existing, and proposed well pads, in compliance with *the Code*. • Drilling reports include details of all additives utilised when drilling through freshwater aquifers and demonstrate that they were not considered ecologically toxic. • Well control training completed by those in control of drilling.	B.4.2 Aquifer Protection	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Drilling of Petroleum Wells**	Drilling fluid spills impacting inland water	**c**	**II**	**2**	• All drilling, and completion fluids, liquid chemicals additives, hazardous chemicals, oil, and fuel will be stored on the well pad in a dedicated area with secondary containment. • The drilling sump/s will be lined with Aquacon345, HDPE, or equivalent, which meets *the Code* requirements for an impermeable membrane.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• The drilling sump/s, and above ground open tanks will be constructed and/or operated with enough freeboard to manage a 1:1,000 ARI event during the wet season. • Dry season freeboard of 500 mm • Wet season freeboard of 1,100 mm • The drilling sump/s will have a raised bund around the perimeter of 500 mm to prevent rainwater from flowing into the sump. • Spill kits will be readily available at each worksite while operational and on all mobile service trucks or vehicles where hydrocarbons, chemicals or wastewater are stored, used, or transported.							
Hydrological Processes	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF fluid chemicals impacting the aquifer	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Approved Well Operations Management Plan (WOMP) including Code compliant aquifer protection controls summarised in EMP **Section 3.5.1**. • HF chemicals have been risk assessed in compliance with the regulatory requirements (**Appendix 08** – HHECRA). • Groundwater monitoring using control and impact monitoring bores (as required) at existing, and proposed well pads, in compliance with *the Code*.	B.3 Well Operations Management Plans B.4.17 Groundwater Monitoring	**d**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Hydrological Processes	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF operations increase the volume of water in the aquifer	**d**	**III**	**2**	• No works that increase the volume of water in an aquifer are planned under this EMP. • The Activity will be conducted under an approved WOMP including aquifer protection measures described in EMP **Section 3.5.1.** • Groundwater monitoring using impact monitoring bores (as required) at existing, and proposed well pads, in compliance with *the Code*.	B.3 Well Operations Management Plans B.4.17 Groundwater Monitoring	**e**	**III**	**2**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Hydraulic Fracturing**	HF Fluid spills impacting inland surface water (localised spill)	**c**	**II**	**2**	• All HF liquid chemicals additives, hazardous chemicals, oil, and fuel will be stored on the well pad in a dedicated area with secondary containment. • Spill kits will be readily available at each worksite while operational and on all mobile service trucks or vehicles where hydrocarbons, chemicals or wastewater are stored, used, or transported.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Wastewater Flowline**	Wastewater flowline leaks impacting inland surface water	**c**	**IV**	**4**	• Flowline installation will be carried out in a manner to reduce the risks of loss of containment with the following controls:	Not applicable	**d**	**IV**	**3**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						o All operators carrying out welded pipe jointing will be trained by registered training organisations (RTOs) and be qualified to PMBWELD 301 standard. o Flowlines designed, installed, and operated in accordance with APGA *PEGN Code* [APGA, 2019]. o The flowlines will be installed in a trench excavated to a depth that will give 750 mm Depth of Cover (DOC). Where the flowline crosses an access track or watercourse, DOC will be increased to at least 1,200 mm. o The flowline networks will be subject to testing to validate mechanical strength and to detect leaks before commissioning. Safety precautions will be implemented during testing. o Commissioning will ensure that both the PE pipes and all associated facilities are checked and verified by a competent and qualified inspector to ensure that they are fit for the nominated operating envelopes. o Flowline pressures monitored during pumping. o The flowline network will be fitted with manifolds and valves so they can be isolated into sections. These valves will be locked to prevent unauthorised operation where they are not inside a fenced facility. o Flowline pressures monitored during pumping. o Flowline buried to 750 mm depth of cover (DOC) to reduce risks from fire and vehicle impacts.						
Inland Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment by overtopping impacting inland surface water	**c**	**III**	**3**	• Imperial will ensure that freeboard will be maintained as follows: o Enclosed tanks marked and managed with a freeboard level of 500mm. o Monitor the stored volume and available freeboard of all open-topped treatment tanks in line with Section C.5.5(b) of *the Code*. o Subtract the Significant Rainfall Event (SRE) forecast from the current freeboard; this will become the “calculated post significant event freeboard”. o If the “calculated post significant event freeboard” is less than the 1,100 mm wet season freeboard requirement, Imperial will install engineered tank covers on open-top treatment tanks at least 8 hours before the forecast SRE (*Code* C.7.1.1 (a) ii and iii).		**d**	**III**	**2**		High

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						• Above ground tanks will be placed on a compacted tank pad surrounded by an overland flow bund to prevent stormwater undermining the tank and provide some contingency for an overtopping event. • Above ground tanks include secondary containment system, level sensors and alarms for 24 hr monitoring during operation and for the management of freeboard.						
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**HF Flowback Water Storage**	HF flowback water loss of containment from above ground tank impacting inland surface water	**c**	**IV**	**4**	• Above ground tanks designed to withstand bushfires and be placed on the well pad or WHS surrounded by an ~8 m fire break. • Tanks designed to meet local wind loading conditions and installed on compacted pads to ensure stability. • Double lined above ground tanks for secondary containment or bunded with 110% capacity of largest single lined tank in that area. • Leak detection sensors placed between liners that can be monitored remotely. • Level sensors installed in the storage and treatment tanks to measure freeboard. • Overland flow managed by fluid control berm to avoid washouts at tank base. • Tanks include secondary containment system, level sensors and alarms for 24 hr monitoring during operation and for the management of freeboard. HF system designed and operated to prevent overtopping. • Enclosed tanks marked and managed with a freeboard level of 500mm. • Above ground tanks utilized for treatment (Open topped tanks) marked with a dry season freeboard 500 mm and wet season freeboard 1,100 mm limit. • Freeboard will be maintained as follows: o Monitor the stored volume and available freeboard of all open-topped treatment tanks in line with Section C.5.5(b) of the Code. o Subtract the Significant Rainfall Event (SRE) forecast from the current freeboard; this will become the “calculated post significant event freeboard”. o If the “calculated post significant event freeboard” is less than the 1,100 mm wet season freeboard requirement, Imperial will install engineered	B.4.13 Hydraulic simulation and flowback operations	**d**	**IV**	**3**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						tank covers on open-top treatment tanks at least 8 hours before the forecast SRE (Code C.7.1.1 (a) ii and iii).						
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Chemical Storage**	Loss of containment of chemicals impact inland surface water	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o Dedicated / segregated area for chemical storage and handling with secondary containment. o Secondary containment, when in use, is to be inspected weekly during the dry season and daily during the wet season for damage, spills, or water for management in accordance with A.3.8.(i) of the Code. Inspection may be by remote camera or visual inspection. o Inspection may be by remote camera or physical inspection. o Storage of chemical in accordance with relevant SDS requirement. o Spill kits will be readily available at each worksite while operational and on all mobile service trucks or vehicles where hydrocarbons, chemicals or wastewater are stored, used, or transported.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Chemical Handling**	Chemical spills impact inland surface water (localised)	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (**Appendix 07**): o Dedicated / segregated area for chemical storage and handling with secondary containment. o Secondary containment, when in use, is to be inspected weekly during the dry season and daily during the wet season for damage, spills, or water for management in accordance with A.3.8.(i) of the Code. Inspection may be by remote camera or visual inspection. o Inspection may be by remote camera or physical inspection. o Storage of chemical in accordance with relevant SDS requirement. o Spill kits will be readily available at each worksite while operational and on all mobile service trucks or vehicles where hydrocarbons, chemicals or wastewater are stored, used, or transported.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Chemical Transport**	Spills impact surface water	**c**	**II**	**2**	• Spill Management Plan (Appendix 07): o During the wet season, chemicals or wastewater are not to be transported on unsealed roads if significant rainfall (>300mm over 4 days) is forecast.	C.7.2 Spill Management Plan	**d**	**II**	**2**	YES	Medium

Environmental Factor	Source	Potential Impact	Initial Risk Ranking*			Key Controls and Code Reference		Residual Risk Ranking			Controls Reduce Risk to ALARP (Y/N)	Scientific Certainty Ranking
			L	C	R	• Controls	Code of Practice Reference	L	C	R		
						o Emergency response measures (e.g. spill kit, communication tools) are available and functional. o Chemicals and wastewater will not be transported via road across flowing water. o Wet season transport of chemicals or wastewater will not be authorised until the Site Supervisor has completed transport of chemicals or wastewater checklist. o If a chemical or wastewater transport vehicle becomes bogged, the response scenario outlined in the Emergency Response (Contingency) Management Plan, Table 4-1 is to be followed. o If there is a spill incident that is not a bogged transport vehicle, refer to Section 8 of the Spill Management Plan for details of the spill response.							
Hydrological Processes	**Groundwater Extraction**	Reduced groundwater quantity	**d**	**IV**	**3**	• Groundwater will only be extracted in accordance with the terms of Groundwater Water Extraction License.	B.4.17 Groundwater Monitoring	**e**	**IV**	**2**	YES	High
Inland Water Environmental Quality	**Accommodation Camp**	Sewage and greywater impact on inland surface water	**c**	**II**	**2**	• The STS will be installed by qualified contractors and meet the requirements of the Regulations and the *NT Code of Practice for Wastewater Management, 2020.* • **Appendix 06** (Waste and Wastewater Management Plan): o All camp wastewater produced from the laundry, showers, kitchen, and sewage will be treated by a fully self-contained Sewage Treatment Plant and irrigated in a designated surface irrigation disposal area. o The designated surface irrigation disposal areas will comply with the *Code of Practice for Wastewater Management 2020* (NT).	C.7.1 Wastewater Management Plan	**e**	**II**	**1**	YES	High

`

6.2 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria

This EMP aims to achieve the environmental outcomes that are ALARP and acceptable. The environmental outcomes will be demonstrated to be ALARP by setting and meeting the measurement criteria for the environmental performance standards detailed in the tables below.

Table 6.2—1 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Air Quality & Atmospheric Processes

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No unnecessary greenhouse gas emissions generated from the Activity.	Flaring or venting of gas during appraisal phase occurs only when wells are being flowed to clean up or due to CGP process upset.	• Records of flaring have volume of gas and reasoning flare was utilised.
	No uncontrolled leaks from the CGP and pipeline connection to the McArthur River Gas Pipeline.	• Records of CGP inspections every six months until the plant is decommissioned to demonstrate that there are no leaks and/or identified leaks are managed. • The incident register shows no significant loss of containment events and that minor leaks are identified and actioned.
	No uncontrolled leaks from the well heads.	• Records of well head inspections every six months until the well is decommissioned to demonstrate that there are no leaks and/or identified leaks are managed. • The incident register shows no loss of containment events that resulted in material or serious environmental harm and that minor leaks identified and actioned.
	No uncontrolled leaks from gas gathering flowlines	• The incident register shows no significant loss of containment events and that minor leaks identified and actioned.

Table 6.2—2 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Community and Economy

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No significant negative impact on community.	Spills during the Activity do not result in serious environmental harm.	• Records of Imperial's Transport of Chemicals or Wastewater Checklist demonstrates that the risk of spills during transport has been assessed prior to transport during the wet season. • Quarterly inspection checklists, completed during operations, show spill kits are available. • Quarterly inspection checklists demonstrate that the Emergency Response (Contingency) Plan **Appendix 09** and Spill Management Plan **Appendix 07** are available for an immediate coordinated response to a bogged vehicle or spill scenario during operations. • The maintained spill register does not contain any occurrences of spills which resulted in serious environmental harm.
	Site access and speed limits are reiterated to visitors and workers.	• Site induction records show that speed limits and approved access points are covered for visitors and workers travelling to site. • Signage is in place.
	No unmanaged biosecurity risk from declared and priority weeds within cleared footprint.	• Records demonstrating that vehicles have completed weed self-declarations prior to entering CPP Area, or have been removed from site. • Records of annual weed surveys demonstrate that the work area is free of declared weeds, or that identified declared and priority weeds are being managed/controlled. • Final assessment report demonstrates that perennial groundcover and canopy-cover vegetation, as assessed between analogue sites and adjacent cleared area, is on trajectory to be the equivalent of 70% of the adjacent vegetation cover. • Final assessment report demonstrates that no priority or declared weeds are present.
	No bushfires from conduct of the Activity in the CPP Area.	• Fire break inspection and maintenance records demonstrate that fire breaks / access trails are checked and cleared of fire-risk material until progressive rehabilitation commences. • The annual report to the NT Government demonstrates that annual mapping has been conducted for the CPP Area to monitor changes to fire frequency (https://www.firenorth.org.au/). • The Activity records demonstrate that permits under Section 46 of the Bushfires Management Act 2016 (NT) during NT declared fire danger periods have been obtained prior to flaring.

Table 6.2—3 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Cultural Heritage

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No significant impact on indigenous and non-indigenous artefacts, sacred or heritage sites.	No unauthorised disturbance to Aboriginal or Macassan archaeological places or objects, sacred sites, cultural heritage sites or non-indigenous cultural heritage sites by the Activity.	• Induction records, or toolbox talks, show that civils construction personnel have received training on where the limits of civils earthworks can occur within the infrastructure movement zone and approved AAPA Authority Certificate subject land types. • Records demonstrate construction personnel have received guidelines in the process developed for identifying, recording and reporting any possible archaeological places or objects or cultural heritage sites if discovered during construction. • The Incident register shows that Aboriginal or Macassan archaeological places or objects or cultural heritage sites, if discovered during construction, are recorded and reported to the CEO of the Northern Territory Heritage Office - as soon as practical after discovery. • The Archaeological Survey Report (**Appendix 02**) demonstrates that the proposed work area of the Activity has been scouted for areas of cultural heritage.

Table 6.2—4 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria – Soil and Surface Water Quality

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No significant long-term impact on soil stability, quality, or surface water.	No uncontrolled or unremedied sediment releases from constructed infrastructure during operations.	• Inspection records of ESC measures demonstrate the ESC measures are operating in accordance with the ESCP (**Appendix 05**) and that maintenance work is occurring where required. • The incident register demonstrates that there are no uncontrolled or unremedied sediment release during operations.
	No over-topping of above-ground tanks.	• Monitoring records demonstrate that freeboard is being maintained. • Spill register demonstrates that no spills occurred from overtopping events.
	No leaks of flowback water from above-ground tanks that cause serious environmental harm to the sub-soil.	• Leak detection monitoring records for above-ground tanks, when containing flowback, demonstrate that tanks are in a suitable condition when in use. • The incident register shows that any fluid identified between liners is recorded, investigated, and actioned. • Alarms from level sensors and leak detection devices between liners correspond with actions in the incident register. • The incident register shows no loss of containment events that resulted in material or serious environmental harm and that minor leaks are identified and actioned.

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
	No leaks from the flowback flowlines that cause serious environmental harm to the sub-soil.	• The incident register shows no loss of containment events that resulted in material or serious environmental harm and that minor leaks are identified and actioned.
	No over-topping of drilling by-products from sump/s	• Monitoring records show that the minimum seasonal freeboard is being maintained. • Spill register demonstrates no spills occurred from overtopping events.
	No leaks of drilling by-products that cause significant environmental harm to sub-soils from use sump/s.	• Monitoring records demonstrate that fluid level changes are consistent with operational Activity, and no wet patches are observed near the sump. • The incident register shows no leaks or that identified leaks are remedied as soon as possible.
	No fluid additive, chemical, or fuel spills escape storage and handling areas during operations.	• Inspection records of secondary containment, when in use, demonstrate that the integrity of containment/storage is maintained and repaired if found damaged. • Spill register confirms that no spills resulted in material or serious environmental harm
	Spills do not result in serious environmental harm.	• Records of Imperial's Transport of Chemicals or Wastewater Checklist conducted prior to the transport of chemicals or wastewater on unsealed roads in the Project Area during the wet season.

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
		• Quarterly inspection checklists, completed during operations, show spill kits are available. • Quarterly inspection checklists demonstrate that the Emergency Response (Contingency) Plan **Appendix 09** and Spill Management Plan **Appendix 07** are available for an immediate coordinated response to a bogged vehicle or spill scenario during operations. • Spill register confirms that no spills resulted in material or serious environmental harm.
	No runoff of grey water and treated sewage effluent out of designated irrigation area.	• Quarterly inspection checklists demonstrate irrigation is by use of dispersion hoses and/or sprinklers to prevent pooling within a fenced, vegetated area on a slope <5%. • The incident register shows no runoff that resulted in material or serious environmental harm or that identified runoff are remedied as soon as possible.
	Progressive rehabilitation of significantly disturbed areas commenced within 12 months of no longer being required for the Activity	• Rehabilitation records show that progressive rehabilitation of significantly disturbed areas commenced as soon as practicable and no later than 12 months after the cessation of the Activity. • Annual inspection report once rehabilitation has commenced in accordance with **Appendix 03**.

Table 6.2—5 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards and Measurement Criteria – Groundwater Environmental Quality

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No significant impact on groundwater quality or quantity.	No significant environmental harm to groundwater from the loss of circulation while drilling.	• Drilling reports include details of all additives utilised when drilling through freshwater aquifers and demonstrate that they were not considered ecologically toxic.
	No significant environmental harm to groundwater from the loss of well control while drilling.	• Training records demonstrate that well control training was carried out by those in control of drilling.
	No leaks of drilling by-products that cause significant environmental harm to sub-soils from use of sump/s.	• Monitoring records demonstrate that fluid level changes are consistent with operational Activity, and no wet patches are observed near the sump. • The incident register shows that identified leaks are remedied as soon as possible. • Spill register confirms that no spills resulted in material or serious environmental harm.
	No leaks of flowback water from tanks that cause serious environmental harm to the sub-soil.	• Monitoring records of above-ground tanks, include integrity checks demonstrating that tanks are in a suitable condition when in use. • The incident register shows that any fluid identified between liners is recorded, investigated, and actioned, demonstrating active management, and monitoring to prevent leaks to ground.

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
	No leaks of flowback water from flowline that cause serious environmental harm to the sub-soil.	• Monitoring records of flowlines, when in operation, demonstrate that flowlines are in a suitable condition when in use. • The incident register shows that there have been no significant leaks from the flowline and minor leaks, if identified, actioned.
	Groundwater extraction limited to licenced volume.	• Water extraction records available that demonstrate the volume extracted is less than the maximum permitted for the Activity.

Table 6.2—6 Environmental Outcomes, Performance Standards & Measurement Criteria – Terrestrial Environmental Quality

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
No significant impact on threatened flora and fauna.	New disturbance assessed by an ecologist and sensitive areas avoided where practicable.	• Field assessments and/or GPS logs demonstrate that on-ground scouting by an ecologist prior to any new clearing has occurred.
	No unmanaged biosecurity risk from declared and priority weeds within cleared footprint.	• Records demonstrating that vehicles have completed weed self-declarations upon entering the project area. • Records of annual weed surveys demonstrate that the work area is free of declared weeds, or that identified declared and priority weeds are being managed/controlled.
	No bushfires from the conduct of the Activity in the CPP Area.	• Fire break inspection and maintenance records demonstrate that fire breaks in operational areas are checked and cleared of fire-risk material during the dry season until progressive rehabilitation commences.
Rehabilitation of the land meets ecological values	Areas used for the Activity are rehabilitated consistent with surrounding land uses and ecological values as compared to analogue sites.	• Final assessment report demonstrates that perennial groundcover and canopy-cover vegetation, as assessed between analogue sites and adjacent cleared area, is on trajectory to be the equivalent of 70% of the adjacent vegetation cover.
	No priority or declared weeds in areas being rehabilitated.	• Final assessment report demonstrates that no priority or declared weeds are present.

Environmental Outcome	Environmental Performance Standard	Measurement Criteria
	No ongoing erosion from cleared areas used during the Activity.	• Inspection reports demonstrate that identified erosion issues are being remediated and sediment control measures in place; and • Negligible erosion present on access tracks and cleared areas. • Final assessment report demonstrates no significant erosion attributable to the Activity.
	Rehabilitated areas are safe for continued land use.	• Inspection and final assessment reports demonstrate no subsidence associated with flowlines. • Wells suspended and decommissioned in accordance with Code requirements. All above ground equipment removed. No visible contamination.

7 Management Plans

7.1 Overview

The following list of Management Plans for the Activity required in an EMP under *the Code,* are summarised in this section and cross-referenced to relevant Appendices where necessary.

Table 7.1—1 Summary of Management Plans

Plan/Assessment	Focus	Location
Rehabilitation Management Plan	Infrastructure related to the Activity – progressive.	**Appendix 03**
Weed Management Plan	Surveillance, mitigation, and control.	**Appendix 04**
Erosion and Sediment Control Plan	Surveillance, mitigation, and control.	**Appendix 05**
Waste and Wastewater Management Plan	HF flowback, water handling station, camp & gas processing plant.	**Appendix 06**
Spill Management Plan	Tiered spill response procedures.	**Appendix 07**
Emergency Response (Contingency) Plan	Tiered HSE response procedures.	**Appendix 09**
Bushfire Management Plan	Surveillance, mitigation, and control.	**Appendix 12**
Methane Emissions Management Plan	Comply with *the Code*.	**Appendix 13**

7.2 CPP Rehabilitation Plan

In accordance with *the Code* (Section A.3.9), a project-specific Rehabilitation Plan has been developed as part of the EMP by suitably qualified persons using *Rehabilitation Plan Guide for Surface Disturbance: Onshore Petroleum Disturbance* [DEPWS, 2020]. A summary of the Rehabilitation Plan is provided below.

Table 7.2—1 Rehabilitation Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1 & 2	**Introduction and Scope**	The plan applies to the disturbance associated with the Activity under IMP 5-1 within the CPP Area.
3	**Environmental Description and Risks**	This section provides information on the site-specific environmental risks and associated controls to be implemented. Some key risks that have been considered are the management of removed topsoil; the presence of weeds of concern; cattle grazing; soil compaction; subsidence; erosion, contamination, and bush fire risk.
4	**Final Land Use**	Details Imperial's commitment to returning the land to as close to possible to its pre-disturbed condition. This is in line with future land use requirements, as determined through stakeholder engagement and the requirements of the regulations.
5	**Rehabilitation Works**	This section provides an overview of the works required to meet rehabilitation success measures. This includes the establishment of analogue sites, civils construction, monitoring, and maintenance, well suspension and decommissioning, and flow line abandonment.
6	**Rehabilitation Success Criteria**	Here the objectives for rehabilitation success are defined. Objectives include returning the landform to the pre-disturbance level requiring little or no ongoing management. Measurement criteria are presented to assess the rehabilitation success against the objectives.
7	**Monitoring and Maintenance Program**	A monitoring and measurement program is presented to assess the rehabilitation success of areas being progressively rehabilitated. The program sets out the survey methods;

#	Section Title	Summary
		measurable attributes; corrective actions; and ongoing maintenance and reporting; for each of the project phases.
8	**Relinquishment and Transfer of Liability to Landholders**	An outline of the transfer procedure of infrastructure and land to the Landholder is provided. This includes a protocol if a Landholder requests access tracks or groundwater bores to be remain.
9	**Annual Review**	This section details the annual updates that will be done to the plan post site assessment.

7.3 Weed Management Plan

A project-specific weed management plan has been developed as part of the EMP; refer to **Appendix 04** for the complete plan.

Table 7.3—1 Weed Management Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1	**Introduction** *(2) Location* *(3) Scope & Field Assessment Zones* *(4) Legal Requirements* *(5) Recommendations from the Scientific Enquiry (& Weed Officers)*	The key objective is to set out the weed management measures to be implemented to prevent the introduction and spread of weeds during the works associated with the project. These measures will follow applicable legislation, regulations, conditions, and regional weed management plans. Details of nominated weed officers are provided.
2	**Weed Introduction and Risks**	This section provides the risks, mitigation measures, and measurement criteria to prevent the introduction of new weed species and to prevent the spread of weeds.
3	**Weed Species** *(1) Regional Priorities* *(2) October 2023 Survey Results*	This section provides a desktop review of the NT Weed Branch dataset and the results of a baseline weed survey (Oct 2023 and previous weed survey results) with the relevant introduced flora species (weeds) to the Project Area.
4	**Annual Action Plan**	Details the weed management areas and plans within CPP.
5	**Mitigation Monitoring** *I)*	This sets out requirements weed mitigation and monitoring requirements within the Project Area. Weed recording, reporting, and notification in accordance with the NT Weed Data Collection Guidelines.
6	**Notification Procedure**	Should a new weed species in the project area be identified, this section outlines the method and time frame in which the DEPWS Weeds Officer will be notified.
7	**Recording**	Summaries the method in which weed surveys were conducted.

#	Section Title	Summary
8	**Reporting**	This section provides items to be included in the annual report submission to DEPWS.
9	**Works Cited and Relevant Reference List**	Reference list.
App. A	**Weed Data**	This is the data set (name, location, etc) for the weeds identified during the 2023 weed survey.
App. B	**Weed Figures**	This Appendix provides detailed maps of all weeds detected, both historically and currently within the CPP Area and surrounds.

7.4 Waste and Wastewater Management Plan

A project-specific Wastewater Management Plan (WWMP) has been developed as part of the EMP; refer to **Appendix 06** for the complete plan.

Table 7.4—1 Waste and Wastewater Management Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1 – 3	**Introduction** **Waste Hierarchy** **Waste & Wastewater Sources**	The objectives of the WWMP are to describe the relevant works, environmental risks and impacts involved in managing project wastewater streams; to define the management methods and approaches, estimate quantities; and monitor, manage and report wastewater volumes. The Waste Management Hierarchy (avoid, reduce, reuse, recycle, treat, and dispose), as outlined in the *National Waste Policy* will be used to achieve optimal environmental outcomes [COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, 2018]. Wastewater types are categorised into the following key categories: domestic, civil construction, drilling, HF stimulation, appraisal testing, and ancillary works. The waste characteristics and volumes for each waste category are detailed. Please refer to **Section 3.9.4** of this EMP and **Appendix 06** for this detail.
4	**Wastewater Management**	This section outlines how wastewater will be managed during the Activity. It includes an overview of the proposed storage methods, as well as a waste hierarchy for the proposed waste streams. This section provides a table (**Table 6—1**, **Appendix 06**) listing the aspects of CPP activities and the respective wastewater streams; methods recycle, treat, and dispose of each type of waste from the Activity. Summaries are provided as to how infrastructure has been designed and developed to ensure risks have been assessed, and appropriate controls in place effectively manage and handle wastewaters.

#	Section Title	Summary
		The environmental impacts and risks associated with the management (treatment, handling, and reuse) of wastewater are deemed to be reduced to ALARP, and acceptable. This conclusion is based on the analysis of chemicals and HF flowback presented in **Appendix 06** of this EMP; identification and implementation of multiple controls detailed in **EMP Section 6**, **Appendix 07** (Spill Management Plan), and the environmental performance standards (**Section 6** of this EMP).
5	**Freeboard Management**	This section analyses rainfall and evaporation data to determine freeboard requirements for a sump or open-top tanks to minimise the risk of overtopping. A 1:1,000 ARI rainfall event was used in the assessment to determine the freeboard.
6	**Monitoring**	Monitoring would be undertaken in accordance with NT requirements, with methodology in accordance with Australian Standards and Guidelines.
7 – 9	**Transport on Unsealed Access Tracks** **Waste and Wastewater Offsite Disposal** **Waste Movement Tracking**	The protocols for the transport of waste are described. Imperial will use NT licensed transport providers and wastewater storage and treatment facilities, and transport wastewater interstate to a licensed storage and treatment facility. Waste tracking will be carried out and documented as per NT requirements, using a chain of custody system.
10	**Wildlife, Stock and Human Interaction**	Management and control methods will be implemented to minimise the risk of wildlife, stock and human receptors interacting with stored waste. Measures will include fencing of the well pads; installation of signage at the main well pad access gates; treatment tanks with no clear fauna access points; and installation of fauna ladders in sump/s.

7.5 Spill Management Plan

A project-specific Spill Management Plan has been developed as part of the EMP; refer to **Appendix 07** for the complete plan.

Table 7.5—1 Spill Management Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1 - 2	**Purpose** **Objectives**	The Spill Management Plan has been developed to support the Activity covered in this EMP, in accordance with the Code. The objective of this plan is to assess the potential for any loss of containment and to minimise the potential and actual harm should a loss occur.
3	**Threats to the Receiving Environment**	This section outlines the threats to the receiving environment. These include migration of spills to offsite locations, the loss of primary containment, ineffective secondary containment, loss of containment during transportation, and the loss of well control.
4	**Potential Spill Materials**	Details of potential spill materials can be found here, including a summary of their tiered impacts as outlined by the Human Health and Environmental Chemical Risk Assessment (HHECR) (**Appendix 08**). Risks and controls associated with spills (HF flowback, uncontrolled methane emissions, fuels, and maintenance chemicals) are presented.
5	**Potential Spill Scenarios**	Potential worse case spill scenarios have been determined, including spill mechanism, estimated quantities, materials spills, location, and key management controls.
6	**Pooled Water Area and Infiltration in Soil**	Here an assessment of the soil type is provided, with an accompanying model of the potential area and depth of soil infiltration, if a spill were to occur.
7	**Control Measures**	The key management control measures in place to prevent and/or minimise the risk of spills is described. These measures include storage and containment (including secondary containment) in accordance with relevant codes; drilling sumps designed and operated to manage a 1:1,000 ARI

#	Section Title	Summary
		rainfall event; monitoring; transport of chemicals and wastewater.
8	**Spill Response and Management**	This section provides an overview of tiered spill response and management for spills during the Activity. Note that where the spill results from an emergency, the Emergency Response Plan (**Appendix 09**) takes precedence. An initial assessment guideline, spill response actions, and an overview of the clean-up of contaminated material are provided. Details of the spill register and communications plans can be also found.
9	**Incident Reporting**	Incident and reporting requirements will comply with relevant legislation (EMP **Section 2** – Legislative Requirements and **Section 8** – Implementation Strategy). Reportable and recordable incidents are outlined an identified.
10	**Records and Record Keeping**	All records and record keeping will align with the requirements outlined in Regulation 36(1) and defined in Regulation 36(3) of the PER.
11	**Chemical Tables**	Here an indicative list of the drilling, completions, and cementing fluids can be found. Details of typical environmental / disposal considerations and recommenced handling and storage consideration for hazardous chemicals are presented.

7.6 Emergency Response / Contingency Plan

An Emergency Response Plan (ERP) has been developed as part of the EMP; refer to **Appendix 09**. Imperial will update its Emergency Response Plan and associated bridging documents with the contractor's Emergency Response Plans for the proposed activities.

Table 7.6—1 Emergency Response Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
	Contents, Document Control, and Definitions	Table of contents, the document control history, and the abbreviation and units used in the ERP.
1	**Introduction**	The purpose of the ERP is to set out the emergency response arrangements and requirements to ensure an effective and timely response and recovery to emergency and well-related events. • Outlines the additional plans to be used in conjunction. • Provides an estimate of the number of personnel on site during each phase of the Activity. • Summarises location of Activity and well pad coordinates.
2	**Emergency Response Team**	This is a comprehensive list of the personnel and their relevant accountabilities under the ERP.
3	**Emergency Response Team – Actions**	Time dependant action lists for: • First Responders • Site Supervisor • Incident Controller • ERT Leader • ERT Information Coordinator • All Personnel
4	**Response Scenario Guidelines**	A table outlining recommended actions for a range of emergency scenarios, including specific actions for First Responders, Site Supervisor(s), and Incident Controllers. An adaptable evacuation procedure is provided in the event a full site emergency evacuation is required.
5	**Emergency Response Communications**	A description is provided for: • Internal communication protocol and UHF Channels.

#	Section Title	Summary
		• External communication protocols for: o External emergency services communication o Stakeholders o Regulatory notification o Media enquiries.
6	**Emergency Response Equipment & Guidelines**	This section provides a summary of the emergency response equipment available on site as well as the trained medical assistance and numbers to call in an emergency. Information regarding emergency response services available by road and air with their estimated locations and arrival times.
7	**Recovery Actions**	Sets out the actions to conduct post emergency as part of the review, investigate, recover, and clean-up of the emergency. Details the issues to consider during the aftermath of an emergency including: • Emergency conclusion – final information to be distributed and procedure to determine when the emergency is over. • Debriefing – topics to discuss with relevant parties. • Training – how training will be provided against this plan. • Review and Update – when the plan needs to be updated.
8	**Emergency Contact Details**	Lists the Emergency Contact details for: • Empire Energy • InGauge Energy • Government Agencies and Stakeholders • Other (medical services, police, well control services, fire, service stations etc
	Appendix 1: Incident Notification Guideline	Lists the regulatory requirements, timeframes and methods to report incidents to various government departments.
	Appendix 2: Site ERN Display Sheets	General site Emergency Response Numbers (ERN) for Carpentaria well pads 1, 2/3, and 4.

7.7 Erosion and Sediment Control Plan

Imperial has engaged a Certified Professional consultancy in Erosion and Sediment Control (CPESC) accreditation to prepare an Erosion and Sediment Control Plan (ESCP) for the activities covered under this EMP. The ESCP is attached as **Appendix 05**.

Table 7.7—1 Erosion and Sediment Control Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1	**Introduction**	The ESCP has been prepared to provide a best-practice framework for the implementation of effective erosion and sediment control throughout the well construction works. The ESCP applies to all aspects of the Activity, including the land disturbance associated with access tracks.
2	**Site Characteristics**	This section provides an overview of site characteristics relevant to erosion and sediment control, including climate and rainfall; landform class and description; soil type and description; and a figure showing 1 m contours for the main Activity area.
3	**Erosion Hazard and Risk**	This section describes the inputs and equations used to assess erosion hazard and risk for the Activity. Erosion hazard within individual project sub-catchments was assessed using the Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation – RUSLE [IECA, 2008]. This is commonly used to predict the long-term, average, and annual soil loss from sheet and rill erosion under specified management conditions.
4	**Erosion and Sediment Control Measures**	This section details the ESC measures for the ground-disturbing works for the new CPP well pad access corridors, well pads, gas processing plant and HF flowback depot and gravel pits. CPP topsoil, which has crucial elevated cation exchange capacity for land restoration, will be stockpiled for use in rehabilitation. Rehabilitation will be undertaken progressively as roads, flowlines and well pads are constructed. The erosion and sediment control strategies will also be used for ancillary areas such as site compounds, turn-around points, lay-down areas, etc.
5	**Management and Implementation**	This section outlines responsibilities, training, installation of ESC measures, and implementation of updates and variations.

#	Section Title	Summary
		The installation and maintenance of all ESC measures would be overseen by a suitably qualified person. Installation would be consistent with the ESC Plan.

7.8 Bushfire Management Plan

An Activity-specific Bushfire Management Plan (BMP) has been prepared and attached as **Appendix 12**. An overview of this plan follows.

Table 7.8—1 Bushfire Management Plan Overview

#	Section Title	Summary
1	**Introduction**	The introduction sets out the purpose of the document: to ensure the EMP complies with Section A.3.7 of *the Code*.
2	**Background**	This section describes an overview of the biome of the CPP Area, fire management practices in the region, land use and the Activity itself. The CPP Area is in the tropical savannah zone. The CPP Area is burnt regularly to reduce fuel loads and the risk of significant fires. The CPP Area is largely used for cattle grazing. The Activity comprises the clearing of up to 226 ha, the construction of new wells, access tracks, gravel pits, gravel pits extensions, water bore pads, well pads, a flowline/pipeline and supporting infrastructure (including the CGP), and a water handling station,
3	**Analysis of Baseline Information**	Baseline fire information has been sources from the North Australia and Rangelands Fire Information (NAFI) website. Imperial will review this document annually for currency of this baseline information. This section presents two maps, including fire frequency in the CPP Area, and the time since last burn.
4	**Impacts of the Activity on Existing Fire Management**	The BMP has been developed in line with the *Savanna Regional Bushfire Management Plan 2022-23* (SRMP) and the *Bushfires Management Act 2016 (NT)* to support fire management within the Savanna Fire Management Zone. THE SRBMP highlights three risks with a high-risk rating: • Detrimental impacts of Gamba Grass and Fire Weeds.

#	Section Title	Summary
		• Damaging fires crossing property boundaries through loss of cooperation between neighbours, land managers with an insufficient level of expertise in fire management. • Risk of recurring wildfires impacting multi-tenure fire and land management objectives. Control measures are detailed for each risk, comprising management plans/appendices of this EMP.
5	**Infrastructure Design, Construction and Operation**	This section sets out the design of the ring-fire access trail/fire break of 8 m, above-ground enclosed tanks and the operation of all machinery in line with manufacturer's specifications to minimise the risk of fire. Flares may be installed at each well head. If so, these will be stored outside of a 50 m fuel-load exclusion zone. It is also stipulated that the welding temperatures for PE pipe used in construction will not be high enough to be considered a potential source of ignition.
6	**Fire Management Practices**	This section provides an overview of fire access and fire break infrastructure, seasonal conditions and fire load assessment, annual fire mapping, controlled burns, monitoring of bushfire alerts, coordination with landholder/s and other users, local bushfire brigades.
6.1	**Fire Access Trails and Fire Breaks**	Fire access trails and fire breaks of approximately 8 m wide will be established throughout the CPP Area.
6.2	**Seasonal Conditions and Fire Load Assessment**	Seasonal fire load assessments will be carried out in the CPP Area and maintained for the duration of the Activity as required. Access roads and tracks may also act as fire breaks.
6.3	**Annual Fire Mapping**	Annual mapping will be conducted in the CPP Area to monitor changes in fire frequency. If a fire occurs in the immediate area during the Activity, Imperial (in consultation with relevant land managers) will map the extent of the fire and report it to DEPWS.
6.4	**Controlled Burns**	There will be no controlled burns under this EMP. However, land holder and Traditional Owners frequently conduct controlled burns in the area.

#	Section Title	Summary
6.5	**Monitoring of Bushfire Alerts**	The site supervisor will monitor the NAFI website daily and liaise with relevant land holders if a fire on adjacent land threatens the CPP Area or infrastructure.
6.6	**Coordination with Landholder/s and other Land Users**	Imperial has ensured that the Activity will not affect the land managers' fire management obligations and strategies through land use agreement. An extension of the land use agreement has been discussed with the land managers to ensure that the Activity has no unforeseen impacts on the existing fire management regime.
6.7	**Local Bushfire Brigade**	Imperial may support the local fire brigade if the need arises.
7	**Fire Control Measures**	This section sets out the controls Imperial will implement and maintain to ensure the risk of fire is as low as reasonably practicable.
8	**Emergency Contact Details**	Emergency contact details of relevant emergency services, NAFI, link to an incident map for fire, etc.
9	**Fire Management Plan 1-Pager**	The one-pager comprises the emergency response to a fire, including emergency contact details, roles and responsibilities and maps of fire management zones. The one pager will be posted at prominent locations at the well pads and campsites and will be referenced in conjunction with the Emergency Response Plan (**Appendix 09**).

7.9 Methane Emissions Management Plan (MEMP)

An Activity-specific Methane Emissions Management Plan has been prepared and attached as **Appendix 13**.

Table 7.9—1 Methane Emissions Management Plan

#	Section Title	Summary
1	**Introduction**	• The introduction sets out the background, aim, purpose and scope of the document to ensure the EMP complies with Section D.5.1.2 of the *Code*.
2	**Activity Description**	• Refers to the detailed description of the Activity in Section 3 of the EMP.
3	**Greenhouse Gas Emissions – Large Emitters**	• Details how Imperial will apply to recover gas on an appraisal basis under Section 57AAA of the *Petroleum Act 1984* (NT) and therefore not exceed the large emitters emissions threshold in the NT *Greenhouse Gas Emissions Management for New and Expanding Large Emitters* policy.
4	**Regional Methane Monitoring**	• Details how The *Methane and Greenhouse Gas Studies for the Beetaloo Sub-basin Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment* (*the Methane Study*) satisfy the requirements of Sections D.4.1, D.4.2 and D.4.3 of *the Code*.
5	**Methane Sources, Controls and Standards**	• Certain aspects of the Activity may give rise to methane emissions. These aspects and the controls to limit methane emissions are described in this section. Industry standards and codes that relate to the minimisation of methane emissions are listed.
6	**Monitoring Methodology and Frequency**	• Details how the requirements of Sections D.5.2.2 (Inspection and Monitoring Frequency) and D.5.3.2 (Standard Leak Detection Instruments) of *the Code* will be met. This section also details the methodology to be used during leak detection surveys.
7	**Leak Classification**	• Details how Section D.5.5.1 (Minor Leaks) and Section D.5.2.2 (Significant Leaks) of *the Code* are defined.
8	**Leak Remediation and Notification**	• Details how the requirements of Sections D.5.6.1 (Minor Leaks) and D.5.6.2 (Significant leaks) of *the Code* are remedied and notified.
9	**Compressors and Pneumatic Devices**	• Details how the requirements of Section D.5.7.2 of *the Code* concerning the design, selection, and operation are met to minimise or eliminate fugitive emissions.
10	**Venting and Flaring**	• Imperial will apply to the Minister for approval to recover petroleum on an appraisal basis under Section 57AAA of the

#	Section Title	Summary
		Petroleum Act 1984 (NT). If successful, this will enable Imperial to conduct production appraisal tests without significant flaring. • Section D.5.9 of the Code details the requirements to ensure that venting and flaring of natural gas is eliminated or minimised where practicable.
11	**Other Fugitive Emission Sources**	• D.5.9.4 of *the Code*. In addition to leaks, venting and flaring considered in the preceding section of this MEMP, methane may also be released in significant quantities during certain planned and unplanned operations. These include some maintenance operations were gas in pipelines or other equipment is blown down, system upsets or accidental releases. Such emissions must be estimated using methods consistent with the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (Measurement) Determination 2008. Other methods may be used if approved in an EMP.
12	**Annual Reporting**	• Details the requirements of NT Section D.6.2 of *the Code* and Commonwealth reporting to the Clean Energy Regulator under the *National Greenhouse Energy Reporting Act 2007 (CTH).*

8 Implementation Strategy

This section covers the EMP's implementation strategy and details the expected requirements for all environmental and operational aspects of the CPP Area. Consistent with its values, Imperial is committed to conducting its operations in an environmentally responsible and sustainable manner aligned with community/social expectations. We believe that achieving and maintaining good environmental outcomes is critical to the success of our business.

Imperial's environmental performance standards are set to achieve positive environmental outcomes during the Activity as detailed in **Section 6**.

8.1 Management System

Imperial operates under a Health, Safety and Environment Management System (HSEMS), which outlines the policies, plans and procedures that govern the Activity. In addition to meeting legal requirements, the Activity will be governed by additional risk-focused plans to ensure that the environment outcomes and environmental performance standard in place are met. The systems, plans and procedures that are key to managing environmental risk include the following aspects:

- Roles and responsibilities
- Training and awareness
- Emergency and contingency preparedness
- Contractor management

8.1.1 Roles and Responsibilities

Imperial plans to operate the CPP Area utilising the following indicative management structure, with responsibilities aligned to specific roles detailed on the subsequent page. For each stage of the Activity, there will be a dedicated Site Supervisor who may also be a contractor representative.

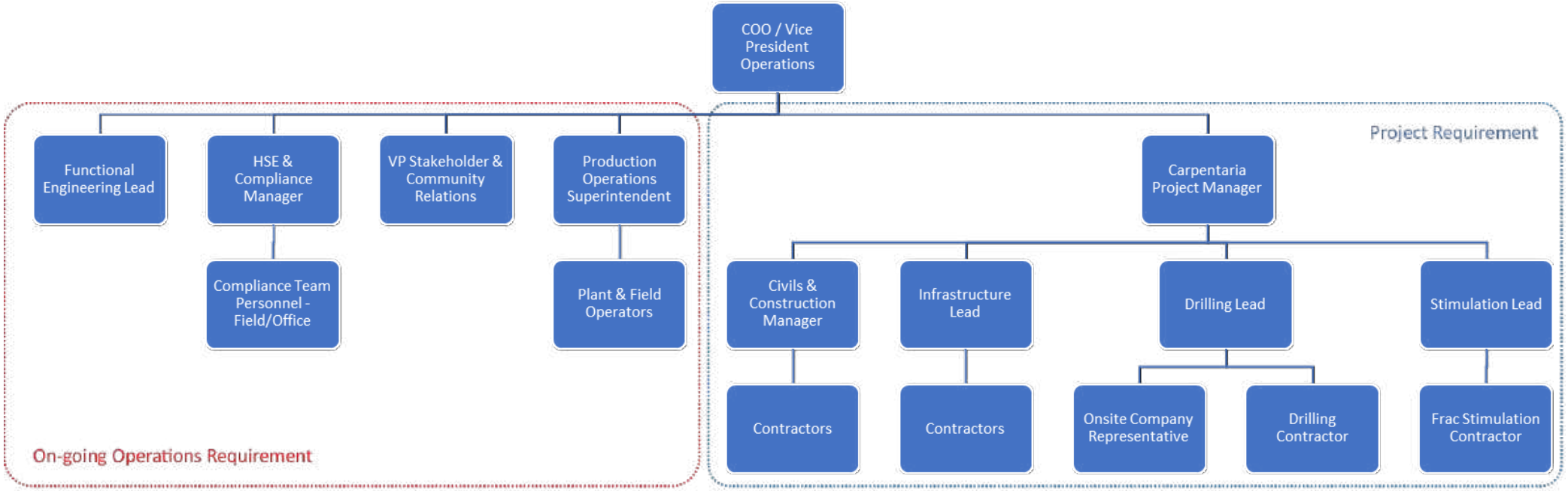


Figure 8.1—1 Management Structure

COO / Vice President Operations:

- Imperial Oil & Gas employee accountable for the safe and environmentally responsible and compliant delivery of the Activity outlined in the CPP EMP.

Carpentaria Project Manager

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for approvals, operations, compliance, and overall execution of the Activity.
- Oversees the planning and management of the overall program and ensures all work conducted as per the HSEMS.
- Predominantly office-based with dotted-line reporting from the HSE & Compliance Manager, the Stakeholder & Community Relations VP, and the Production Operations Superintendent.
- The Project Manager ensures notifications to the Minister, and relevant stakeholders is completed in advance of Activity.

Civils and Construction Manager

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for ensuring all areas of civils, maintenance and construction are carried out in accordance with the EMP and HSEMS.
- Responsible for managing clearing, construction and maintenance of facilities and infrastructure needed to conduct the Activity.
- Provides oversight of all civil construction personnel & equipment and contractors and that incidents and non-conformances are monitored, managed, and reported in accordance with regulatory requirements. Primary point of contact for civils contractors and civils Site Supervisors.

Infrastructure Lead

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for the infrastructure elements of the project including engineering, planning, design, contracting and supporting operations ensuring compliance with the EMP and HSEMS.
- Responsible for ensuring that all infrastructure related activities are carried out as per approvals; that incidents and non-conformances are monitored, managed, and reported in accordance with regulatory requirements.

- Point of contact to onsite prime contractors responsible for Carpentaria Gas Plant and well pad facility construction.

Drilling Lead

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for the Drilling elements of the project including engineering, planning, design, contracting and supporting operations ensuring compliance with the EMP and HSEMS.
- Responsible for ensuring that all drilling related activities are carried out as per the approved WOMP and drilling program; that incidents and non-conformances are monitored, managed, and reported in accordance with regulatory requirements.
- Primary point of contact to Drilling Site Supervisor / onsite company representative (OCR).

Stimulation Lead

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for the Stimulation elements of the project including engineering, planning, design, contracting and supporting operations ensuring compliance with the HSE MS.
- Responsible for ensuring that all stimulation related activities are carried out as per the approved WOMP and stimulation program; that incidents and non-conformances are monitored, managed, and reported in accordance with regulatory requirements.
- Primary point of contact to stimulation contractor management and Hydraulic Fracture Stimulation Site Supervisor / OCR.

HSE & Compliance Manager

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for providing guidance and leadership to site personnel on the day-to-day management of health, safety, environment, and regulatory compliance matters.
- Responsible to ensure that all areas of operations are carried out in accordance with the EMP, legislative requirements and incidents managed.
- Responsible for managing compliance related monitoring, reporting, and regulator response.

Stakeholder, Government & Community Relations

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for stakeholder consultation, documentation, and follow-up on corporate commitments with relevant parties during planning and execution phases.
- Responsible for ensuring all Imperial employees and contractors are kept abreast of stakeholder, government, and community relations requirements.
- Ensures that relevant stakeholders are advised and engaged where required prior to the execution of Activity.

Production Operations Superintendent / Site Supervisor

- Imperial employee/contractor responsible for in-field production operations related activities, providing guidance and leadership to the production operations staff.
- Responsible for ensuring all field-based employees are adhering to the requirements of the EMP and HSEMS and that monitoring reporting is completed.
- Accountable for the safe, reliable, and environmentally responsible production from the assets, including maintenance activities necessary to maintain operational capability and regulatory compliance.

Contractors including Operating Staff / Site Supervisor

- Specialist providers of Drilling, Hydraulic Fracturing and Civil's equipment and expertise.
- Third parties including among others, subject matter experts, cultural heritage representatives, and general sub-contractors, who are involved in the day-to-day delivery of the Activity.

8.1.2 Training and Awareness

Imperial policies and HSE procedures outline the training and competency requirements of all personnel to ensure they can fulfil their obligations under this EMP. This enables Imperial to work effectively in developing and promoting measures to ensure a high level of HSE knowledge and compliance.

The key systems and processes to manage compliance with Imperial standards are:

- Contractor pre-qualification processes.

- Contractor management systems.
- Compulsory site and HSE inductions, including CPP road traffic management.
- Emergency Response (Contingency) Plan (ERP) (**Appendix 09**) and Spill Management Plan (SMP) (**Appendix 07**).

Key requirements of the EMP are included in the site induction, and a copy of the EMP is available on site or online to all employees, contractors, and visitors.

8.1.3 Emergency and Contingency Preparedness and Response

An ERP is in place covering the Activity, see **Appendix 09**. The ERP provides a broad framework for managing potential emergency events to minimise the potential risk to human safety and the environment, and includes:

- Decision trees and escalation points
- Emergency contacts
- Emergency action guides
- Details of emergency response personnel, equipment, and facilities.

Imperial will ensure all personnel, contractors and visitors are aware and trained in the emergency response protocol relevant to their role/position.

8.1.4 Contractor Management

Some of the work undertaken under this EMP will be performed by Imperial personnel using standard work instructions. However, most of the proposed CPP Activity will be undertaken by specialist contractors. Efforts are therefore focused on effective contractor management, to ensure third parties are compliant with the relevant EMP commitments and contractual requirements. CPP Contractors will have their own specific HSEMS with associated work procedures and work instructions. The HSE bridging arrangements between the CPP EMP requirements and each Contractor, will be formalised at the time of each Contract appointment. The contract and scope of work are the key mechanisms Imperial uses to manage contractors and outline compliance requirements for the contracted activity. Contractors are also provided with:

- Key compliance and system documents.
- Relevant inspections, work procedures, work instructions and other tools required to implement the EMP.

- Monitoring and reporting requirements.
- Hold Points which require a deliverable to be completed prior to entry into a new activity phase (i.e., prior to mobilisation, operation, and demobilisation).

Assurance over contractor performance is undertaken during the Activity.

8.2 Monitoring

The Management Plans in **Section 7** and the **Appendices** detail monitoring requirements.

All sampling and analyses carried out to meet the requirements of the EMP and the Code will be conducted by qualified persons. Instruments and measuring and metering devices will be maintained and calibrated in accordance with the manufacturer's specifications in readiness for use.

Calibration of equipment will be prompted and managed via our asset management system with records and evidence, or currency maintained. In addition, and as required by the Code, analyses will be conducted by a laboratory that has National Association of Testing Authorities (NATA) accreditation in accordance with *the Code*. However, due to the remote location of the Activity it may not be possible to meet the holding time specifications for all analytes.

8.3 Environmental Performance Reporting

8.3.1 Incident Reporting

Details of all incidents identified will be recorded in an incident reporting system and spills of liquid contaminants or hazardous chemicals will be recorded in a register. Actions will be taken to rectify the incident and prevent its reoccurrence. If required, a more formal investigation will be undertaken. All personnel are required to report all incidents no matter how minor. Incident reporting and corrective actions will be used as learning opportunities and to assist continual improvement.

Part 3 of the *PER* regulates how the Imperial is to report Recordable and Reportable Incidents.

Table 8.3—1 details the external incident notification, reporting requirements and timeframes for environmental incidents associated with the Activity.

Table 8.3—1 Incident Reporting Requirements

Requirements	How and By When
Petroleum (Environment) Regulations 2016 (NT)	
Recordable Incident Reporting (Reg 35): A recordable incident is an incident arising from the Activity that has resulted in an environmental impact or environmental risk (not specified in this EMP), or has resulted in a contravention of a breach of an Environmental Objective or Environmental Performance Standard in the EMP, or is inconsistent with an environmental outcome specified in the EMP that applies to the Activity and is not reportable	
The recordable incident report must relate to each reporting period for the regulated Activity and contain: • A record of all recordable incidents that occurred during the reporting period. • All material facts and circumstances concerning the recordable incidents that the operator knows or is able, by reasonable search or enquiry, to find out. • Any action taken to avoid or mitigate any adverse environmental impacts of recordable incidents. • The corrective action that has been taken, or is proposed to be taken, to prevent similar recordable incidents.	Notify the Minister (via DEPWS email Onshoregas.depws@nt.gov.au) in writing no later than 15 days after the reporting period. Regulation 35(4)(b) of the *PER* requires a recordable incident report to be provided each 90 days after the day on which an EMP is approved (the reporting period), unless an agreement is made in writing between the Minister and Imperial about an alternative reporting period under Regulation 35(4)(a). Imperial agrees to the following reporting periods: • Quarter 1: 1 January to 31 March, report due 15 April. • Quarter 2: 1 April to 30 June, report due 15 July. • Quarter 3: 1 July to 30 September, report due 15 October. • Quarter 4: 1 October to 31 December, report due 15 January.
Reportable Incident Reporting (Reg 33 and 34): A reportable incident is an incident relating to the Activity that has caused or has the potential to cause material (Section 8) or serious (Section 9) environmental harm as defined under the *Environment Protection Act 2019 (NT)*.	
The initial written report will include: • The results of any assessment or investigation of the conditions or circumstances that caused or contributed to the occurrence of the reportable incident, including an evaluation of the effectiveness of the designs, equipment, procedures, and management protocols that were in place to prevent the occurrence of an incident of that nature. • The nature and extent of the material environmental harm or serious environmental harm that the incident caused or had the potential to cause. • Any actions taken, or proposed to be taken, to clean up or rehabilitate an area affected by the incident. • Any actions taken or proposed to be taken to prevent a recurrence of an incident of a similar nature.	• Notify the Minister orally or in writing as soon as practical but not later than 2 hours after the incident first occurred or, if the incident was not detected by the Incident Holder at the time it first occurred when the Interest Holder becomes aware of the reportable incident. • The notification must specify the contact details of the Interest Holder, all material facts, and circumstances about the reportable incident that the Interest Holder knows or is able to find out by reasonable search information about any action taken to avoid or mitigate material or significant environmental harm and information about the corrective action that has been taken or proposed to be taken to prevent similar reportable incidents. • DEPWS prefer reportable incidents to be notified to Onshoregas.depws@nt.gov.au. • If the Interest Holder gives notices of the reportable incident orally, the Interest Holder must give the Minister a written notice not later than 24 hours after giving oral notice which specifies the matters in Reg 33(3)(c). • An initial report will be provided to the Minster as soon as practicable but no later than three days after the incident first occurs. • During the period between giving the initial report and the final report, the interest holder must give the Minister interim reports that include further information about the matters mentioned in Sub-regulation (3)(b) and any other matters relevant to the reportable incident. • Notify the AAPA orally or in writing as soon as practical if the reportable incident impacts a sacred site.
The final reportable incident report must include a root cause analysis of the reportable incident.	The final report is to be provided to the Minister as soon as practicable but no later than 30 days after the clean-up or rehabilitation of the area affected by the reportable incident is completed.
Waste Management and Pollution Control Act 1998 (NT)	

Requirements	How and By When
Duty to notify of incidents causing or threatening to cause pollution. Where an incident occurs in the conduct of an activity and the incident causes or may threaten to cause pollution resulting in material environmental harm or serious environmental harm. A notification is required to specify: • The incident causing or threatening to cause pollution • The place where the incident occurred • The date and time of the incident • How the pollution has occurred, is occurring or may occur • The attempts made to prevent, reduce, control, rectify or clean up the pollution or resultant environmental harm caused or threatening to be caused by the incident; and the identity of the person notifying.	• The Interest Holder must notify the NT EPA as soon as practicable after (and in any case within 24 hours) after first becoming aware of the incident or the time they should reasonably be expected to become aware of it. • The duty of the Interest Holder to notify the NT EPA of incidents causing or threatening to cause pollution resulting in material environmental harm or serious environmental harm only applies if that incident occurs outside of the Project Area or if a spill or leak occurs that leaves the Project Area or is not confined to land less than 1 km from the centre of a pipeline.
Heritage Act 2011 (NT)	
When a proponent discovers a place or object that is known to be an Aboriginal or Macassan archaeological place or object, they must provide a written report to the CEO of the Heritage Council which includes: • A description of the place or object • Its location • The person's name and address If known by the person – the name and address of the owner or occupier of the place or where the object is located.	• The proponent must advise the director of the Heritage Branch (08 8999 5039) of the discovery and its location as soon as practical after the discovery. • Also, a written report to the CEO of the Northern Land Council (NLC) as soon as practicable but within seven days of the discovery.
Work Health and Safety (National Uniform Legislation) Act 2011 and Regulations 2011 (NT)	
A person who conducts a business or undertaking must ensure that the regulator is notified immediately after becoming aware that a notifiable incident arising from the conduct of the business or undertaking has occurred. A notifiable incident means: • The death of a person • A serious injury or illness of a person • A dangerous incident Requirement to notify NT WorkSafe if the volumes of chemicals held on-site exceed requirements. The person with management or control of a workspace (Interest Holder) has a duty to preserve incident sites at which a notifiable incident has occurred so far as reasonably practicable.	• The proponent must notify NT WorkSafe immediately after becoming aware that a notifiable incident has occurred. Notify by phone or in writing. • A person giving notice by telephone must give details of the incident and (if required) give written notice within 48 hours of being required to do so. • The Interest Holder will preserve any incident site so far as reasonably practicable.
Transport of Dangerous Goods by Road and Rail (National Uniform Legislation) (NT)	
If a driver of a road vehicle transporting dangerous goods and the vehicle is involved in an incident resulting in a dangerous situation, they must notify the prime contractor for the goods, the Competent Authority, and the police or fire service of the incident.	As soon as practicable after the incident occurred.

8.3.2 Routine Reporting

Imperial will create and submit reports as per the details provided in **Table 8.3—2**.

Table 8.3—2 Routine Reporting Requirements

Frequency	Report Detail	Recipient
Before the Commencement of the Activity	Notifying commencement of construction, drilling, or seismic survey	• The Minister for Environment. • The occupier of the land in which the activity is carried out. • The owner of the land on which the Activity is to be carried out.
Before the Commencement of the Activity	A Sewage Treatment System, if installed, that will treat more than 2,000 L/day, a notice of intention to install the wastewater management system or series of wastewater management systems at least 7 days before the start of the installation in the prescribed form.	Chief Health Officer, Department of Health (DoH)
Hydraulic Fracturing	Flowback fluid report after Hydraulic fracturing as outlined in PER 37A	DEPWS
	Produced water report within 6 months of the produced water being extracted as outlined in PER 37B	DEPWS
Quarterly	A quarterly recordable incident report summarising recordable incidents during operational and non-operational works.	DEPWS
Annually	An annual environmental performance report will be prepared and submitted to the Minister three months after the anniversary of the EMP acceptance date.	DEPWS

Frequency	Report Detail	Recipient
	Water and wastewater tracking and reporting requirements under Clause C.6.1(a) of *the Code*.	DEPWS
	Flowback and leak detection report under Clause D.6.2(c) of *the Code*.	DEPWS
	Post wet season weed report in accordance with Appendix 04	DEPWS – Weed Management Branch
At the End of the Field Campaign	In accordance with Clause D.6.2 (a) of the Code, baseline environmental, archaeological and weed surveys have been appended to this EMP. Similarly, SREBA has completed a regional methane baseline report for the Beetaloo Sub-basin.	DEWPS
During Rehabilitation	• Annual rehabilitation inspection report	Internal
After Rehabilitation	• Rehabilitation final assessment report	The Minister for Environment

9 Records Management

Regulation 36 (1) of the *PER* requires Imperial to keep prescribed records for the Activity,

(a) In Australia

(b) for the longer of the following periods:

i. 5 years following the period during which the petroleum interest for the Activity is in force;

ii. 15 years after the record comes into existence; and

(c) in a manner that makes retrieval of the record reasonably practicable.

"Prescribed records" are defined in Regulation 36 (3) of the *PER* as:

(a) the original environment management plan, as approved by the Minister;

(b) each revision of the plan, as approved by the Minister;

(c) reports, including monitoring, audit and review reports, about environmental performance or the implementation strategy under the plan;

(d) records of emissions and discharges into the environment made in accordance with the plan;

(e) records of calibration and maintenance of monitoring devices used in accordance with the plan;

(f) records of, and copies of reports about, reportable incidents and recordable incidents;

(g) certificates associated with the disposal of waste;

(h) information or records relating to stakeholder engagement;

(i) all documents developed or received by Imperial in relation to matters to which these regulations apply;

(j) records of any other documents that Imperial is required to keep by these regulations.

Reports mentioned in sub-regulation (3)(c) must include details of the methodology used and the results of all monitoring and sampling activities, including raw data.

10 Revision of the EMP

10.1 Regulation 17

Regulation 17 of the *PER* requires Imperial to submit to the Minister, for approval, a proposed revision of the current plan no later than 30 days after the following has occurred;

(k) A new environmental impact or risk not provided for in the current plan for the Activity.

(l) An increase, not provided for in the current plan for the Activity, in an existing environmental impact or risk.

10.2 Regulation 18

Regulation 18 of the *PER* requires Imperial to submit to the Minister, for approval, a proposed revision of the current plan at least 90 days before the end of each period of five years starting on the day defined in Regulation 18 (1).

11 Change Management - Modification to Regulated Activity

Regulation 22 of the *PER* provides that if Imperial proposes to modify the regulated activity to which this EMP relates in a manner that will not require a revision of the plan before Imperial modifies the regulated activity, the Minister will be given a notice that specifies details of the proposed modification.

12 Auditing and Assurance

In addition to regular monitoring as set out in this document, audits assessing compliance with this EMP will be undertaken annually by Imperial or third parties during operations. Any non-compliance with this EMP and the Appendices arising from the Activity will be recorded, and corrective actions for undertaken reduce the likelihood of future occurrence and ease in reviewing environmental performance.

13 Corrective Action, Review and Continuous Improvement

13.1 Corrective Actions

Imperial's incident management procedures and systems are part of the HSE management systems and are designed to:

- Ensure all incidents and hazards are reported in a standard format so that the consistency and accuracy of the process is maintained.
- Identify the underlying and basic causes of all incidents and hazards.
- Implement corrective/improvement actions to prevent the recurrence of similar incidents and hazards.
- Provide information to prepare the incidents and hazard statistics and identify potential trends.
- Identify potential suitable corrective actions.
- All corrective/improvement associated with incident, hazards, and assurance activities are recorded, tracked by the system. Any overdue actions are followed up and escalated as required.

13.2 Review and Continuous Improvement

Implementation of this EMP will be continually assessed and revised as required based on monitoring and assurance results, feedback, change to the proposed work program or a material increase in risk level.

References

Environment Protection Act (2019). Northern Territory. Department of Environment, Parks and Water Security (DEPWS). Repe045. **https://legislation.nt.gov.au/en/Legislation/ENVIRONMENT-PROTECTION-ACT-2019**

Petroleum Act (1984). Northern Territory. REPP044. **https://legislation.nt.gov.au/en/Legislation/PETROLEUM-ACT-1984**

A. Anderson, P. Ashworth, V. Beck, B. Hart, D. Jones, B. Pristely, D. Ritchie, & R. Smith. (2018). *Scientific Inquiry into Hydraulic Fracturing in the Northern Territory*. **https://frackinginquiry.nt.gov.au/inquiry-reports?a=494286**, **https://frackinginquiry.nt.gov.au/inquiry-reports?a=494327**

APGA. (2019). Code of Practice Upstream Polyethylene Gathering Networks – CSG Industry. (Report No.: APGA. **https://www.apga.org.au/resources/code-practice-upstream-pe-gathering-lines-csg-industry-and-companion-papers**

Commonwealth of Australia. (2018). National Waste Policy: less waste is more. (Report No.: Commonwealth of Australia. **https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/d523f4e9-d958-466b-9fd1-3b7d6283f006/files/national-waste-policy-2018.pdf**

Austroads. (2021). *Guide to Road Design* (5.1 ed.). **https://austroads.com.au/safety-and-design/road-design/guide-to-road-design**

J. M Bowler, G. A. T Duller, N Perret, J. R Prescott, & K-H Wyrwoll. (1998). *Hydrologic changes in monsoonal climates of the last glacial cycle: stratigraphy and lumenescence dating of Lake Woods, N.T., Australia*. *Palaeoclimates*, *3*(1-3), 179-207.

C. J. A Bradshaw. (2012). *Little left to lose: deforestation and forest degradation in Australia since European colonization*. *Journal of Plant Ecology*, *5*(1), 109-120. **https://doi.org/10.1093/jpe/rtr038**

R Browell, & J Potgierter. (2022). Environmental Health Interim Baseline Report: Air Quality Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Parks and Water Security. Flora and Fauna Division Northern Territory. Department of Environment: Northern teritory Government. **https://hdl.handle.net/10070/898283**

S Capon, C James, & M Reid. (2016). *Vegetation of Australian Riverine Landscapes*. **https://doi.org/10.1071/9780643104525**

Samantha Capon, Cassandra James, & Michael Reid. (2016). *Vegetation of Australian riverine landscapes: biology, ecology and management*. CSIRO PUBLISHING.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee. (2016). *Conservation Advice Erythrura gouldiae Gouldian finch*. **https://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/413-conservation-advice-07122016.pdf**

J Davis, G Gillespie, N Cuff, E Garcia, A Andersen, L Young, I Leiper, R Ribot, M Kennard, & A Pintor. (2021). *Beetaloo GBA region baseline survey program*. *Research Institute for Environment & Livelihoods, Charles Darwin University, Darwin, Australia*.

DCCEEW. (2000). Revision of the Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation of Australia (IBRA) and the Development of Version 5.1 - Summary Report. (Report No. Energy Department of Climate Change, the Environment and Water: Australian Government. **https://www.dcceew.gov.au/sites/default/files/documents/revision-ibra-development-5-1-summary-report.pdf**

DCCEEW. (2008). *Gulf Fall and Uplands bioregion*. Australian Government. **https://www.dcceew.gov.au/sites/default/files/env/resources/a8015c25-4aa2-4833-ad9c-e98d09e2ab52/files/bioregion-gulf-fall-and-uplands.pdf#:~:text=The%20landscape%20of%20the%20Gulf%20Fall%20and%20Uplands,land%20uses%20include%20Aboriginal%20land%20and%20conservation%20reserves**.

DCCEEW. (2022). *Australian Protected Areas Dashboard*. Retrieved December 2023 from **https://www.dcceew.gov.au/environment/land/nrs/science/capad/dashboard**

DCCEEW. (2023). Conservation Advice for Tiliqua scincoides intermedia (northern blue-tongue skink). (Report No. Energy Department of Climate Change, the Environment and Water: Australian Government. **https://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/89838-conservation-advice-21122023.pdf**

DENR. (2018). Preliminary Guideline: Groundwater Monitoring Bores for Exploration Petroleum Wells in the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Department of Environment and Natural Resources **https://denr.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0009/618957/Preliminary-Guideline-Petroleum-Well-Water-Quality-Monitoring.pdf**

DENR. (2020). Bushfire Management Planning Guide: Onshore Petroleum Projects. (Report No. Department of Environment and Natural Resources **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0006/787488/bushfire-management-planning-guide.pdf**

DEPWS. (2020). Rehabilitation Plan Guide for Surface Disturbance: Onshore Petroleum Disturbance. (Report No. Water and the Environment Department of Agriculture **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0004/936823/Rehabilitation-Plan-Guide-v0.4.pdf**

DEPWS. (2021a). Katherine Regional Weeds Strategy 2021-2026. (Report No.: Department of Evnironments, Parks, and Water Security. **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0006/269286/Katherine-Regional-Weeds-Strategy-2021-2026.pdf**

DEPWS. (2021b). Land Clearing Guidelines. (Report No. LRM2021/0077~0002). Parks and Water Security Department of Environment **https://nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/236815/land-clearing-guidelines.pdf**

DEPWS. (2021c). Northern Territory Weed Management Handbook. (Report No. Parks and Water Security Department of Environment **https://nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0004/233833/nt-weed-management-handbook.pdf**

DEPWS. (2022). Regional Report: Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Parks and Water Security. Flora and Fauna Division Northern Territory. Department of Environment **https://hdl.handle.net/10070/900467**

DEPWS. (2023a). Georgina Wiso Water Allocation Plan. (Report No. **https://nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/1284829/georgina-wiso-water-allocation-plan-2023-2031.pdf**

DEPWS. (2023b). Georgina Wiso Water Allocation Plan 2023-2031. (Report No. 12/2023). Parks and Water Security Department of Environment: Northern Territory, Australia. **https://nt.gov.au/environment/water/management-security/water-control-districts/daly-roper-beetaloo/planning-for-the-georgina-basin**

Young L et al; DEPWS. (2023). *Terrestrial Ecosystems Baseline Report: Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin*. 5/07/2023

DEWHA. (2013). *Matters of national environmental significance: significant impact guidelines 1.1 environment protection and biodiversity conservation act 1999. Canberra: Department of Environment*.

DIPL. (2023). *Carpentaria Highway major upgrade*. **https://dipl.nt.gov.au/projects/carpentaria-highway**

S Emery, G Cocks, & R Keeley. (2007). *Selection and Use of Locally Available Pavement Materials for Low-Volume Roads in Western Australia. Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, *1989-2*(1), 194-200. **https://doi.org/10.3141/1989-64**

NT EPA. (2013). Guidelines on Conceptual Site Models. (Report No. Northern Territory Environment Protection Authority: Northern Territory Government. **https://ntepa.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/904327/draft_guidelines_conceptual_site_models.pdf**

NT EPA. (2018). Northern Territory Noise Management Framework Guideline. (Report No. Northern Territory Environmental Protection Agency **https://ntepa.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0004/566356/noise_management_framework_guideline.pdf**

NT EPA. (2022a). DRAFT Environmental factor guidance: Atmospheric processes. (Report No. Northern Territory Environment Protection Authority: Northern Territory Government. **https://ntepa.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0020/1104482/draft-environmental-factor-guidance-atmospheric-processes.pdf**

NT EPA. (2022b). NT EPA Environmental Factors and Objectives. (Report No. Parks and Water Security Department of Environment **https://ntepa.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0020/804602/guide-ntepa-environmental-factors-objectives.pdf**

Northern Territory Government. (2021). Greenhouse Gas Emissions Management for New and Expanding Large Emitters. (Report No. Office of Climate CHange **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0008/1041938/ntg-large-and-expanding-emitters-policy-2021-version-1.1.pdf**

M Hill, & N Hanan. (2010). *Ecosystem function in savannas: Measurement and modeling at landscape to global scales*. CRC Press.

C. R. Huddlestone-Holmes, E. Frery, P. Wilkes, A. H. E. Bailey, G. Bernadel, C. Brandon, S. Buchanan, S. B. Cook, R. S. Crosbie, T. Evans, L. Golding, Dda. Gonzalez, M. E. Gunning, L. S. Hall, B. Henderson, A. Herr, K. Holland, A. Jarrett, J. Kear, J. Kirby, M. Lech, S. Lewis, C. Macfarlane, J. Martinez, S. Northover, J. Murray, A. O'Grady, M. L. Orr, R. Owens, C. Pavey, D. Post, B. Sundaram, P. Rachakonda, M. Raiber, T.

Ransley, S. Tetreault-Campbell, & L. Wang. (2020). *Geological and Environmental Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo GBA Region. Geological and Bioregional Assessment: Stage 2 Baseline Assessment*. **https://www.bioregionalassessments.gov.au/assessments/geological-and-bioregional-assessment-program/beetaloo-sub-basin/beetaloo-gba-region-stage-two-report**

IAP2. (2015). *Quality Assurance Standards*. Accessed: January 2024 **https://iap2.org.au/resources/quality-assurance-standard/**

IECA. (2008). *Best Practice Erosion and Sediment Control.* . International Erosion Control Association (Australasia). **https://www.austieca.com.au/documents/item/1021**, **https://www.austieca.com.au/documents/item/1022**, **https://www.austieca.com.au/documents/item/1023**

Imperial. (2021). *IMP4-3 Modification 1 Regulation 23 Anthony Lagoon*. **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/1277764/imp4-3-modification-1-regulation-23-anthony-lagoon.pdf**

Imperial. (2023). *Annual Environmental Performance Report* (2D Seismic Work Program EP187 (IMP1-3), Issue. **https://depws.nt.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0003/1304085/ep187-annual-report-2d-seismic-work-program2022-2023.pdf**

S Jung. (2019). *Imperial Energy seismic line and drill pad archaeological survey – Favenc Range, Northern Territory*.

S Jung. (2021). *Imperial Energy seismic line and drill pad archaeological survey – Favenc Range, Northern Territory Supplementary Report*.

S Jung. (2023). *Archaeological survey report: EP187 Pilot - Referral and EMP - Baseline Surveys*.

A Knapton. (2020). *Upgrade of the Coupled Model of the Cambrian Limestone Aquifer and Roper River Systems* **https://hdl.handle.net/10070/827500**.

J Ludwig, D Tongway, K Hodgkinson, D Freudenberger, & J Noble. (1996). *Landscape ecology, function and management: principles from Australia's rangelands*. Csiro Publishing.

N McKenzie, D Jacquier, R Isbell, & K Brown. (2004). *Australian Soils and Landscapes*. CSIRO Publishing. **https://www.publish.csiro.au/book/3821/**

S Morton. (2022). *Australian Deserts: Ecology and Landscapes*. CSIRO Publishing. **https://www.publish.csiro.au/book/7568/**

United Nations. (2016). *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples Free, Prior and Informed Consent*. Accessed: 30th April 2023 **https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/publications/2016/10/free-prior-and-informed-consent-an-indigenous-peoples-right-and-a-good-practice-for-local-communities-fao/**

M. L Orr, G Bernardel, R Owens, L. S Hall, N Skeers, B Reese, & M Woods. (2020). Geology of the Beetaloo GBA region. Technical appendix for the Geological and Bioregional Assessment: Stage 2. (Report No. Bureau of Department of the Environment and Energy & CSIRO and Geoscience Australia Meteorology

J Paktinat, B O'Neil, C Aften, & M Hurd. (2011). *High Brine Tolerant Polymer Improves the Performance of Slickwater Frac in Shale Reservoirs* North American Unconventional Gas Conference and Exhibition, The Woodlands, Texas, USA.

https://onepetro.org/SPEGTS/proceedings-abstract/11UGC/All-11UGC/SPE-144210-MS/150002

C Richards, M Bond, & Northern Territory. (2023). Environmental Health Baseline Report: Soils. Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Parks and Water Security. Flora and Fauna Division. Department of Environment

K. S Richards, R. R Arnett, & S. Ellis. (1985). *Geomorphology and Soils*. Routledge. **https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429320781**

J Russell-Smith, P Whitehead, & P Cooke. (2009). *Culture, ecology and economy of fire management in North Australian savannas: rekindling the Wurrk tradition*. Csiro Publishing.

C Shipton, T Cohen, M Forbes, F Boesl, Z Jacobs, R Dixon, Dimakarri, E Dixon, S Kingston, C Albert, & S O'Connor. (2021). *Diverse stone artefacts around Lake Woods, Central Northern Territory, Australia*. *Australian Archaeology*, *87*(2), 156-178.

H Smolinski, P Galloway, & J Laycock. (2019). Pindan soils in the La Grange area, West Kimberley: land capability assessment for irrigated agriculture. (Report No. Resource management technical report 412). Perth Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development **https://library.dpird.wa.gov.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1395&context=rmtr**

S Tickell. (2022a). Beetaloo Sub-basin SREBA Water Studies: Aquifer mapping and summary report. Technical Report 19/2022. (Report No. Parks and Water Security. Palmerston Northern Territory Department of Environment, Northern Territory

S Tickell. (2022b). Beetaloo Sub-basin SREBA Water Studies: Gamma log & cross-sectional analysis for overlying primary aquifers. Northern Territory Government. (Report No. Northern Territory Government **https://hdl.handle.net/10070/900040**

W. G. Whitford, & B. D. Duval. (2019). *Ecology of Desert Systems* (Second ed.). **https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=4WCqDwAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=Whitford+W.G.+and+Duval+B.D.,+(2020).+Ecology+of+desert+ecosystem,+second+edition,+Elsevier&ots=7ElrEtBMd4&sig=OFFHbK98ft1hyBUkpfxSifQ-n34**

B Yang, J Zhao, J Mao, H Tan, Y Zhang, & Z Song. (2019). *Review of friction reducers used in slickwater fracturing fluids for shale gas reservoirs*. *Journal of Natural Gas Science and Engineering*, *62*, 302-313. **https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jngse.2018.12.016**

L Young, J Patykowski, I Leiper, C Nano, A Fisher, G Gillespie, G Barnett, K Buckley, N Hanrahan, P McDonald, A Miller, R Ribot, L Ruykys, A Stewart, & A Zimny. (2022). Terrestrial Ecosystems Baseline Report: Chapter 3 Flora and vegetation communities. Strategic Regional Environmental and Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Technical Report No: 36/2022). **https://hdl.handle.net/10070/900109**

L Young, J Patykowski, I Leiper, C Nano, A Fisher, G Gillespie, G Barnett, K Buckley, N Hanrahan, P McDonald, A Miller, R Ribot, L Ruykys, A Stewart, & A Zimny. (2022). Terrestrial Ecosystems Baseline Report: Strategic Regional Environmental and

Baseline Assessment for the Beetaloo Sub-basin. (Report No. Parks and Water Security Northern Territory Department of Environment